DUKE
UNIVERSITY

LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Institute of Museum and Library Services, under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

http://archive.org/details/ioffjournalo10210619601984

1960 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. JOSEPH'S A. M. E. CHURCH

Durham, North Carolina

JUNE 15-19, 1960

D. E. MOORE, Host Pastor

1960 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH (U.S.)

Central Jurisdiction

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. JOSEPH'S A. M. E. CHURCH

Durham, North Carolina

JUNE 15-19, 1960

D. E. MOORE, Host Pastor

Price $1.00; By Mail $1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Organization of the Conference 3

II. Roll and Addresses of Conference Members 9

III. Lay Delegates 11

IV. Conference Program 15

V. Daily Proceedings 16

VI. Business of the Annual Conference 22

VII. Appointments 26

VIII. Conference Rules of Order 29

IX. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School 30

X. Reports 33

XI. Honor Roll Churches and Pastors 67

XII. Executive Secretaries of the Conference 68

XIII. Roll of Deceased Members 69

XIV. Historical View of Conference 72

XV. Records of Service in the Conference 76

XVI. Statistical Tables 88

N873AC
102nd 1960-
106th 1964

I

Organization

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D.D. ..... *Resident Bishop*
Office: 528 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.
John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree ..... *Assistant Secretaries*
J. J. Patterson ..... *Statistician*
120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
S. L. Townsend, G. A. Brooks ..... *Assistant Statisticians*
J. W. Gwyn ..... *Treasurer*
1640 23rd St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. A. Smith, J. W. Jones ..... *Assistant Treasurers*
Mrs. Alice McLeod ..... *President W.S.C.S.*
811 Richardson St., High Point, N. C.
Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

I. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

J. T. Jones, *Chairman* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
Bruce Hargrove, *Vice-Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM).

*Lay member

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg
Miles Murphy, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs

James McCallum, G. W. Patterson, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson. *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

Executive Committee

W. Arthur Kale, *Chairman* ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. P. Morris, *Secretary-Treasurer* ..... 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
†W. M. Wells, Jr., *State Director* ..... 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.

Carl H. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones, *Herbert Hitch

North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank A. Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley.

*Layman
†Non-voting

Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Jerry Barrier.

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 210 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Secretary* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum.

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, *Chairman* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
F. D. Caldwell, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
E. L. Raiford, *Secretary* ..... 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, *Asst. Secretary* ..... 709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Ferree, J. W. Jones, J. F. Campbell.
Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary* ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Hogue, L. A. Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).
Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.
Ex Officio: Mrs. W. S. McLeod (W. S. C. S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

G. A. Brooks, *Chairman* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H. McLean, C. G. Bynum.
Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W. S. C. S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, A. W. Harper.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, *Chairman* ..... Allen Home, Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Rethear Donnell, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro
Miss I. R. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.
Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet members), A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.
Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W. S. C. S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Vice-Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, *Treasurer* ..... 1640 23nd St., N.E., Winston-Salem
Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. H. Caldwell.
Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leondias H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM).

10. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. *The District Superintendents*: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend.

2. *District Secretaries of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick, J. W. Ferree, Thedore Powell, J. W. Jones.

3. *Vice-Chairmen of District Committees on Evangelism*:

4. *One Pastor from each District*: W. E. Hariston (Greensboro), D. H. McLean (Laurinburg), A. W. Stowe (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).

5. *Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference*:

6. *Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W. S. C. S.*: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.

7. *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick.

8. *Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities*: R. C. Erwin.

9. *Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF*:

10. *Members-at-large*: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

11. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Alvin L. Morrison, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
W. E. Tyler, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
T. A. Powell, *Secretary* ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.

Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

12. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

G. H. Caldwell, *Chairman* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.

G. M. Phelps, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, R. B. McRae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, C. C. Armstrong.

13. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. D. Sharpe, *Chairman* ..... 208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice-Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
W. P. Cole, *Secretary* ..... 205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, *Asst. Secretary* ..... 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Treasurer* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical: W. E. Hariston (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.

Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Alice McLeod (Conference President of W. S. C. S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strictland, J. F. Campbell, W. R. Royster.

14. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A. A&T College

David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, J. W. Sapp, W. L. Kennedy, G. M. Phelps, C. M. Winchester, Douglas Miller, Miss Geneva Holmes, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Hepinstall, C. C. Armstrong, L. A. Brown, Stephen Millikan, W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, Paul Reid, John G. Corry, M. E. Harbin.

B. North Carolina College at Durham

Ross Townes, O. Hughley, H. G. Dawson, Mark Lawerence, Rev. Bradshaw, James Hicks, Walter Brown, Mrs. L. DeJarmon, Robert Johns, Howard Wilkinson, L. A. Brown, J. T. Jones.

15. COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman* ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, G. H. Caldwell, R. B. McRae.

16. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
C. L. Gidney, *Secretary* ..... 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

17. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones ..... P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs. Alice P. McLeod (W. S. C. S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

18. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, G. W. Patterson, R. B. McRae.

*Lay member

19. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

20. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. L. Gidney, *Chairman* ..... 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Eugene Black, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

21. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, G. H. Caldwell, L. A. Brown.
Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

22. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman* ..... 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, *Member-at-large.*

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro
Miles Murphy, *Vice-Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary* ..... 337 Watkins St., Asheboro

*Lay member

G. H. Caldwell, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

24. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, *Chairman* ..... 237 Rankin St., Lenoir
A. L. Morrison, *Vice-Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville
C. C. Armstrong ..... 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro
Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

25. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND FINE ARTS

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 543, Lumberton
Clerical: G. A. Brooks.
Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leondias Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

26. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host Director Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop.)

27. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. B. McRae, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville
C. E. Strickland, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte
G. H. Caldwell, *Secretary* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh
G. A. Brooks, *Secretary* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. *Lay*: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: O. W. Burwick, R. F. McCallum, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. *Lay*: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, *Chairman* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro
R. B. McRae, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville
J. T. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1961: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, F. D. Caldwell.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg
C. M. Winchester, *Vice-Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro
J. B. Bethea, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin
J. E. Brower, *Treasurer* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro

*Lay member

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1961: *Clerical*: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; *Lay*: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: *Clerical*: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; *Lay*: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: *Clerical*: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; *Lay*: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro
R. C. Erwin, *Secretary* ..... 13 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem
A. W. Harper, *Treasurer* ..... 2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: J. W. Sapp; *Associates*: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Bruce Hargroves; *Associates*: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Herbert Gidney; *Associates*: Alvin Morrison, Paul Williams, D. E. Forney.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: R. C. Erwin; *Associates*: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF CONFERENCE MEMBERS

Effective Elders

Armstrong, C. C.	912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Ashford, James D.	121 Smith St., Thomasville, N. C.
Bailey, C. W.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B.	P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Black, Eugene	221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A.	Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brower, J. E.	905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, L. A.	625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T.	528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W.	1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Bynum, C. S.	1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Caldwell, F. D.	902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H.	206 William St., Reidsville, N. C.
Cameron, W. J.	6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Campbell, J. F.	520 York St., Gastonia, N. C.
Cole, W. P.	5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corry, John G.	1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, W. R.	1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula, J. Q.	Marion, N. C.
Ferree, J. W.	Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Gidney, C. L.	335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Graham, O. M.	P. O. Box 184, Burgaw, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W.	1640 23rd St., NE., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harkness, David S.	130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
Hogue, G. E.	120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jenkins, P. J.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Jones, E. J.	825 East Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T.	406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
Jones, J. W.	167 Burns St., Asheboro, N. C.
Laughlin, M. S.	Rt. 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Mayfield, L. M.	911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCallum, F. F.	Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, J. E.	Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H.	Rt. 2, Box 412 H, Lumberton, N. C.
McCallum, Marshall	P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
McLean, D. H.	P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C.
McLeod, W. S.	811 Richardson, High Point, N. C.
McRae, R. B.	806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mills, John S.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Moore, D. E.	Missionary
Murphy, Miles	P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Patterson, G. W.	Rt. 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Patterson, J. J.	120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Phelps, G. M.	537 East Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Powell, Theodore	415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
Robinson, A. E.	704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Royster, W. R.	339 W. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F.	P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr.	2315 Spencer St., Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C.	237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D.	Center Street, Hickory, N. C.
Shivers, J. H.	813 N. 6th St., Wilmington, N. C.

Smith, H. A. ..... 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Strickland, C. E. ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Stowe, A. W. ..... Erwin Street, Newton, N. C.
Tate, G. L., Jr. ..... 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8, Va.
Townsend, S. Lloyd ..... 723 Walnut St., P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
Tyler, W. E. ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Williams, E. A. ..... Rt. 2, Box 127, Mullins, N. C.

Members on Trial

Greensboro District

Joyner, Henry F. ..... 901 Best St., Greensboro, N. C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Leroy Worth ..... 209 Hood Street, Rockingham, N. C.

Western District

Douglas, A. H. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Tyson, Charles ..... Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T. ..... 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.

Winston District

Eldridge, L. B. ..... P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Miller, Buford ..... P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.

Retired Elders

Burge, B. L. ..... Newton, N. C.
Friend, I. A. ..... 944 Highland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Frost, E. ..... Rt. 1, Box 17, Mocksville, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E. ..... 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Skeen, D. C. ..... 310 Turner St., Thomasville, N. C.
Shuford, J. W. ..... 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.

Approved Supply Pastors

Greensboro District

Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Minor, J. H. ..... Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehead, F. D. ..... Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Napper, Willie N. ..... Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. E. ..... Rt. 1, Back Bay, Va.
Spinks, I. C. ..... 2111 McConnel Road, Greensboro, N. C.
Tarpley, T. C. ..... 111 North Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Warren, Garland L. ..... 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Coletrain, W. L. ..... Jonesboro Heights, P. O., Sanford, N. C.
Davis, Walter L. ..... P. O. Box 276, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Graham, James E. ..... 409 Gurley St., Goldsboro, N. C.

McEchain, John ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. R. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C.
McLean, E. R. ..... 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Monroe, John ..... General Delivery, Red Springs, N. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, B. J. ..... 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O. ..... Rt. 1, Stanley, N. C.
Leazer, W. V. ..... East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H. ..... 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C.
McLean, James Monroe ..... Rte. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.

Winston District

Carter, P. G. ..... 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C.
Goss, Ronald Lane .....
Jones, L. H. ..... 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Withers, Otto ..... Pine Hall, N. C.

III

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY DELEGATES

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Brown Summit	Mr. Raymond Revels Rt. 1, Brown Summit, N. C.	Mrs. Margaret Scales Rt. 5, Reidsville, N. C.
South Greensboro	Mr. Arthur R. Hall Rt. 1, Box 41 Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. John B. Mebane Rt. 7, Box 45 Greensboro, N. C.
Bass Chapel- Raleigh Crossroads	Miss Estelle McCollum Re. 7, Box 556 Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. W. Mae Jones McConnel Road Greensboro, N. C.
Mt Tabor	Mr. Raymond Maxwell 1406 Peckard St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. J. W. Shuford 509 Bennett St. Greensboro, N. C.
Collins Grove	Mrs. Elnoma Tarpley 111 Regan St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Clara Mae Tatum Summerfield, N. C.
Leaksville	Mrs. John W. Simpson Rt. 1, Leaksville	Mr. George B. Johnson 150 Galloway St. Leaksville, N. C.
Warren St.- Mt. Carmel	Mr. Eugene Raleigh 1912 Oakland Ave. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. D. W. Morehead 905 Travis St. Greensboro, N. C.
Chapel Hill Circuit	Mr. Harry Whitsett 408 Marshall St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Shirley Galloway Rt. 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.
Reidsville	Mr. J. A. Majors 1742 Amos St. Reidsville, N. C.	Mrs. L. B. Powell 410 Washington Ave. Reidsville, N. C.
Raleigh	Mr. E. L. Raiford 600 S. Bloodworth St. Raleigh, N. C.	Mr. H. C. Brower 909 E. Hargett St. Raleigh, N. C.
Newport News	Mrs. Bernice Williams 1218 26th St. Newport News, Va.	Mrs. Shady McQueen 2902 Roanoke Ave. Newport News, Va.
Empire	Mr. Charles Spencer Rt. 1, Box 280 A Seagrove, N. C.	
Union Memorial	Mrs. Lena B. McMillan 2121 McConnel Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
St. James-Summerfield	Miss N. Odala Johnson Rt. 2, Box 9 Summerfield, N. C.	Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Dr. Greensboro, N. C.
Kernersville	Mr. Jerry Martin General Delivery Kernersville, N. C.	Mr. Garland Warren General Delivery Kernersville, N. C.
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	Miss Clarice Spinks Rt. 4, Box 46 Siler City, N. C.	
St. Matthew's	Mr. Clarence M. Winchester 1406 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. W. W. Sharpe Box 2619, Greensboro, N. C.
St. Peter's	Miss Dianne Laughlin Rt. 1, Randleman	
Zion Hill-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Moselle Boyd Rt. 1, Guilford College, N. C.	Mrs. Clara Morehead Rt. 1, Box 167 Guilford College, N. C.
Laughlin Memorial-Ramseur	Mrs. Lena Philips General Delivery Ramseur, N. C.	Mr. Walter Holt Rt. 6, Greensboro, N. C.
Durham	Mrs. Ozie Brown 1001 Plum St. Durham, N. C.	Mrs. Margaret Minor 801 Price Ave. Durham, N. C.
Randleman	Mrs. Rosa B. Goss Rt. 2, Randleman, N. C.	
Oxford	Mrs. Hattie Hester 108 Orange St. Oxford, N. C.	Mrs. Georgiana Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY DELEGATES

Maxton	Mr. Ernest Wilkerson General Delivery Maxton, N. C.	Mr. Edward Anderson P. O. Box 415 Maxton, N. C.
Sanford Circuit	Mrs. Mary L. Smith Rt. 8, Sanford, N. C.	Mrs. Mary Thompson Rt. 8, Sanford, N. C.
Hamlet	Mr. J. M. Roberson P. O. Box 844 Hamlet, N. C.	Mrs. Alma Lowery General Delivery Hamlet, N. C.
Wilmington	Mrs. Catherine Ray 412 Oak St. Wilmington, N. C.	
Philadelphia-Mt. Zion	Mrs. Alto Webb Rt. 2, Box 248 Rockingham, N. C.	Mrs. Hana McFader Red Springs, N. C.
Ryne Memorial	Mrs. Alberta Douglas P. O. Box 223 Red Springs, N. C.	Mrs. Trulay McKeothan P. O. Box 263 Red Springs, N. C.
St. Peter	Mrs. Olivia Doudy P. O. Box 69 McCain, N. C.	Mr. Lacy McNeil Waghram, N. C.
Lumberton	Mr. S. T. Brooks P. O. Box 806 Lumberton, N. C.	Mr. Clarence Francis P. O. Box 486 Lumberton, N. C.
Laurinburg Circuit	Mr. J. G. McRae Rt. 3, Box 224 Raeford, N. C.	Miss Flossie McNair
Charlotte	Mr. W. T. Harris 622 W. Trade St. Charlotte, N. C.	Mr. John E. Blackwell 435 Wake St. Charlotte, N. C.
Beauty Spot	Mrs. Grace Piget Rt. 1, Box 309 Rowland, N. C.	Mrs. Mary Graham P. O. Box 382 Rowland, N. C.

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
John Wesley	Mrs. Zilpha M. Waugh 605 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, N. C.	Mrs. S. W. Ashe 805 Frolic St. Fayetteville, N. C.
Bolton	Mr. William Graham Rt. 1, Bolton, N. C.	
Goldsboro	Mr. Ashley McLamb 831 Greelee St. Goldsboro, N. C.	Mrs. Louise Green 1011 N. John St. Goldsboro, N. C.
New Zion-Pembroke	Mrs. Curry W. Hall Rt. 1, Box 162 Rowland, N. C.	Mr. John Leach Rt. 4, Box 254 Rowland, N. C.
John's-Piney Grove	Mr. Willie Douglas Rt. 1, Box 146 Maxton, N. C.	Mr. Robert McQueen Rt. 3, Box 245 Laurinburg, N. C.
Hoffman	Miss O. L. Peace Rt. 1, Box 55 Hoffman, N. C.	Mr. J. D. McLeod Rt. 1, Box 4 Hoffman, N. C.
Galilee	Miss E. R. McLean 110 Pine St. Laurinburg, N. C.	Mrs. Margaret Gee 713 Harrison St. Laurinburg, N. C.
Fairmont	Mrs. Hattie Johnson Rt. 3, Box 346 Fairmont, N. C.	Mr. Ed. McGill 714 Stafford St. Fairmont, N. C.

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY DELEGATES

Advance	Mrs. Lucile H. Douhit 1301 Thurman St. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Miss Mildred Foster Rt. 1, Mocksville, N. C.
Asheboro	Mrs. Louise Hardy 338 Watkins St. Asheboro, N. C.	
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. L. B. Haizlip 212 Vail St. High Point, N. C.	Mr. N. S. Morehead 1506 Boundary St. High Point, N. C.
St. Mark	Mrs. L. E. Whiteker 1022 Lenord St. High Point, N. C.	Mrs. T. Y. Brinchfield 215 Underhill St. High Point, N. C.
Elkin-Jonesville	Mr. Clifford Morrison 117 Hickory Street Elkin, N. C.	Mrs. Lulu Hickerson P. O. Box 354 Ronda, N. C.
Lexington-Midway	Miss Pauline I. Ella Rt. 5, Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mr. John Hall Box 148 A Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mt. Airy-Jonesville	Mrs. Virginia Clark 309 N. South St. Mt. Airy, N. C.	Mr. W. T. Holland Rt. 6, Box 452 Mt. Airy, N. C.
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Brock 3826 Carver Road Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mr. B. D. McCoy 2108 25th St. Winston-Salem, N. C.
Glenola-Liberty	Mrs. Etta Powell 1864 Spencer St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Edward Belo Rt. 3, High Point, N. C.
Madison-Stoneville	Miss Ruth E. Goodsby Rt. 1, Walnut Cove, N. C.	Miss Willa W. Scale 306 Murphy St. Madison, N. C.
Penhook	Mr. Leonard Starkey Rt. 1, Box 212 Hardy, Va.	Mr. J. Robert Toney Rt. 1, Box 23 Boone Mill, Va.
Rural Hall-Pilot Mtn.	Mr. L. C. Eldridge P. O. Box 384 Rural Hall, N. C.	Mrs. Agnes Tillman P. O. Box 207 Pilot Mtn., N. C.
Trinity	Mr. D. W. Gibson Rt. 1, Trinity, N. C.	Mr. Alford Gray P. O. Box 65 Trinity, N. C.

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Hoover's Chapel	Mrs. Nellie Robinson 108 Turner St. Thomasville, N. C.	Mr. Samuel Dorsett 109 Turner St. Thomasville, N. C.
St. John	Mrs. W. J. Cameron 6 Church St. Thomasville, N. C.	
Winston-Salem Mt. Pleasant	Mrs. Gretta B. Rush 808 Graham Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mr. R. O. Black 2612 New Walkertown Rd. Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. Andrew's	Miss Beatrice Watts 1417 E. 4th St. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mr. A. W. Harper 2007 K - Court Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. Home	Mrs. Sallie McGhee 1438 N. Cherry St. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mrs. Theatice Jackson 1727 Thurman St. Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. Paul	Atty. R. C. Erwin 13 East 3rd St. Winston-Salem, N. C.	Mr. A. J. Barber 1321 Thurman St. Winston-Salem, N. C.

IV

Conference Program

Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Host

Saint Joseph's A. M. E. Church, Seat of the Conference

804 Fayetteville Street

Wednesday, June 15, 1960

1:00 P.M. Registration
2:00 P.M. Meeting of all Boards and Committees. All persons having business with these Boards are asked to be present.
6:00 P.M. Supper
7:00 P.M. Organ Interlude
7:30 P.M. Opening Service—Rev. Douglas E. Moore, Presiding
- The Ministry of Music
- The Ministry of Fellowship
  - Business
  - Education
  - Community
  - Government
  - Labor
  - Ministerial
  - Local Church
- The Ministry of Worship
  - The Covenant Service of the Methodist Church
  - The Annual Sermon: Rev. John Corry

Thursday, June 16, 1960

7:00 A.M. Breakfast
9:00 A.M. Communion Service—Bishop Love, Celebrant
10:00 A.M. Business Session
11:00 A.M. Memorial Service, Rev. R. B. McRae, Presiding
Sermon: Rev. S. L. Townsend
1:00 P.M. Dinner
2:15 P.M. Biblical Exposition: Rev. Matthew McCollum (South Carolina Annual Conference)
2:45 P.M. Business Session
Anniversary Board of Missions
Rev. W. E. Hairston, Presiding (Board of Mission Rep.)
6:00 P.M. Supper
7:30 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Education
Rev. Joseph Bethea, Presiding (Bennett College)
8:30 P.M. Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism
Rev. S. L. Townsend, Presiding
Sermon: Rev. F. L. Williams (Washington Annual Conf.)

Friday, June 17, 1960

7:00 A.M. Breakfast
9:00 A.M. Biblical Exposition: Rev. Matthew McCollum
9:30 A.M. Business Session
Report from Gen. Conf. delegates

11:45 A.M.	Fraternal Greetings
12:00 P.M.	Noon Day Message
	Sermon: Rev. J. T. Jones
1:00 P.M.	Lunch
2:00 P.M.	Biblical Exposition: Rev. Matthew McCollum
2:45 P.M.	Business Session
4:00 P.M.	Board of Lay Activities
6:00 P.M.	Supper
6:00 P.M.	Theological Alumni Banquet
	Rev. M. T. Wynn, Speaker
7:30 P.M.	Preaching Hour
	Rev. Glenn A. Brooks, Presiding
	Final Item of Conference Business
	Reading of Appointments
	Adjournment

V

Proceedings

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 16, 1960

9:00 A.M.

Holy Communion: Bishop Love, presiding, assisted by the host pastor, District Superintendents and Bishop A. P. Shaw. Message by Bishop Love: John 12:17 — The offering, to be used for Liberia, amounted to $117.41.

BUSINESS SESSION

Roll Call: Ministers and Lay Members

The Conference was organized for the next quadrennium as follows:

Secretary — John G. Corry
Treasurer — J. W. Gwyn
Statistician — J. J. Patterson
Assistant Secretaries appointed: J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson
Assistant Treasurers appointed: H. A. Smith, J. W. Jones
Assistant Statisticians appointed: S. L. Townsend, G. A. Brooks
Precentor: G. A. Brooks
Postmaster: Douglas E. Moore
Organist: J. H. McCallum
Publicist: O. W. Burwick

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, that the printed programs be adopted as the official program of the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, that the Board of Lay Activities' Hour be changed from Saturday at 4:00 p.m. to Friday at 4:00 p.m. Motion passed.

Bishop A. P. Shaw was presented and brought words of greetings.

Dr. Charles Golden, General Board of Missions, was presented and spoke briefly on behalf of the Board of Missions, concerning the program emphases for the present quadrennium. He pointed out that the theme for the quadrennium is "Jesus Christ is Lord."

Rev. James Baxter was presented on behalf of the **Central Christian Advocate.** A check from the Methodist Publishing House in the amount of $1,261.21 was presented to the Conference.

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, that the check be accepted. Motion passed.

Committee on Nominations passed out sheet with recommended nominations to be considered by the Conference.

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service: R. B. McRae, presiding. The ministerial members who had died during the year included: C. A. Barrett, H. A. Davis, D. C. Skeen, and Bishop R. E.

Jones, a former member of the Conference. Prayer by J. J. Patterson. S. L. Townsend brought the memorial message on the subject: "I am the Resurrection and the Life."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15 P.M.

Rev. Matthew McCollum, pastor, Trinity Church (South Carolina Conference), Orangeburg, S. C., presented Biblical Expositions. He spoke on the tenets of the Christian faith as they relate to our present day world. His discourse dealt specifically with race relations.

Bishop F. M. Reid, Resident Bishop, Second Episcopal District, A. M. E. Church, was presented and brought greetings. Others who were presented and made remarks included Rev. Roland, pastor, Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Durham; Dr. Hughes, former editor, **Christian Recorder**.

BUSINESS SESSION

Characters of all ministers of the Conference were approved, on motion by G. M. Phelps.

Reports of the District Superintendents were given (See reports). Reports were approved.

Oscar M. Graham was transferred to the East Tennessee Conference, effective as of June 5, 1960.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that the Order of the Day on Friday morning after the Biblical Exposition be the report from the delegates to the General Conference. Motion passed.

Visitors presented: W. R. Gregg, P. K. Tiller, S. C. Conference; Dr. Timothy Echols, General Board of Pensions.

Report on TRAFCO Seminar was given by G. E. Hogue (See Reports). Report approved.

Commission on World Service and Finance nominated J. W. Gwyn as treasurer for next quadrennium. He was elected. Copies of its report was distributed for consideration of the Conference.

Report of Nominating Committee was considered. Report was adopted, with the understanding that the Cabinet be empowered to make necessary changes to comply with the new Discipline. (See reports).

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that the District Superintendents be members of the Conference Board of Missions. Motion passed.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: J. B. Bethea, presiding.

Bennett College Hour: Address by John G. Corry, Acting Director of Religious Activities at the College.

Music: Students from Bennett College.

8:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: S. L. Townsend, presiding. Prayer, J. B. Bethea. F. L. Williams, pastor, Metropolitan Church (Washington Conference), Baltimore, Md., brought the message.

Announcements

Visitors presented included: Rev. J. B. Davis, Presiding Elder, Durham District, A. M. E. Church; Rev. Douhouck, pastor, A. M. E. Church, Chapel Hill.

Benediction.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 17, 1960

9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Bishop Love.

Rev. Matthew McCollum continued his Biblical Expositions.

The Committee on the Journal reported and recommended that the Minutes of the preceding day be adopted. Motion passed.

9:30 A.M.

Reports from the delegates to the General Conference. C. M. Winchester reported for the laity and L. A. Brown for the ministry.

John G. Corry was appointed fraternal delegate to the North Carolina Conference (SeJ) from the North Carolina Conference (CJ).

D. H. McLean, representing the Laurinburg District, presented to R. C. Sharpe, retiring District Superintendent, a cash token of appreciation from the ministers of that district. Bruce Hargrove represented the laymen of the district and presented him with a cash donation of forty dollars ($40.00) and a plaque which was inscribed: "To Rev. R. C. Sharpe, District Superintendent of the Laurinburg District, Rendered from the Methodist Men: 1954-1960."

The report from the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was given by G. H. Caldwell (See reports).

Report of the Board of Temperance was given by G. A. Brooks (See reports). Motion by R. C. Erwin that Paragraph 7 be amended to read "Commission on Christian Social Concerns, Committee on Temperance." Motion passed. Motion by R. C. Erwin, that the word "Commissions" be substituted for the word "Committee" in the following paragraph. Motion passed. Report was adopted with proper corrections.

Bishop Love designated that a special offering be taken for earthquake victims of Chile on June 26 and sent to Conference Treasurer.

Report from Maintenance Committee was given by G. M. Phelps. Motion that the report be approved and printed in the Journal. Motion passed (See reports).

Report from Commission on World Service and Finance was given by J. E. Brower. Motion by J. E. Brower, that the report be adopted. Motion passed. (See reports).

J. A. Baxter, a member of the Georgia Conference, spoke on behalf of the **Central Christian Advocate.**

R. D. Sharpe moved that the Secretary send greetings from the North Carolina Conference to the Louisiana and the Southwest Conference which are now in session. Motion passed.

Rev. M. J. Wynn, President, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia, brought greetings from the Seminary.

Dr. H. K. King, Executive Secretary, Board of Evangelism, North Carolina Conference (SeJ), brought fraternal greetings from his Conference.

Mrs. Edgar A. Love was presented to the Conference, along with Rev. A. C. Erwin, Washington Conference.

12:00 Noon

Noon-day Message: A. E. Robinson, presiding. The message was delivered by J. T. Jones. His subject was: "Our Abandoned Source of Power."

Benediction.

2:00 P.M.

C. C. Armstrong, presiding. Biblical Expositions by Rev. Matthew McCollum.

2:15 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

R. C. Sharpe, presiding.

Motion: By G. H. Caldwell that the Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to make a copy of the revised report of the Commission on World Service and Finance to be available to each of the pastors and lay delegates to the Annual Conference. Motion passed.

The report of the Board of World Peace was made by Miss Geneva Holmes, Dean of Women, A.&T. College, Greensboro (See reports).

Mr. Robinson, representing the Methodist Publishing House, made remarks concerning the Publishing House.

J. H. McCallum was elected Conference Secretary of Missions.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that the money held by G. H. Caldwell and C. M. Winchester from the Centennial Celebration be deposited in the Reserve Fund of the Conference treasury. Motion passed.

Emma Ruth McLean was placed on the Approved Supply list. She was elected to Deacon's orders.

Board of Lay Activities' Anniversary: C. M. Winchester, presiding. Reports were heard from each District Lay Leader. Report for the Conference was made by C. M. Winchester (See reports).

Benediction.

8:00 P.M.

Preaching Hour: G. A. Brooks, presiding. Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher, Representative from the National Board of Missions, brought the message of the hour. Text: "Except that ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish."

Anniversary of the Board of Social and Economic Relations: D. E. Moore, presiding. J. T. Jones gave the report for the Board (See reports). D. E. Moore made remarks pertaining to the current "sit-in demonstrations."

Announcements

Benediction

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 18, 1960

9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by J. H. McCallum. Solo by Miss E. L. Evans. A spiritual was led by Miss Emma Ruth McLean.

9:15 A.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

Organizations of various commissions and committees were reported (See committees and commissions).

Dr. Daniel L. Rideout, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, gave his report (See report). Motion by J. E. Brower, that the report be printed in the Journal without being read. Motion passed.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that the Conference pay the premium for the Group Insurance for the men as they retire. Motion passed.

J. B. Bethea was named on the Board of Missions to replace R. F. McCallum who is retiring.

Ronald Lane Goss was added to the Approved Supply List.

Elwood Jennings Jones was received into full membership.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the churches and pastors which raised seventy-five per cent and over of their apportionments be duly recognized. Motion passed.

The Treasurer's report was given by J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer. It was moved that the report be accepted, subject to audit. Motion passed (See report). A rising vote of thanks was given the Treasurer for his efforts.

Telegrams of greetings were read by John G. Corry, Secretary, from the Louisiana and Southwest Annual Conferences, which are in session.

The Statistical report was given by J. J. Patterson, Statistician (see report).

Motion: By W. P. Cole, that some persons on each district be appointed to see that the Statistical report of all charges get to the Statistician by the deadline. Amendment offered by C. M. Winchester that the person be the District Superintendent. Motion as amended was passed.

Invitations for the Annual Conference of 1961 were extended by: Union Memorial Church, Greensboro; Simpson Memorial Church, Charlotte. The Conference voted unanimously to go to Simpson Memorial.

Motion: By W. P. Cole, recommended by the Conference Board of Missions, that the Conference guarantee a loan from the National Board of Missions for St. Paul Church, Winston-Salem, and that the proper persons in the Conference be authorized to sign for the loan. Motion passed.

Jacob Thomas Williams, Charles Edward Tyson, Henry Joyner, Jr. were received into the Conference on Trial.

11:00 A.M.

Ministers' Wives Report: Mrs. S. L. Townsend, presiding. Prayer by Mrs. J. C. Rush. Mrs. Edgar A. Love, and Mrs. S. L. Townsend, outgoing President, were presented corsages by Mrs. W. T. Brown. Mrs. Marshall McCallum presented Mrs. Townsend a cash token of appreciation, on behalf of the Ministers' Wives, for her years of service as President. Mrs. Edgar A. Love was the speaker. Her subject was: "The Best Things in Life." Mrs. R. C. Sharpe was presented a corsage by Mrs. J. W. Ferree, on behalf of the Laurinburg District. The Financial Report by districts was given (See report). Remarks by Bishop Love.

Adjournment of morning session.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, JUNE 18, 1960

2:15 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

Report of the Board of Pensions was made by C. E. Strickland, Secretary of the Board (See report). The report was adopted.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that Leander Hill be discontinued as a member on trial in the Conference. Motion passed.

The North Carolina Conference qualified for admission into the Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church as of this date, according to an announcement by Dr. T. B. Echols, General Board of Pensions, and was so admitted. This requires that an amount equal to three per cent of the average salary of the Conference be paid by each effective minister of the Conference, beginning in the Conference year 1960-61. The Conference approved the admission into the Fund (See resolution).

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommended that the remaining $20,000 of the $100,000 needed for the Reserve Pension Fund be apportioned to the districts according to the present ratio. The recommendation was adopted. The Commission further recommended that the Ministers' Wives try to raise at least $5,000 in the ensuing conference year.

Motion: That the $20,000 for the Reserve Pension Fund be raised this year. Motion passed.

The Board of Education recommended the Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors for A.&T. College and North Carolina College. The recommendations were adopted (See boards).

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that a letter be sent to the Inter-Conference Commission thanking it for its action for agreeing to allow all of the money raised for Wesley Foundations raised in this Conference year remain in the Conference to defray expenses next year, while the Inter-Conference Commission assumes expenses this year. Motion passed.

R. B. McRae moved that a special day be set sometime in the fall to report the $15,000 Special Conference Cultivation apportionment. Motion passed. Motion by G. E. Hogue, that the date be October 25th. Substitute motion by W. S. McLeod, that the date be the same as the date of the Bennett Roll Call (Dec. 13). Motion as amended passed.

J. E. Brower was given the floor on a question of special privilege and presented Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Brown a cash token of appreciation, in anticipation of Mr. Brown's retiring as District Superintendent. C. M. Winchester presented them with a cash donation on behalf of the laymen.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that Bishop Love use his influence to keep North Carolina Conference in the Baltimore Area. Motion passed.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that each District Superintendent be authorized to hold a district conference, at their discretion.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the Minutes on Sunday's proceedings be adopted without reading. Motion passed.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that after the reading of the appointments tomorrow that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

3:30 P.M.

W.S.C.S. Program: Mrs. Alice P. McLeod, presiding. A very inspiring service was rendered by the W.S.C.S.

Adjournment of afternoon session.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, JUNE 19, 1960

9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by W. T. Lomax, B. L. Burge.

10:00 A.M.

Ordination Service: Bishop Love, presiding, assisted by the District Superintendents. Ordained Deacons: Mrs. Sophia Jane East, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe, Robert H. McDowell. Ordained Elders: James Franklin Campbell, John Franklin McEachin, Liston Sellers, Jr. Retired: William Elmer Hairston, Robert Frank McCallum, Ira Amos Friend. Deacon's Orders Recognized: Jacob Thomas Williams.

11:00 A.M.

Morning Service: Bishop Love, presiding. Sermon by Bishop Love. Subject: "Christ the Disturber," with text taken from St. Luke 23:5 "He stirreth up the people . . ."

Morning Offering.

Final Items of Conference Business:

Recognition of pastors and churches which paid 75% and over of all Conference Apportionments (See list elsewhere).

Report by Committee on Resolutions read by C. L. Gidney.

Report adopted (See reports).

Reading of appointments.

Benediction and adjournment.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, it has been our privilege and real pleasure to have assembled in this friendly city and in the beautiful sanctuary of the St. Joseph A. M. E. Church to hold this, the 102nd Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference:

Whereas, our host church, Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., with the hearty co-operation of other churches and agencies, has made our stay both pleasant and profitable:

Resolved, that we thank the host pastor, the Reverend Douglas E. Moore, **most sincerely** for having entertained us **most royally**, and with the aid of members and friends, has successfully made us happy:

Resolved, that we extend to our **own** Bishop, Edgar A. Love, our highest commendation for leading us to "Higher Ground" through his **sincere** advice, his alertness, and patience.

Resolved, that we thank the choir for rendition of beautiful music; that we thank the speakers who were at their best; and thanks to each person who caused us to feel so "at home," by pleasant attitudes, and in striving to make us comfortable.

May God's richest blessings be upon each leader, upon Mrs. Edgar A. Love, and upon **all** here assembled; and we hope and pray that this wonderful fellowship may help us in years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

VI

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina (CJ) Annual Conference Held in Durham, North Carolina from June 15, 1960 through June 19, 1960. Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding. Date When Organized February 8, 1837. Number of This Session 102nd.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary: John G. Corry, 1503 Lincoln St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician: J. J. Patterson, 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
   Treasurer? J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** No.

3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, $10,000.00. J. E. Brower, Treasurer of Trustees, $1,000.00.
   b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited?** No.

4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?** Yes.

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** Yes.

6. **What is the report of the statistician?** See report.

7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** See report.

8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** See report.

9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** None.

10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** $4,500.00 salary; $500.00 expenses; $600.00 parsonage.

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** 15% of pastors' cash salaries.

12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $18,513.00.
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastors' cash salaries.
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $776.00.
    d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** $485.00.
    e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** $480.00.

13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:**
    World service? 53.65%. **Conference benevolences?** 29.84%.

14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
    a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** See report.
    b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** See report.
    c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** See report.
    d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See report.
    e) **What are the other reports?** (See reports).

15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** Bennett College, Allen High School, Gammon Theological Seminary.

16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** None.

17. **Conference lay leader:**
a) C. M. Winchester, P. O. Box 1621, Greensboro, N. C.
b) **What is his report?** See reports.
c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro:** J. W. Sapp, D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. **Laurinburg:** Bruce Hargroves, Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks. **Western:** Herbert Gidney, Alvin Morrison, Paul Williams, D. E. Forney. **Winston:** R. C. Erwin, A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

18. **What local churches have been:**
a) **Organized?** None.
b) **Merged?** None.
c) **Discontinued?** None.
d) **Relocated, and to what address?** None.
e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:**
1) **This year?** None.
2) **Previously?** None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. **Are the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.

20. **Who constitutes the Conference Committee of Investigation?** See list of committees.

21. **Who are the approved supply pastors?**
a) **Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?** Peter Moore Watt, Drew Theological Seminary; Leroy Worth, Livingston College **Greensboro District:** L. W. Coltrane, W. N. Johnson, R. M. Martin, I. H Minor, F. D. Morehead, W. L. Napper, R. Edward Sharpe, I. C. Spinks, G. L. Warren, W. T. Wright, Ronald Lane Goss. **Laurinburg District:** Fred Benton, E. C. Campbell, W. L. Davis, A. H. Douglas, Emma Ruth McLean. **Western District:** T. A. Adams, John Bowman, Oscar Davenport, Bert J. Dula, C. O. Hill, John F. Hill, Willie V. Leazer, T. D. McCorkle, James M. McLean. **Winston District:** P. G. Carter, Sophia Jane East, L. R. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Buford Miller, David W. Reynolds, Clifton Scott, Sr., Robert Toney, Otto Withers.
c) **Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?** None.

22. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** None.

23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
a) **As local deacons?** Jacob Thomas Williams, A. M. E. Church.
b) **As local elders?** None.

24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
a) **As members on trial: Deacons?** Jacob Thomas Williams.
Elders? None.
b) **As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
a) **With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
b) **With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.

c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry?** Charles Edward Tyson, A.&T. College; Henry Joyner, Jr., A.&T. College.
d) **With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** None.

26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
a) **In approved schools of theology?** None.
b) **In the four-year course of study?** Samuel NeSmith, 3rd year; Esau Alfred Williams, 2nd year.
c) **In the two years of special study?** None.

27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** None.

28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Elwood Jennings Jones.

29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
a) **Theological students?** None.
b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** None.
c) **Approved supply pastors?** Sophia Jane East, Robert Howard McDowell, Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe.
d) **Other local preachers?** None.
e) **Missionaries?** None.
f) **Chaplains?** None.

30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Sophia Jane East, Robert Howard McDowell, Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe.

31. **Who have been elected elders:**
a) **Theological graduates?** James Franklin Campbell.
b) **Course of study graduates?** Liston Sellers, Jr.
c) **Approved supply pastors?** John Franklin McEachin.
d) **Other local preachers?** None.
e) **Missionaries?** None.
f) **Chaplains?** None.

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** James Franklin Campbell, John Franklin McEachin, Liston Sellers, Jr.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
a) **Admitted: On trial?** None.
Into full connection? None.
b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.
c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

34. **Who are readmitted:**
a) **As deacons?** None.
b) **As elders?** None.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.

36. **Who have been received by transfer?** None.

37. **Who have been transferred out?** Oscar Graham, East Tennessee, June 5, 1960.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
a) **By voluntary location?** None.
b) **By involuntary location?** Leander Hill (Probationer) June 18, 1960.
c) **By withdrawal?** None.
d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.

39. **Deceased:**
What ministerial members have died during the year? Retired: H. A. Davis, 1960, joined conference 1928; D. C. Skeen, 1960.
Effective: None.
On trial: None.

b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** C. A. Barrett.
c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** Horace C. Woodland.
41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None.
42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
a) **This year?** Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Robert Frank McCallum.
b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Evangeline Frost, W. L. Lomax, E. M. McLeod, John W. Shuford.
43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
a) **This year?** None.
b) **Previously?** T. D. McCorkle.
44. **Who are appointed to attend school?** Samuel NeSmith.
45. **What is the number of: (a) General Information:** Pastoral charges? 87; Approved supply pastors? 26; Received on trial? 3; Received into full connection? 1; Transferred in? 0; Transferred out? 1; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 3; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 3; Total value? 117; Indebtedness? —; District parsonages? 0.
b) **Ministerial members: (1) On trial:**
(a) As pastors? 2; (b) Under special appointment? 0; (c) Appointed to attend school? 1. Total on trial? 3.
(2) **In full connection: (a) Effective:**
(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 62; (ii) Under special appointment? 5; (iii) Apointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0. Total effective? 67.
b) **Retired?** 7.
c) **Supernumerary?** 1.
Total ministerial members: 75.
46. **What other personal notation should be made?** William Eric Tyler was ordained Elder on June 7, 1959. William Eric Tyler was transferred from the Central Alabama Conference effective as of June 6, 1959.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report).
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** Simpson Memorial Church, Charlotte, N. C.
49. **Is there any other business?** No.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** See appointments.
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** See appointments.

VII

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denote Supply Pastor; * denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. A. Brown, Superintendent

Bass's Chapel-Raleigh Cross Roads	Liston Sellers, Jr.*
Brown Summit	(Willie N. Napper)
Browning Chapel-Celia Phelps	William T. Brown*
Chapel Hill Ct.	F. F. McCallum
Collins Grove-Holmes Grove	Henry Joyner, Jr.*
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	(G. L. Warren)*
Durham	J. T. Jones*
Empire	(F. D. Morehead)
Greensboro: Mount Tabor	(R. F. McCallum)
Greensboro: Saint Matthews	John G. Corry*
Greensboro: Union Memorial	G. M. Phelps
Greensboro: Warren Street and Mt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell
Kernersville	E. J. Jones
Laughlin Memorial	C. C. Armstrong*
Leaksville	David S. Harkness*
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill	(J. H. Minor)
New Goshen	Eugene Black*
Newport News	R. E. Sharpe
Norfolk	To be supplied
Oxford Ct.	W. E. Tyler*
Raleigh	O. W. Burwick
Ramseur	T. C. Tarpley*
Randleman	I. C. Spinks
Reidsville	G. H. Caldwell
St. James-Summerfield	(W. N. Johnson)
Saint Peters	R. M. Martin
Wesley Chapel	(Wm. E. Hairston)

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	Hugh Crawford
Missionary Secretary	C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Burwick
Director of Stewardship	V. J. Caveness
Director of Public Relations	J. G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns	W. T. Brown

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Bolton-St. Peter	(Walter Davis)
Charlotte	C. E. Strickland
Charlotte Mission	To be supplied
Fairmont and St. Mark	(John Monroe)*
Fayetteville: J. Wesley	R. B. McRae
Goldsboro	To be supplied
Hamlet: St. Peters	D. H. McLean

Hickory Bend and Southern Pines	(D. R. McGirt)*
Hoffman-Millers	(John McEachin)
John's Station-Piney Grove	J. H. McCallum
Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue
Laurinburg Ct.	(Leroy Worth)
Lumberton	J. W. Ferree
Maxton	J. D. Ashford*
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia	E. A. Williams
Pembroke-New Zion	(E. S. Campbell)
Red Springs	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Rowland and Salem	J. F. Sawyer
Sanford Ct.	(L. W. Coltrane)*
Wilmington	J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary	C. E. Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism	J. W. Ferree
Director of Stewardship	S. T. Brooks
Director of Christian Social Concerns	J. D. Ashford
Director of Public Relations	Miles Murphy, Jr.

WESTERN DISTRICT

H. W. Phillips, Superintendent

Asheville	Marshall McCallum
Boone-Beaver Creek	(O. S. Davenport)
Catawba	(W. V. Leazer)*
Forest City-Union Mills	Theodore Powell*
Gastonia-Bessemer City	J. F. Campbell*
Hickory	R. D. Sharpe
Kings Mountain: Gallilee	(R. H. McDowell)*
Lenoir	R. C. Sharpe*
Lincolnton Ct.	(C. O. Hill)
Lowesville and Motts Grove	M. S. Laughlin
Marion and Old Fort	J. Q. Dula*
Mooresville Ct.	(A. H. Douglas)*
Mooresboro and Brown	(Monroe McLean)*
Mount Holly	(B. L. Burge)
Newton-Granite Falls	A. W. Stowe
Philadelphia-Brooks	G. W. Patterson
Shelby	A. E. Robinson*
Stanley-St. Paul	(B. J. Dula)
Statesville Ct.	C. W. Bailey
St. Paul-Kings Mountain and El Bethel	C. G. Bynum*
West Asheville-Franklin	Jacob T. Williams*
Wilkesboro	Charles Tyson

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	Avery E. Robinson
Misionary Secretary	J. F. Campbell
Secretary of Evangelism	Theodore Powell
Director of Stewardship	J. Jolly
Director of Christian Social Concerns	R. C. Sharpe
Director of Public Relations	Marshall McCallum

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance	(I. A. Friend)
Asheboro	J. W. Jones
Elkin-Jonesville	J. B. Bethea
Glenola-Liberty Grove	(L. H. Jones)*
High Point: St. Mark	John E. Brower*
High Point: Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod
Lexington	C. L. Gidney*
Madison	H. A. Smith
Mitchell	To be supplied
Mount Airy	(L. B. Eldridge)
Oak Grove	(Otto Withers)
Penhook	(B. C. Miller)
Pilot Mountain	(P. G. Carter)
Thomasville: East and Midway	G. A. Brooks*
Thomasville: Saint John's	W. J. Cameron
Trinity	W. P. Cole
Winston-Salem: Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford
Associate	(D. W. Reynolds)
Winston-Salem: St. Andrews-Walnut Cove	J. W. Gwyn
Winston-Salem: St. Home	W. R. Royster
Winston-Salem: St. Paul	L. M. Mayfield

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	J. E. Brower
Missionary Secretary	W. R. Royster
Secretary of Evangelism	J. W. Jones
Director of Stewardship	L. M. Mayfield
Director of Public Relations	J. B. Bethea
Director of Christian Social Concerns	W. R. Crawford

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary	J. T. Jones
Chaplain, United States Army	P. W. Jenkins
Chaplain, United States Army	John S. Mills
Deaconess, Allen High School	Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College	W. T. Brown
Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College	J. T. Jones
Professor, Wiley College	James E. McCallum
Professor, Bennett College	C. C. Armstrong
Misisonary	Douglas E. Moore

Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship	Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary	J. H. McCallum
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Burwick
Conference Director of Wills	C. M. Winchester
Director of Social Concerns	D. S. Harkness
Director of Public Relations	J. F. Johnson

VIII

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the host pastor, the host district superintendent, the Conference lay leader, and two persons at large named by the nominating committee, in consultation with the bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here: (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to

move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-third vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
(Made at the Conference in 1956)
Raleigh, N. C.

IX

CONSTITUTION

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, September 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop
Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. **Name**—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. **Officers**—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board

at the first anual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. **President**—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. **Vice-President**—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. **Secretary**—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board or Pastors' School.

Section 5. **Assistant Secretary**—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School," and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the School session. In such cases the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. **Quorum**—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. **Committees**—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. **Executive**—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. **Nominating**—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. **Recommendations**—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. **Sessions**—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses for the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

X

Reports

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

beginning June 19, 1960 and ending near May 15, 1961

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully, all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

1. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 19, 1960 and ending May 15, 1961: $34,509.00.

A. In addition to the $34,509.00, the Commission also recommends the amount of $1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the Conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that $1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of $5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and Annual Conference Benevolence $34,509.00

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

a. World Service	$18,513.00	or	53.65%
b. General Administration	776.00	or	2.24%
c. Jurisdictional Conference Exp.	480.00	or	1.39%
d. Area Pastors' School	800.00	or	2.34%
e. Interdenominational Cooperation	485.00	or	1.11%
f. Area Expense	3,255.00	or	9.43%
g. Annual Conference Benevolences to be administered on percentage basis	10,200.00	or	29.84%

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences of $10,200 be administered as follows:

a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the Conference)	6,500	or	62%
b. Board of Education:			
(1) Executive Secretary's Salary	1,500.00	or	14%
(2) Executive Secretary's Expense	300.00	or	2.85%
(3) Board of Education Expense	200.00	or	1.85%
c. Board of Lay Activities	225.00	or	2.14%
d. Secretary and Statistician's Expense	250.00	or	2.38%
e, Home Mission Board Expenses	150.00	or	1.39%
f. Commission on Town and Country Work	150.00	or	1.39%
g. Board of Evangelism	125.00	of	1.19%
h. Commission on World Service and Finance	100.00	or	.95%

i. Board of Christian Social Concerns	225.00 or	2.14%
j. Home Life Commission	40.00 or	.33%
k. Area Leadership School	400.00 or	3.85%
l. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00 or	2.38%
m. Methodist Inf. and Pub. Relations Com.	100.00 or	.95%
n. Com. on Cultivation and Promotion	25.00 or	.21%

II That the cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall be 5% not to exceed $600.00 (six hundred dollars) of all funds collected.

B. That the district superintendents receive a salary of $4,500 (four thousand five hundred dollars) per year, travel expense items at $500.00 (five hundred dollars) and district parsonage rent at $600.00 (six hundred dollars), making a total of $5,600.00 (fifty-six hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.

C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

D. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

E. That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation, to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used.

F. That an amount of $800.00 (eight hundred dollars) be raised for the World Methodist Conference.

G. That the remaining $20,000 needed to complete our goal of $100,000 be divided between the districts of the Conference, according to the accepted ratio, and that each church be apportioned its rightful share as all other apportionments are made.

H. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.

I. That the ministers' wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund, and that a special effort be made to increase their contribution to $5,000 for the coming year.

J. That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as set forth by the General Conference.

Report approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 102nd session, Asbury Methodist Church, Durham, N. C., June 15-June 19, 1961.

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION

North Carolina Annual Conference — Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 30, 1959

April 5, 1960

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer
North Carolina Annual Conference,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period August 1, 1958 through June

30, 1959 in the manner and extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at June 30, 1959 was confirmed by correspondence and reconciled with the balance reported in the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to bank deposits; however, total bank deposits exceeded recorded receipts. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmations of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements was not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

ERNST & ERNST
Certified Public Accountants

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

For period August 1, 1958 through June 30, 1959

Cash balance August 1, 1958			$ 3,798.51
Cash receipts:			
Deposits per bank statement and duplicate deposit slips		$76,905.80	
Less returned checks per bank statement		3,172.80	73,733.00
Total			$77,531.51
Cash disbursements:			
Executive secretary salary—Rev. D. E. Moore		$ 1,350.00	
Treasurer's salary—Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		500.03	
Assistant treasurer and secretarial assistance:			
W. R. Crawford	$ 105.17		
H. A. Smith	15.00	120.17	
Board of lay activities expense		50.00	
Supplies, stamps, etc.		36.63	
H. W. Phillips, Western District:			
District cultivation, parsonage and institute expense		493.00	
W. T. Brown, Greensboro District:			
District expense		344.00	
R. C. Sharpe, Laurinburg District:			
District parsonage and expense	$ 36.00		
Area Leadership School	24.50	60.50	
L. A. Brown, Winston-Salem District:			
Evangelism	$ 65.40		
Parsonage expense	146.30		
District expense	79.70	291.40	
Mrs. G. M. Phelps:			
Children's service funds	$ 108.96		
Methodist Youth Fund	49.81	158.77	

Wesley Foundation:		
North Carolina College	$ 363.00	
A&T College	363.00	726.00
Travel expense—Board of Education:		
J. B. Bethea	$ 21.00	
C. A. Barrett	7.00	
S. T. Brooks	13.00	
Marshall McCallum	18.00	59.00
John Wesley Methodist Church:		
Building Fund	$1,595.00	
Ten Dollar Club	50.00	1,645.00
Gallilee Methodist Church:		
Conference Cultivation	$1,600.00	
Ten Dollar Club	50.00	$1,650.00
Bennett College:		
Conference for Youth Assembly	$ 203.00	
Health and Physical Education Building	9,931.30	
Area Leadership School	276.50	
Rally Day Committee expense	8.75	10,419.55
Baltimore area office expense		3,100.00
Baltimore Area Pastors' School		600.00
Advances:		
Saint Andrews Methodist Church	$ 150.00	
Piney Grove Methodist Church	75.00	
Asbury Temple Methodist Church	404.50	
Wesley Chapel	700.00	
Collins Grove Methodist Church	100.00	
Mount Tabor Methodist Church	100.00	
Brooks Temple Methodist Church	400.00	
Mount Zion Methodist Church	50.00	
Bass Chapel Methodist Church	50.00	
R. F. McCallum, Greensboro District	200.00	
H. W. Phillips, Western District	685.50	
W. T. Brown, Greensboro District	50.50	2,965.50
Council on World Service and Finance		14,852.00
Board of Pensions:		
Conference Claimants	$15,069.85	
Pension Reserve	14,184.00	29,253.85
Youth Assembly expense		83.25
Insurance Bond		25.00
Printing of 1958 Conference Journals		1,050.00
Delegate's expense to Ministers' Seminar in Washington, D. C.		45.00
Statistician cost		100.00
Home Mission Board expense of G. M. Phelps		71.20
Publications		12.50

Telephone and miscellaneous	11.96	
Imprinted Checks	5.50	
Bank charges for collection of items	10.11	
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS		$70,189.92
Cash balance June 30, 1959		$ 7,341.59

REPORT ON TRAFCO SEMINAR HELD IN NASHVILLE ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, and Members of the Annual Conference:

Greetings:

I want to thank our bishop for appointing me to attend this (CJ) Conference in Nashville, Tenn., February 9-11, 1960. I joined the 110 chairmen, directors, and consultants in the seminar, six from the Central Jurisdiction. From the Central Jurisdiction: Mrs. Burnice Hughes Martin, (Bluefield, W. Va.); Mrs. M. F. Strong, (Little Rock, Ark.); Reverend Daniel M. Clemons, (Covington, Ky.); including myself and Reverend T. R. Nelson, (Columbus, Ohio), Public Relations Director for the St. Louis Area.

This 110 were divided into 13 groups, and much of the time was spent in this recommendations.

three-day seminar in small group discussions, which resulted in a total of 48 pages of

During these discussions, it was thought that the clergy were not interested in this "mass media" (communication), but more than anyone may think, the clergy are striving to reach as many people as possible, and are willing to take their place on the program, for we are living in a day that demands reaching out into and beyond the frontier of our own ecclesiastical district, in reaching all peoples, of every race. The ministry and church are fully aware of this modern age and their responsibility to serve the same. The ministry understands that the voice of a man in one way or another is circling the globe on radio and TV waves, at the fantastic speed of 186,000 miles a second. And too, the ministry well knows that the population tide is flooding in at the rate of 120,000 a day or 43 million or more a year. The un-Christian peoples are multiplying far more rapidly than we are winning them for Christ. As ministers of the church, we must quicken their spirits, move more rapidly, catching up with our task or commission as a teaching or healing one, and must not vary one minute, as long as it is a Christ-led mission. And yet, we would not think of trying to reach people in our day with the methods and approach that Isaiah used in his day. It is said that if he had preached from his day to ours, using the same method, he would have reached the same number that the death of President Roosevelt in a single day reached, which was an audience of 90 million. The clergy stands ready to accept this exciting opportunity God has given us to hurry the message of His lost world. It is true that we as ministers are not reaching as many people as the industry communicating world, but it is the God-fearing mind that the ministry go about this great Commission of our Master, reaching two persons out of three. Too many of us may not have as yet lived up to our full responsibility, but at this pace, we as God's ambassadors claim 62% of the population of America, and a large percentage of the total world, for our Christ and His kingdom. Certainly speed has come into our effort in leading men to the fold of our "Waiting Father."

Certainly the radio and TV ministry have their tremendous value at home, and serving millions in the foreign lands in the missionary fields. If our TV ministry can be supported by our church, so we may come into more homes telling the good news of our Master, some fear that sooner or later the TV and radio industry will displace the clergyman at home and abroad. **We will admit that many of us have attitudes which will not fit totally on the Master's Commission,** but on the whole, this ministry has not failed and will not fail. The God-sent ministers are working faithfully to see His redemptive grace realized through the pulpits, through visitations, and in a large

way, using the mass TV and radio program which belongs to God's program as an outreach to save His lost world .And as ministers, we must rise up and claim this unspeakable opportunity to reach the lost.

Before the day of radio, a poet whose name is unknown, wrote thus:

"If I was a voice, a persuasive voice, that could make
all the world rejoice
That could travel the wide world through
I would fly on the wings of the morning light, and
speak to men with a gentle might
And tell them to be true.

I'd fly, I'd fly, o'er land and sea, wherever a human
heart might be,
Telling a tale, or singing a song, in praise of the
right, in blame of the wrong.
I'd fly, I'd fly on the thunder crash, and into the
blind boson flash
And all the evil thoughts subdued, I'd teach them of
Christ, His way, the true."

We all remember that Lincoln's Gettysburg address was only three minutes, but with rapid speed it took a week or more for a small part of the world to learn of it. But today, through the wonder and magic of electronic communication, the whole world has a front-row seat.

G. E. HOGUE, Chairman, Conference TRAFCO

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, lay members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, and visitors:

I am deeply grateful to Almighty God for guidance and strength which has been ours for another year. In fact, I am equally grateful to you and my fellow ministers for having been permitted to remain with you for this quadrennium. I regard it as a high privilege to make this report. The laborers of this year in this field have been limited for these reasons: the inclement weather during the period we were to have followed the Bishops' Crusade as of last year, which had been asked by the General Board of Evangelism, made it necessary to cancel these plans. In the face of the oncoming General Conference, we found it impossible to do it at a later date on a conference level. In many of the charges, however, pastors took advantage of the Holy Week, on their own accord, to foster such spiritual services. I had the privilege of mingling in these services with some of the pastors, by invitation, which I enjoyed very much.

At an earlier date I had fostered three Sunday night services of evangelism at the church of my charge. As individual ministers, and as a group, we were able to enjoy limited gains. It is our hope that some form of evangelism on a conference level will continue for a long time to come.

The General Board of Evangelism has offered many commendations and limited criticisms as relates to the Board of Evangelism of our Conference. They were high in their compliments to the Board of Evangelism for the report made to the last Annual Conference, and asked the Secretary of Evangelism of the North Carolina Conference to send copies to other conferences. They were equally as loud in the praise for what had been done under the Bishops' Crusade last year, but stated that with regret the report or reports had reached the office too late to go in the printed copy of what had been done. These suggestions were offered: (1) Closer connection with the four district secretaries and the executive secretary of the Annual Conferenec, (2) the naming

of someone for regular reports to the General Board, the bishop and the cabinet to name the individual, (3) they asked of me to ask the bishop and his cabinet to name a conference evangelist to promote evangelism on a conference level. Suggestions were that his expenses be paid by voluntary offerings wherever he served, but that the money be turned over to the Conference treasurer, which would be part of the expense. This is a direct copy, however, of the proceedings of what the board did in Washington two years ago.

Because of the distance and large financial obligations to make the trip and the small allowance to the Board of Evangelism, and the limited personal income, I decided not to go. I have had this request finally from them to recommend the adoption of a ten-year program of evangelism: 1960-1970. This program was passed in the past meeting of the General Board of Evangelism, and is therefore being asked of the Annual Conference to do likewise.

Fight the good fight with all thy might;
Christ is thy strength, and Christ thy right:
Lay hold on life and it shall be
Thy joy and crown eternally.

Run the straight race thro' God's good grace,
Lift up thine eyes, and seek His face;
Life with its ways before us lies,
Christ is the path, and Christ the prize.

Cast care aside, lean on thy Guide,
His boundless mercy will provide;
Lay hold on life an d it shall be
Christ is its life, and Christ its love.

Faint not nor fear, for He is near,
He changeth not, and and thou art dear;
Only believe, and thou shalt see
That Christ is all in all to thee.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. McCALLUM, Conference Secretary

LAY LEADER'S REPORT

Bishop Love, Members of the 102nd North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church:

Again, we come before you to render unto you an accounting of the Board of Lay Activities' performances. The goals set forth last year have not been accomplished in the fullest, and we deem it proper and necessary that they should be continued.

Among the recommendations this year was the plan to sponsor a program to build a district parsonage on each district. A beginning has been made on three districts for this project, and we feel that this is going to be a great program, which we intend to see through until every district in the North Carolina Conference has its own parsonage.

The adoption of the fifth Sunday as District Meeting Sunday is having a very wonderful effect with the lay work. The district lay leaders that are pushing this are getting good results for their efforts. The La rinburg District has developed the best district organization in the Conference by this fifth Sunday meeting. It is hoped that the other districts will improve in this behalf.

Methodist Men's Clubs are growing in number, but there is reluctance on the part of many clubs to renew their charter. This is vital! Every club must be chartered. It

is not really a Methodist Men's Club until it has and maintains a valid up-to-date charter.

We are delighted at the prospects of our entering into the Reserve Pension Fund this year. The efforts rendered by the laymen in this movement played a great part in bringing this to bear.

The laymen of the North Carolina Conference are becoming more concerned as to the growth and development of our church. The time is ripe for all agencies of the church to capture this zeal and use it for a greater and nobler church.

The laymen are not unmindful of the shortage of ministers and we stand ready to aid you and assist in helping to improve this very dangerous condition.

The laymen are not unmindful of the problems in connection with Church Extension. Neither are the laymen unmindful of the fact that we are on the verge of a new day. We cannot wait for 1975 to prepare for it. We must begin as of now, to be ready when it comes.

We must ask and we must know now: How many members we will have in, say 1985, and with that data, work towards a program that will meet the challenges of that day. Our goals and targets must be set if we would progress.

The laymen of the North Carolina Conference are dedicated and pledged to that endeavor.

CLARENCE M. WINCHESTER,
Conference Lay Leader

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE (CENTRAL JURISDICTION)

June 4-7, 1959

RATE PAID: $25.00

Receipts

During 1958-59 to be distributed during 1959-60

Annual Conference Sources:		
Balance Previous Year		$ 1,283.08
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment		15,797.00
Held by General Board of Pensions		
Illinois Corporation	1,462.25	
Total Investment Income		1,462.25
General Board of Pensions:		
Chartered Fund		80.00
Appropriation—Illinois Corporation		700.00
Other Items:		
Methodist Publishing House		1,272.85
Charges and Pledges		7,517.00
Ministers' Wives		4,667.00
TOTAL		$32,779.18

Prospective Disbursements

During 1959-60 of funds collected 1958-59

Regular Conference Claimants:		
Retired Ministers	$ 6,389.00	
Widows	9,360.00	
Children	549.00	
Total Regular Conference Claimants		$16,298.00

Special Conference Claimants:		
On Basis of Service	798.00	
Total Special Conference Claimants		798.00
Payable to Clearinghouse		1,515.00
Claimants in Other Conferences		240.00
From Charges—MRPF ¶1630§16		7,517.00
Retired		238.00
Ministers' Wives—MRPF		4,667.00
Mrs. S. B. McBrayer, 1958-59		347.00
Expenses, Conference Board of Pensions		10.00
Prospective Balance		1,149.18
TOTAL		$32,779.18

STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate: $25.00

North Carolina Annual Conference (Central Jurisdiction)
Conference Year 1959-1960

No.	NAME	Total Approved Years	N. C. (C. J.) Years	N. C. (C. J.) Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1	Burge, Benjamin L.	44½	44½	1113	1113	
2	Davis, H. A.	28	28	700	700	
3	Frost, Evangelist	11¾	11¾	294	294	188
4	Lomax, Walter T.	46	46	1150	1150	
5	McLeod, Edward M.	29¾	29¾	744	744	50
6	Shuford, John W.	38½	38½	963	963	
7	Skeen, David C.	36	36	900	900	
8	Williams, D. Arthur	21	21	525	525	
		255½	255½	6389	6389	238

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate: $17.50

No.	Name	Widow's Approved Years	N. C. (C. J.) Years	N. C. (C. J.) Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Alford, James L.	5¾	5¾	101			101
2	Ashe, Hugh L.	½	½	9			9
3	Brown, Beverly	13¾	13¾	241			241
4	Campt, Lowell M.	3¾	3¾	66			66
5	Gannaway, Herbert C.	18	18	315			315
6	Gleaves, Benj. F.	33¾	33¾	591			591
7	Hall, J. W.	26¾	26¾	468			468

8	Isham, John H.	7¼	7¼	127			127
9	Johnson, Peter F.	40	40	700			700
10	Jones, Henry	13½	13½	236			236
11	Jones, John W.	8¾	8¾	153			153
12	Jones, M. M.	33¼	33¼	582			582
13	Kirkland, George D.	3	3	53			53
12	Kirkland, George D.	3	3	53			53
14	Laughlin, Marcus C.	24¾	24¾	433			433
15	Ledwell, James H.	18	18	315			315
16	Peace, Samuel F.	41½	41½	726			726
17	Peeler, S. A.	39½	39½	691			691
18	Rush, J. C.	28½	28½	499			499
19	Simpson, John W.	8¼	8¼	144			144
20	Weatherby, R. T.	38¾	27¾	486	11	108	594
21	Webb, Prince W.	8½	8½	149			149
22	Wells, John W.	34	22	385	12	128	513
23	Winchester, Robert W.	42	42	735			735
24	Wooten, Thomas H.	22¾	22¾	398			398
25	Howard, Charles E.	7¼	7¼	127			127
26	McBrayer, S. B.	22½	22½	394			394
		544¼	521¼	9124	23	236	9360

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate: $6.25

No.	Name of Mother or Guardian / Name of Child	Father's Approved Years	Age	N. C. (C. J.) Years	N. C. (C. J.) Annuity	Total Annuity
1	Campt, Mrs. L. M.	3¾		3¾	23	23
	Sylvia Jean		19			
2	Hoover, Mrs. Margie	21¼		21¼	133	133
	Linda Hill		11			
3	Spinks, Mrs. Mae P.	21¼		21¼	133	133
	Jacquelyn Hill		7			
4	Spinks, Mrs. Mae P.	21¼		21¼	133	133
	Carolyn Hill		8			
5	Stewart, Miss Ann M.	20¼		20¼	127	127
	Benjamin W. Stewart, Jr.		13			
		87¾		87¾	549	549

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

Annuity Rates: Retired $12.50; Widows $8.75

Ministers

	Years	Annuity
McCorkle, T. D.	14	175
Rush, E. A.	26¾	334
Total	40¾	509

Widows

1	McNair, Henry	33	312

THREEFOLD MINISTERS' RESERVE PENSION FUND

BE IT RESOLVED:

I. That the Three-fold Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund program of the North Carolina Annual Conference be in effect as of June 19, 1960 on the following basis:

A. That the ministers who are admitted in full connection in the North Carolina Annual Conference at the 1960 session of the said Conference, together with the ministers who are received on trial and continued on trial at the 1960 session of said Conference, be enrolled as "New Entrant" members of the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church, in accordance with rules and regulations of the said Fund, as set forth in ¶¶1642 to 1655 of the **Discipline.**

B. That the ministerial members of the North Carolina Annual Conference, in the effective relation, who were admitted in full connection prior to the 1960 session thereof, and who are otherwise not eligible for membershop in the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund, and the full-time approved supply pastors, be enrolled as members of the Partial Reserve Pension Fund, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Fund, as set forth in ¶¶ 1656 and 1657 of the **Discipline.**

C. That, beginning with the Conference year 1960-61, each and every qualified member of the Partial Reserve Pension Fund shall contribute annually to the Fund an equivalent to 3% of the average salary of the Conference; provided, however, that if his support, as defined in ¶1643 §2 of the **Discipline,** be less than the average salary of the Conference, a member may elect to contribute annually to the Fund an amount equivalent to 3% of his support.

D. That the service annuity payable to a retired minister of the Partial Reserve Pension Fund, or to the widow of a deceased member thereof, based upon contributions made to the account of such member by the North Carolina Conference, be regarded as part of the pension provided by the Conference for such conference claimant under the provisions of the pension code.

II. That beginning with the Conference year 1960-61, the Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, Incorporated, in Illinois be, and it is hereby authorized and directed to pay annually from the Distribution Reserve account of the North Carolina Annual Conference on deposit with the said Board of Pensions, to the current distribution funds of the said Conference, as the Conference Borad of Pensions may request, an amount equal to the total number of annuity responsibility years of the North Carolina Annual Conference multiplied by $2.00 per year of such service.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
June 15-19, 1960

AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR 1960-61 DISTRIBUTION

Balance after 1959-60 Distribution	$ 205.55
Received from the Charges on Apportionment	14,339.00
Received from the Board of Pensions, Int. on Permanent Fund	1,624.73
Received from the Board of Pensions, Chartered Fund	80.00
Received from the Board of Pensions on Appropriation	700.00
Received from the Methodist Publishing House	1,261.21
Transferred from Stabilization Fund	2,000.00
TOTAL	$20,210.49

CONFERENCE RESPONSIBILITIES

For Service in this Conference—578 yrs. @ $25.00	$14,449.00
For Service in other Conferences	239.00
To Clearinghouse	1,752.00
Due Claimants Retired this Year—101 yrs. @ $25.00	2,525.00
Due Special Conference Claimants	798.00
TOTAL	$19,763.00
Prospective Balance	$ 47.49
Permanent Fund—6-18-60	$32,494.52
Stabilization Fund—6-18-60	$20,224.75
Temporary Reserve Pension Fund:	
In Chicago office	$67,590.11
Received from Charges	7,709.00
For Ministers' Wives	4,861.20
TOTAL	$80,160.31

P. S.—Transferred from the Distribution Reserve Account $1,486 for the purpose of increasing the Annuity Rate $2.00, thereby raising the rate to $27.00.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT — CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE (CJ)

Rate Paid $27.00

During 1959-60 to be distributed during 1960-61

RECEIPTS

Annual Conference Sources:		
Balance Previous Year		205.55
Pastoral Charges on Apportionment		14,339.00
Income from Conference Investments:		
Illinois Corporation	1,624,73	
Total Investment Incime		1,624.73
General Board of Pensions:		
Chartered Fund		80.00
Appropriation—Illinois Corporation		700.00
Other Items:		
Methodist Publishing House		1,261.21
Pastor"s Per Cent of Salary		100.00
Ministers' Wives' MRPF		4,922.00
From Charges MRPF		4,015.00
Transferred Stabilization Fund		2,000.00
Transferred Dist. Reserve Account		1,422.00
Total		$30,669.49

Prospective Disbursements

During 1960-61 of funds collected during 1959-60

Regular Conference Claimants:		
Retired Ministers	$ 7,871.00	
Widows	9,778.00	
Children		591.00
Total Regular Conference Claimants		18,240.00

Special Conference Claimants:		
On Basis of Service	862.00	
Total Special Conference Claimants		862.00
Other Items:		
Payable to Clearinghouse		1.752.00
Claimants in Other Conferences		160.00
Ministers Wives' MRPF		4,922.00
From Charges MRPF		4,015.00
Pastors %		100.00
¶1630§16		
Retired		203.00
(Advanced for Rev. J. W. Gwyn)		13.96
Prospective Balance		401.53
Total		$30,669.49

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Retired Ministers

Annuity Rate: $27.00

Conference Year 1960-61

No. NAME	App'v'd Total Years	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity	Total Annuity
Burge, Benjamin L.	44½	44½	1202	1202	203
Friend, Ira A.	24¾	24¾	668	668	
Frost, Evangelist	11¾	11¾	317	317	203
Hairston, William E.	42½	42½	1148	1148	
Lomax, Walter T.	46	46	1242	1242	
McCallum, Robert F.	32¾	32¾	884	884	
McLeod, Edward M.	29¾	29¾	803	803	
Shuford, John W.	38½	38½	1040	1040	
Williams, D. Arthur	21	21	567	567	
	291½	291½	7871	7871	203

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Widows

Annuity Rate: $18.50

Conference Year 1960-61

No. Name	Widow's App'v'd Years	Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity
Alford, James L.	5¾	5¾	106			106
Ashe, Hugh L.	5½	5½	9			9
Brown, Beverly	13¾	13¾	254			254
Campt, Lowell M.	37¾	37¾	69			69

Davis, Henry A.	28	28	518			518
Gannaway, Herbert C.	18	18	333			333
Gleaves, Benjamin F.	33¾	33¾	624			624
Hall James W.	26¾	26¾	495			495
Howard, Charles E.	7¼	7¼	134			134
Isham, John H.	7¼	7¼	134			134
Johnson, Peter F.	40	40	740			740
Jones, Henry	13½	13½	250			250
Jones, M. M.	33¼	33¼	615			615
Kirkland, George D.	3	3	56			56
Laughlin, Marcus C.	24¾	24¾	458			458
Ledwell, James H.	18	18	333			333
McBrayer, Summie B.	22½	22½	416			416
Peace, Samuel F.	41½	41½	768			768
Peeler, S. A.	39½	39½	731			731
Rush, J. C.	28½	28½	731			731
Simpson, John W.	8¼	8¼	153			153
Webb, Prince W.	8½	8½	157			157
Wells, John W.	34	22	407	12	131	538
Winchester, Robert W.	42	42	777			777
Wooten, Thomas H.	22¾	22¾	421			421
	533½	521½	9647	12	131	9778

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, CENTRAL JURISDICTION

Children

Annuity Rate: $6.75

No.	Age	Father's App'v'd Years	Years	Annuity	Total Annuity
Campt, Mrs. L. M.—					
Campt, Sylvia J.	20	3¾	3¾	25	25
Hoskins, Mrs. Helen—					
Hill, Linda	12	21¼	21¼	143	143
Spinks, Mrs. Mae—					
Hill, Carolyn M.	9	21¼	21¼	143	143
Hill, Jacquelyn	8	21¼	21¼	143	143
Stewart, Miss Ann M.—					
Stewart, Ben W., Jr.	14	20¼	20¼	137	137
		87¾	87¾	591	591

Special Conference Claimants

Annuity Rates: Retired Supply Pastors $13.50; Widows $9.45

Ministers

No.	Years	Annuity
McCorkle, T. D.	14	189
Rush, Ephraim A.	26¾	361
	40¾	550

Widows

McNair, Henry	33	312

REPORT OF BOARD OF SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Bishop Love, and fellow members of the Conference:

To borrow a statement from Senator J. William Fulbright, "We live in an age of rapid social change, without precedent and without parallel." This change continues unabated despite all the efforts of the gatekeeper of the past to retard it. We praise God for every instance in which this revolution has moved along the line of Christian principles, and Christian solutions have been reached therein.

Human Relations In General

For quite a few years we have been told by some of the most brilliant minds of the century that the problem facing contemporary man is a moral and spiritual problem. Nowhere is the moral problem brought more sharply into focus than at the point of human relations. The problems in North Africa, South Africa, the Middle East, and in our own country are primarily problems of human relations.

The international scene is fundamentally a reflection of the crisis in relationships among nations. It is regrettable that our country, the strongest and most influential nation in the West, seems to be more interested in exporting its gadgetry than good will and improved, genuine human relations. Americans in general have been laboring under the illusion that the products of our industry would make friends for us abroad. What we failed to take into account was, as Senator Fulbright pointed out, "The rich and the powerful may be respected if they conduct themselves so as to merit respect, but they are rarely loved." A cup of cold water given in the name of Jesus Christ has a much stronger appeal to the human heart than products of industry or agriculture made available simply because our warehouses are overstocked. The lesson that we and the whole world must learn in the area of human relations is that which is found in Jesus' parable of the Good Samaritan. All people everywhere are called upon to see every man as his neighbor and minister to him according to his needs and his own ability to meet that need.

The Shape of Things In Our Church

The condition of human relations in the Methodist Church in these difficult times leaves much to be desired. The General Conference adopted the report of the "Committee of Seventy," which recommended no change in the basic structure of the church. Structure and union seem to take precedence over loyalty to Jesus Christ. Congeniality is more to be desired than fidelity to our Lord who is the Head of the church.

In spite of all that remains to be done in our church in the area of Christian social relations, we are humbly grateful for any and all progress along this line. Here in our own state on November 19, 1959 a joint meeting of the Board of Social and Economic Relations of the Western North Carolina and that of our Conference was held in Centenary Methodist Church in Winston-Salem. That meeting pointed up the vast chasm which exists between the two Conferences. Each has been going its own way, hardly aware of the other. The group recognized as a primary need a program of education between the two Conferences. More such meetings as the one in Winston-Salem are needed in a program of education in Christian social relations in both conferences.

The report of the Board of Social and Economic Relations of the Western North Carolina Conference was unanimous at its 1960 session which included essentially the proposals made at the meeting in Winston-Salem last fall. The report stated in part: "The church has an opportunity and responsibility in race relations which it can neither ignore, evade, nor relegate to the courts, the school boards, or the secular press." The Board further stated that: "It felt an increasing concern over our church's hesitation to more fully implement the teachings of the Bible that God is the Father of all people and races, that all men are brothers, and that all men are of infinite value and should be treated with dignity." We as a conference also regret this fact. A

rather graphic example of this belief in practice is the resignation of the nine professors in the Divinity School of Vanderbilt University over the Lawson case.

The racial situation in the Methodist Church must improve; it will improve, and we as well as our white brothers must pray and work to bring race relations in our church into harmony with the Christ way of life.

The Post-Summit Crisis

The whole world should bewail the failure of the Summit Conference. Regardless of what responsibility Russia might have had for its failure, the United States cannot escape her responsibility for this international catastrophe. The aftermath of the U-2 incident has revealed that both the United States and Russia have been playing the deadly game of deceit and mistrust. What can be done now? Some sound proposals have been offered. Dr. Harold A. Bosley suggests that we should acept Khruschev's proposal for another summit in another six or eight months. (2) Throw our weight behind disarmamaent negotiations (3) Propose all-out disarmament as our immediate objective. (4) Silence the military voices that keep calling for bigger appropriations, yet keep telling us we are safe because our armed forces are in readiness. (5) Make it abundantly clear to the men in the Pentagon that they are the choreboys, not the custodians of our society.

What can Christian people do in this era of tension and international balance of terror? We can refuse to support the blind, but popular position of my country right or wrong. We can also help to give our country an uneasy conscience, and thereby help her abstain from the sin of self-righteousness. The problems between East and West cannot be solved by solf-pedaling our weakness and shortcomings and magnifying the evil of the communist system. We must remember that capitalism and the Kingdom of God are by no means identical twins. The Christians of the United States must use their influence to help our nation steer clear of provocation, and at the same time Christians must continue to pray, work for, and promote world peace.

The Sit-In Demonstrations

It is our position and considered opinion that the students who participated in the sit-in demonstrations are deserving of our highest commendations. They have done so with courage, fortitude, and dignity as becomes Christian youth. These demonstrations must be seen as the sharp and cutting edge necessary to awaken a calloused community conscience to its moral and spiritual responsibility. We commend those cities that have opened their lunch counters to all customers on an equal basis.

General Conference Action

The 1960 General Conference merged the three Social Action Boards and created a mandatory Board for the Annual Conference, and a mandatory commission on Christian Social Concerns in the local church. The three divisions will be:

1. Division of Temperance and General Welfare
2. Division of Peace and World Order
3. Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs

Recommendations

1. That the North Carolina Conference seek to establish and maintain communications with the two conferences in the Southeastern Jurisdiction in order that a program of mutual education may be effected among the three conferences in North Carolina.

2. That our district superintendents see that the mandatory Commission on Social Concerns be set up in every local church.

3. That the Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations and for its successor furnish leadership and guidance to the local church commissions in their work on Social Concerns.

Respectfully submitted,

J. T. Jones, Chairman
Douglas E. Moore
(Mrs.) Daisy Moore
(Miss) Winifred M. Wrisley
O. W. Burwick
R. B. McRae
Leonard Elridge
(Miss) Peggie Scott

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Bishop Love, members of the 102nd session of the North Carolina Conference:

Your chairman and two district directors, Rev. Ferree and Rev. Robinson, attended the Briefing Conference on Temperance in October at Lake Junaluska, and came back with the determination to keep an active program going in our conference. We held workshops and seminars, trying to lift first of all the ministers from a state of apathy concerning the temperance.

The Methodist Church takes the position that laws should be enacted controlling and prohibiting the traffic of alcohol. The right of the people to enact such legislation to protect their homes and communities is a fundamental legal and moral right.

When one considers that the estimates are that about fifty per cent of the crimes in the United States has alcohol as a factor, and of traffic deaths in highway accidents, about the same percentage, and when one thinks of the terrific expense it is to the nation to take care of the alcoholics, how many different arrests, trials, and imprisonment for periods of varying length, each separate count runs into money. One wonders how anybody could think the revenue derived from it is anywhere near the cost. The money spent for liquor by the father whose family is poorly clad and ill-nourished, is a good example.

One has only to read the Bible open-eyed to find facts and references condemning the drink evil. If a preacher is to declare the whole truth, he must preach against this sin. You will find more scripture on the use of intoxicating drink than the subjects of lying, adultery, swearing, stealing, cheating, hypocrisy, pride, or even blasphemy.

Hence, your Board recommends that at the first quarterly conference that each district superintendent see to it that there is a Division of Temperance in the Commission on Christian Social Concerns in every church.

We further recommend that in order that these committees be not paper but active, that each district director hold as early in the year, that is the conference year, as possible, a workshop for the pastors and local church committees to provide background information that will stimulate new understanding of the alcohol problem.

We also recommend that where we find members of the Methodist Church with property on the highway and the space can be secured from them, that billboards warning against drinking and driving or alcoholism be erected.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Conference Board of Temperance
Glenn A. Brooks, Secretary
Samuel L. Townsend, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WORLD PEACE

Bishop Love and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church:

We wish to submit the following annual report of the Board of World Peace of the N. C. Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

World Peace must come—and with it understanding.

The primary conditions of peace lie in the attitudes of men. Since it holds in its keeping the moral and spiritual forces for a peaceful world; the church has a unique and God-given responsibility to take the lead in the development of a philosophy and to suggest strategy to bring about peace among nations.

The "one world" concept of less than two decades ago has become a reality, for in less than a week we may circuit the globe. Science has physically brought us closer together, but we have yet to accomplish the more difficult feat—the development of a "one world spirit," the building of a world society. We are generally agreed on the necessity of establishing such a world order if we are not to destroy ourselves in our very effort to preserve ourselves. We recognize that such an understanding is perhaps the most difficult ever faced by the human race, and that it will require all the knowledge, wisdom, faith and good will of which peoples are capable. Such integrated living requires a rethinking of one's philosophy and an analysis of the factors which will bring this dream to fruition.

Now, as never before in the history of our country, we Americans are re-thinking our philosophy and taking stock of our traditions, our way of life and our privileges. We are evaluating anew such things as personal liberty, freedom of thought and speech, religious liberty and the opportunity to work, to play, to hope and aspire. All of us have decided that such privileges are worth defending, preserving and perpetuating. We are now at war with those forces that would take away those things we hold dear.

It is the opinion of authorities in the field of history and sociology that the world was never in such a chaotic condition as it finds itself today. All the larger nations, as well as the smaller ones, are engaged in conflicts with those nations believing in freedom for its citizens allied against those nations which have ambition to rule the world.

A cold war has involved our nation, but it's not war alone which makes men doubtful as to the course they should pursue, doubtful of their whole philosophy of life. It is not alone the attitude of the totalitarian leaders which causes world uneasiness but it is the attiude of the people. Many people seem to have lost their standards of life. Some revel in hatred, some welcome a dominant leader because he saves them from the trouble of thinking and making decisions for themselves, some are in despair because they see no way out of their bondage.

America today is calling for **Christian** citizens to have within them courage, faith, confidence, will power, and initiative for the great struggle in which it finds itself in the space age.

It is a very interesting time in which we are living, a time filled with great potentialities for the future, a time in which the shape and direction of the future are being fixed as we have never seen in any previous day, but it is not an easy time. It is putting all of us to a very severe test, and it is trying the society and civilization to which we belong. We have just seen the collapse of the Summit Conference, the U-2 incident, the threat of reprisal and counter-reprisal, all bringing about utter confusion in world affairs. And we have seen suggestions for action that range from one extreme to the other.

Does this not all add up to a clear indication that we must redouble our efforts toward peace? We must reaffirm our faith in God and in man—every man. It is good to remember that a crisis can bring out in us a response that may be better than we have known or expected of ourselves. We pray it may be so for our country, and for our world. We must seek to build a united front if our civilization is to stand in the space age.

We believe—certainly the church can be an agency of great power for the establishment of a world community, as has been demonstrated by the missionary and ecumenical movements. That the bonds of brotherhood among Christians have held so firm during the years of war and international tension is occasion for humble thanksgiving to God. From the beginnings already made, a wider world community must be fashioned through cooperation with persons of all religious faiths. To this ideal we dedicate ourselves unflinchingly.

Peace is the gift of God but it is acquired by man only through the patience of love and cooperation. The peace of God cannot be contained within any one nation, economic system, or religion. To be a stable and lasting reality it must become universal. While the ultimate aim of the Christian mission is the conversion of the world, the urgent need to establish the conditions of peace call for the immediate and unremitting efforts of Christians and non-Christians alike. No one nation or group of nations pitted against other nations can initiate or maintain world peace. It can only be the results of understanding, forbearance and cooperation on the part of all nations. Hatred and prejudice must be overcome by love as the cementing bond of brotherhood.

We believe firmly in the statement about the role of the church in today's situation which was made by Kyle Hasselden in his book, **Racial Problems in Christian Perspective 1959.** Mr. Hasselden states that, "The church is a power for racial solidarity, a voice of protest and hope and a training ground for developing leadership."

When the teachings of Jesus are fully accepted and implemented by vigorous actions, war as a means of settling international disputes will die, sit-down strikes in the south and racial uprisings such as exist in South Africa will end. As war disappears, thereby setting the world free from tyranny and destruction, man will be able to build anew, within a more Christian structure, an environment of lasting freedom and peace.

The primary conditions of peace being the attitudes of men, therefore the **Christians** have the moral and spiritual forces for a peaceful world.

We give thanks to God for the United Nations and its specialized agencies, and their continued efforts to create peace in the world. Particularly do we commend the United Nations for its direct approach, exploration and action on crucial problems that arise periodically throughout the world and pose a direct threat to the **peace of the world.**

In view of all this we are in harmony with the role of the church in today's situation, as outlined by the Committee on World Peace at the General Conference in Denver, Colorado, in April, 1960, which defines the role of the church for today's world as follows:

"The role of the church in today's world situation is clear. Its task is to help mankind attain freedom, human rights, justice, adequate living standards, self-government, and the cooperation of all nations for the maintenance of peace." Therefore, we call upon individual members of the church to make the pospel articulate in world affairs to the end that peace may become real and dynamic in the world and **all** mankind will be free on earth.

Respectfully submitted,

Your Board of World Peace
W. T. Brown, President
Geneva J. Holmes, Acting Secretary

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1960
MAINTENANCE

Cox Chapel	C. G. Bynum	$ 335.00
Kernersville	E. J. Jones	400.00
Mt. Tabor	P. F. McCallum	400.00
Northwest Greensboro	F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Wesley Chapel	W. E. Hairston	500.00
Asbury, Durham	Douglas Moore	500.00
Newport News	R. E. Sharpe	500.00
Hoffman	John McEachin	400.00
Philadelphia	E. A. Williams	400.00
Walls Chapel	Leroy Worthy	600.00
Charlotte	A. E. Robinson	1200.00
Franklin	C. A. Bailey	150.00
Gastonia	J. T. Jones	400.00
Mooresville Ct.	J. Q. Dula	200.00
Newton	A. W. Stowe	600.00
Philadelphia	G. W. Patterson	300.00
Wilson Chapel, W. Asheville	Willie Leazer	600.00
Kings Mountain	R. H. McDowell	504.17
Elkin and Jonesville	Joseph Bethea	400.00
Hoovers Chapel	J. D. Ashford	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford	150.00
Pen Hook and Boone Mills	Buford Miller	150.00
St. Johns, Thomasville	W. J. Cameron	400.00
Elkin Charge	Joseph Bethea	300.00
Rural Hall, Pilot Mountain	P. G. Carter	600.00
Trinity	W. P. Cole	300.00
Advance	I. A. Friend	733.33
St. Homes	W. R. Royster	458.33
	GRAND TOTAL	$12,380.83

REPORT OF AREA ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

Instead of attempting to give a review of my activities of the past year, I am submitting to the Annual Conferences of the Area for their approval our financial report covering the years 1957 and 1958, with a few announcements of area-wide meetings for 1960. These reports were given at the Area Council in Bluefield, W. Va., last October.

Inasmuch as the Annual Conferences provide the major support for operation af the Area office, I think it is important that they should be given the privilege of reviewing our finances. The Area Council, not being a legislative body, can only hear reports and pass recommendations involving financial matters to the Annual Conferences for action. The report for 1959 will be presented first at the next Area Council, and then to the Annual Conferences in 1961.

I wish to make the following announcements:

1. The third annual Ministers' Wives' Retreat will be held at Morgan State College, Baltimore, September 1, 2, and 3. We anticipate another excellent program and fine fellowship for the wives of our pastors.

2. The Area Council will be held at Ebenezer Church, Washington, on November 8, 9, and 10. Pastoral delegates should be chosen as soon after the Annual Conferences as practicable.

We should mention the fine response which has been given to the group insurance plan which was presented at the last Annual Conference sessions. The Delaware, North Carolina, and Washington Conferences were able to qualify; thus the full-time the plan. We urge pastors to pay their premiums promptly. We do not think it is necesthe plan. We urge pastors to pay their premiums promptly. W do not think it is necessary to argue the value of this type of insurance, and we invite discussion on the matter so far as time will allow. We expect the East Tennessee Conference to qualify this year.

I am in the eighth year of service in present office, and wish to express my deep appreciation for the fine continuing relations with Bishop Love, our Area staff and cabinet and the pastors and laymen of our churches.

Daniel Lyman Ridout

AUDITOR'S REPORT

ROBERT BONNER, JR., AND ASSOCIATES

4005 Filbert Street, Philadelphia 4, Pa.

BUSINESS CONSULTANT
Accountants
Auditors
Tax Consultants

BALTIMORE AREA OFFICE—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1957

Cash in bank (December 31, 1956)		$ 6,139.83
Receipts:		
From Conferences	$12,870.05	
Rents	1,168.00	
Messenger	903.55	
General Promotional Office	3,991.10	
Alabama Defense	69.75	
Grace Church, Chattanooga	2,727.00	
Wesley Seminary	550.00	
General Board of Education	304.53	
Miscellaneous Income	2,167.28	
Transfer Accounts	1,738.85	
		26,036.01
Total		32,175.84
Expenditures:		
Area Secretary: Salary, Rent	$ 5,200.00	
Area Secretary's Travel	560.00	
Office Secretary	2,460.00	
Janitor	615.00	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Office Stationery, Postage	620.00	
Telephone	597.78	
Office Supplies	674.30	
Director of Research: Salary, Rent	3,000.00	
Promotion	4,700.00	
Insurance	241.40	
Messenger	2,790.27	
Transfer Accounts	1,738.85	
Alabama Defense	69.75	
Grace Church, Chattanooga	2,272.00	

Wesley Seminary	550.00	
Bank Charges	11.50	
		27,301.00
Balance, December 31, 1957		$ 4,874.84

These records have been audited from source documents presented to me.

Robert Bonner, Jr., Auditor
(Signed):

BALTIMORE AREA OFFICE—FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1958

Cash in Bank (December 31, 1957)		$ 4,874.84
Receipts:		
From Conference Treasurers	$15,744.00	
Rents	900.00	
Messenger	1,091.00	
General Promotional Office	4,140.56	
Retreat	934.00	
Methodist Information	500.00	
Gifts: Africa, $660; India, $700	1,360.00	
Miscellaneous Income	1,177.47	
Transfer Accounts	7,364.57	
		33,211.60
Total		$38,086.44
Expenditures:		
Area Secretary: Salary, Rent	$ 5,960.66	
Area Secretary: Travel	740.84	
Office Secretary	2,470.00	
Director Research: Salary, Rent	3,000.00	
Stationery, Postage	684.35	
Janitor	615.90	
Supplies	700.08	
Telephone	615.90	
Promotion	6,703.09	
Insurance	391.40	
Messenger	2,151.21	
Rent	1,200.00	
Gifts: Africa, India	1,360.00	
Transfer Accounts	7,364.57	
Bank Charges	8.34	
		33,966.34
Balance, December 31, 1958		$ 4,120.10

These records have been audited from source documents presented to me.

(Signed):
Robert Bonner, Jr., Auditor

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District

Mrs. M. M. Jones	$ 1.00	Mrs. W. N. Johnson	20.00
Mrs. A. E. Peace	10.00	Mrs. E. J. Jones	20.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	15.00	Mrs. J. W. Hall	20.00
Mrs. Beverly Brown	15.00	Mrs. L. W. Coltrane	21.00

Mrs. C. G. Bynum	25.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	25.00
Mrs. R. W. Winchester	25.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	25.00
Mrs. C. A. Peeler	25.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	35.00
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	50.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	50.00
Mrs. F. F. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. Douglas E. Moore	50.00
Mrs. R. F. McCallum	52.25
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	75.00
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	75.00
Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. John G. Corry	100.00
Mrs. G. H. Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. W. E. Tyler	100.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	103.00
Mrs. W. T. Brown	115.00
Mrs. J. E. Brower	125.00
Total	$1,632.25

Laurinburg District

Mrs. D. H. McLean	$ 5.00
Mrs. Leroy Worth	10.00
Mrs. W. M. Gannaway	10.00
Mrs. B. F. Gleaves	10.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	10.00
Mrs. Bertha Alfred	10.00
Mrs. John McEachin	20.00
Rev. Miles Murphy, Jr.	20.00
Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	25.00
Mrs. J. F. Sawyer	25.00
Mrs. A. H. Douglas	25.00
Mrs. E. A. Williams	25.00
Philadelphia Church	25.00
Mrs. James H. McCallum	40.00
Mrs. R. B. McRae	40.00
Mrs. T. H. Wooten	50.00
Mrs. James W. Ferree	51.00
Mrs. C. E. Strickland	75.00

Western District

Total	$476.00
Mrs. T. D. McCorkle	$ 5.00
Mrs. W. V. Leazer	10.00
Mrs. O. S. Davenport	10.00
Mrs. G. L. Gidney	20.00
Mrs. Bert Dula	20.00
Mrs. R. H. McDowell	25.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	35.00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	50.00
Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	50.00
Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00
Mrs. Marshall McCallum	50.00
Mrs. Charles Tyson	50.00
Mrs. C. O. Hill	91.00
Mrs. J. O. Dula	100.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Stowe	100.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	100.00
Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Patterson	105.00
Mrs. S. L. Townsend	117.00
Total	$1,188.00

Winston District

Rev. I. A. Friend	$ 20.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	21.50
Mrs. B. C. Miller	23.50
Mrs. W. R. Royster	25.00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	44.00
Mrs. L. H. Jones	45.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	55.00
Rev. J. D. Ashford	59.92
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	80.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Bethea	100.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Patterson	100.00
Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Mrs. P. G. Carter	100.00
Mrs. W. P. Cole	110.75
Mrs. G. A. Brooks	140.00
Mrs. W. S. McLeod	188.25
Total	$1,612.95

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Conference, Greetings!

It is with a profound sense of pleasure that I present my third report as district superintendent of the Greensboro District.

I thank our heavenly Father for giving me protection, strength, and guidance during the year.

Bishop Love, I thank you for your leadership and counsel.

I thank my fellow district superintendents for their brotherly spirit and cooperation.

Again, I thank the ministers and their wives and the laymen of the district for their wonderful cooperation.

The District Conference

We held a one-day session of the District Conference at St. Matthews Methodist Church, Greensboro, N. C., on May 28, 1960. We were royally entertained by the pastor, the Reverend J. E. Brower, and his members.

Excellent reports were given by five of our district workers. Those presenting reports were Mr. J. W. Sapp, district lay leader; the Reverend O. W. Burwick, district secretary of Evangelism; Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, district president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service; Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, district director of Adult Work; and the Rev. John G. Corry, district director of World Peace. A thought-provoking discussion followed each report.

The Reverend G. H. Caldwell, pastor of St. Paul Methodist Church, Reidsville, N. C., preached an inspiring noon-day message.

At the afternoon session, Mr. J. W. Sapp, our delegate to the Town and Country Conference held at Wichita, Kansas, gave a report. Mr. Sapp gave us the highlights of this great conference.

Bennett College also presented a program at the afternoon session. The Reverend John G. Corry, acting director of religious activities at the college, was the speaker.

District Youth Work

We held a one-day Youth Rally at Wesley Chapel Methodist Church on Saturday, June 11, 1960. We had forums on the following topics: "Christian Youth and the Problem of Integration," "Christian Youth and the Problem of World Peace," and "Christian Youth and Evangelism." With keen insight, our youth entered into a discussion of these problems.

We were wonderfully entertained by the pastor, Rev. W. E. Hairston, and his members.

Higher Christian Education

The Greensboro District is fortunate in having working relations with three outstanding colleges within its bounds. These colleges are Bennett, our own Methodist school, A. and T. College, and North Carolina College at Durham.

Almost every Charge on the district raised its full apportionment for Bennett this year.

We now have growing Wesley Foundations at A. and T. College and North Carolina College at Durham. The Reverend John G. Corry, director of the Wesley Foundation at A. and T. College, and the Reverend Douglas E. Moore, director of the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College, have both done fine jobs this year.

On September 7, 1960, all Methodist College Student Work in North Carolina will be integrated. At that time there will be organized an Inter-Conference Commission on Student Work. The Commission will be composed of representatives from the Western North Carolina Conference and the North Carolina Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. Each conference will have eight representatives on the Commission. These representatives will be: the president of the Conference Board of Education, the executive secretary of

Christian Education, the secretary of Student Work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, one student elected by the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement, one district superintendent, one layman, one pastor, and one college professor.

The integration of North Carolina Methodist College Student Work will be a long step toward the integration of North Carolina Methodism.

Summary of Work on the Charges

Bass Chapel and Raleigh Cross Roads: W. E. Tyler, pastor. Under the circumstances, this Charge has done fair work this year.

Brown Summit: W. L. Napper, pastor. Under the leadership of Brother Napper, this Charge has had another fine year. This Charge raised more on its benevolences this year than any year since I have been on the district.

Browning Chapel: C. C. Armstrong, pastor. This Charge has great potentialities. It has done good work this year.

Chapel Hill Circuit: F. F. McCallum, pastor. A new church building is being erected at St. Paul Church on this Charge.

Collins Grove: T. C. Tarpley, pastor. This Charge has done fair work this year.

Cox Chapel and Shady Grove: C. G. Bynum, pastor. This Charge is still struggling. The work there has been fair.

Durham: D. E. Moore, pastor. Taking all things into consideration, this Charge, under the leadership of Brother Moore, has done a good job. Brother Moore deserves much credit for the work he has done here. With hard work this Charge has the possibilities of becoming one of the leading Charges in the Conference.

Empire Circuit: F. D. Morehead, pastor. The Piney Ridge Church on this Charge is planning to build. New church buildings are also needed at Pleasant Hill and Stout's Chapel, the other two churches on this Charge.

Kernersville: E. J. Jones, pastor. This Charge is moving forward under the leadershpi of Brother Jones.

Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur: Liston Sellers, pastor. Taking all things into consideration, this Charge has had a fine year under the leadership of Brother Sellers.

Leaksville: John G. Corry, pastor. Leaksville has had another great year under the leadership of Brother Corry. This Charge is planning to relocate.

Mount Carmel and Warren Street: F. D. Caldwell, pastor. These two churches, under Brother Caldwell's leadership, have had a great year. The spiritual life of the churches has been deepened this year. They have raised more money for benevolences than they have raised since I have been on the district.

Mount Tabor: R. F. McCallum, pastor. Mt. Tabor has had a banner year under Brother McCallum's leadership.

Mt. Zion and Zion Hill: J. H. Minor, pastor. A new church building is now being erected at Mt. Zion. Both churches have done good work this year.

Newport News and Pleasant Ridge: R. E. Sharpe, pastor. In many respects this Charge is still struggling and has many problems yet to be solved. However, in the face of this, Brother Sharpe has worked hard. This year this Charge is making the best report for benevolences that has been made since I have been on the district

Oxford Circuit: L. W. Coltrane, pastor. Brother Coltrane has had his best year on this Charge since being appointed pastor there three years ago. This year he is making the best report for benevolences since being appointed to Oxford.

Raleigh: O. W. Burwick, pastor. Raleigh has had another fine year under Brother Burwick's leadership. He has as his followers a loyal and hard-working congregation.

Randleman: I. C. Spinks, pastor. Brother Spinks and his people have done good work this year. The indebtedness on the church has been paid and they are now ready for the dedicatory service.

Reidsville: G. H. Caldwell, pastor. Under the circumstances, this Charge has done well. Brother Caldwell is making the best report for benevolences that he has made

since his going to Reidsville as pastor. This Charge has the possibilities for doing great things.

St. James and Summerfield: W. N. Johnson, pastor. These two churches are still moving forward under the fine leadership of Brother Johnson.

St. Matthews: J. E. Brower, pastor. This church has done good work this year. Plans are now being made to build a much-needed church and parsonage.

St. Peters: R. M. Martin, pastor. Brother Martin is still leading this church forward. The indebtedness on the church has been paid. The pastor deserves much credit for the fine leadership that he has given in paying the debt on this church.

South Greensboro: Eugene Black, pastor. Brother Black has done an unusually fine job this year. Under his leadership, the New Goshen Church, one of the three churches on the Charge, has asked to become a station at this Conference. In a special session of the Quarterly Conference held at New Goshen Church, it was agreed that the pastor's salary, travel and expense fund would be raised from $1,050.00 to $3,000.00. They also agreed that they would accept whatever amount would be apportioned them for benevolences. In the light of these facts, I am recommending to Bishop Love that New Goshen Methodist Church of the South Greensboro Charge become a station another year.

Union Memorial: G. M. Phelps, pastor. This Charge, under the leadership of Brother Phelps, has done an excellent job this year. The old debt owed the National Board of Missions was paid out this year. After paying this debt, this Charge decided to make extensive repairs and improvements. These repairs and improvements were made at a cost of $14,000.00. Ten thousand dollars of this amount was borrowed from the National Board of Missions. Six hundred dollars was given from our Conference Cultivation and Advance Funds, and $3,400.00 was raised by the local church.

A beautiful paint job has been done in the assembly room and main auditorium. Extra toilets have been built in the basement. Fire escapes have been built. Tile has been placed on the floors of the main auditorium and the asembly room. These are just some of the extensive improvements that have been made.

This is one of the leading Charges in the Conference.

Wesley Chapel: W. E. Hairston, pastor. This Charge is still going forward under the great leadership of Brother Hairston.

Running water has been installed in the church. Indoor toilets have been built. A central heating system has been installed. The interior of the rooms in the Department of Education is almost complete.

The Conference will always be indebted to Brother Hairston for his leadership in building this beautiful church.

The Healing Ministry

The gospel of healing had a large place in the ministry of Jesus. Much of his time and energy were spent in the healing of disease. Modern psychology, psychiatry, and psychosomatic medicine are bringing us back to Jesus' idea that the preaching of the gospel and healing belong together.

With these facts in mind, and after twelve years of study and research and prayerful thinking on the place of the healing ministry in the church, I initiated, early this year, spiritual healing services at the Browning Chapel Methodist Church in Greensboro. (Of course, these services were initiated with the consent of Dr. Clinton C. Armstrong, the pastor, who is himself a great scholar in the field of the relation of religion and health). These services are held each Friday night.

I have conducted spiritual healing missions at Union Memorial and Warren Street Methodist Churches in Greensboro. These missions were conducted on invitation of the pastors of these churches. I have been invited by the pastors to hold spiritual healing missions at Mt. Tabor and Mt. Carmel Methodist Churches in Greensboro and Saints Home Methodist Church in Winston-Salem.

Among those who have encouraged me in this ministry are Bishop Edgar A. Love, Rev .and Mrs. F. D. Caldwell, Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Brown, Rev. and Mrs. G. M. Phelps, Rev. J. E. Brower, Rev. and Mrs. G. H. Caldwell, Dr C. C. Armstrong, Rev. Douglas E. Moore, Rev. John G. Corry, Rev. R. C. Sharpe, Rev. H. W. Philips, Rev. R. F. McCallum, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Rev. and Mrs. Liston Sellers, Jr., Rev. W. E. Hairston, and Rev. F. D. Morehead.

Among outstanding Methodist writers who have made brilliant and scholarly contributions on the spiritual healing ministry are: Dr. Albert E. Day, director of Spiritual Life at Wesley Theological Seminary, in his **Autobiography of Prayer;** Dr. E. Stanley Jones, famous evangelist, in his **Conversion;** Dr. Georgia Harkness, professor at the Pacific School of Religion, in her **The Providence of God;** Dr. Edgar N. Jackson, pastor of Mamaroneck, New York Methodist Church, in the December 1959 issue of the **Adult Student;** Dr. Lewis L. Dunnington, pastor of the First Methodist Church in Iowa City, Iowa, in his **The Inner Splendor;** and Dr. Paul Johnson, professor of The Psychology of Religion at Boston University, in his **The Psychology of Pastoral Care.**

Among outstanding Methodist churches where regular healing services are conducted are: the First Methodist Church, Iowa City, Iowa; Broadway Temple Methodist Church, New York City; Mamaroneck Methodist Church, Mamaroneck, New York; and Mt. Washington Methodist Church, Baltimore, Maryland.

One of the greatest challenges that comes to the church today is to offer men wholeness, that is, healing of body and mind and spirit. In cooperation with the medical profession, may we accept this challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

William T. Brown

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Ministers, Laymen, and Friends of the North Carolina Conference:

For six years we have been entrusted with the leadership of the Laurinburg District and, this conference session, in accordance with our Methodist law, this leadership will be surrendered to another. These years have been crowded with many varied activities and have been filled with some very rich experiences which will remain with us. The fellowship with members of the cabinet, the ministers and laymen, General Church officers, and travel in general, have all served to make the period of time spent as a district superintendent full of meaning.

These associations have helped to relieve some of the tensions and strain that are an unavoidable part of the district superintendency. We have labored together in love and harmony to do the work of the church, striving to build the kingdom of God in the hearts of men and women, boys and girls, so that finally they may become Christian citizens. We are thankful to our heavenly Father, and to you, Bishop Love, for having had the privilege of working with such understanding and kind people. The experiences gained through these associations will be most helpful in the coming years.

Some Items of Concern

The death of the old social order and the birth of the new at times have made the atmosphere very tense. The Supreme Court decision ordering school desegregation has greatly assisted our young people in trying to prepare themselves for the future so that they may be able to take their rightful place in our society. At times it has been quite soul-searching to ascertain whether the advice and counsel given has been correct and valuable. However, we believe with wise counseling, patient effort, and passive resistance, we will eventually come into our own.

District Activities

We have witnessed intense activity this year by the organizations which serve the causes of the church; we feel each interest and responsibility has demanded the very best service which we are capable of rendering.

been able to complete its goal for the year, plus an extra effort to help the Church

The District Woman's Society of Christian Service has been very active and has Building Fund in Wilmington. This valuable assistance has given great stimulus to the folk in Wilmington, for which we are deeply grateful. Our heartfelt thanks go to Mrs. Emily Benton, president, and to the ladies of the district, for the great work done under her able leadership and their willingness to support their leader.

The Methodist Men have been consistent in their support of the program of the district. In the struggle of the congregation of John Wesley they contributed $167.00. Under the leadership of Mr. Bruce Hargrove, the men are doing wonderful work.

The Commission on Membership and Evangelism has kept the program of evangelism constantly before the people and has been quite successful in workshops and evangelistic campaigns. We will list later the conversions and accessions to the credit of the local churches.

Stewardship has been stressed in every church as a means of increased financial support. Our total life as a trust from God has also been emphasized, realizing that where a full life commitment has been made, all other things follow in natural sequence. The number of tithers has not quite reached the proportion that we had desired for the district as yet. Nevertheless, we are hopeful that before too long the tithing program will be most outstanding in the Conference, with very gratifying results.

The Ministers' Wives, under the leadership of Mrs. J. W. Ferree and Mrs. J. H. McCallum, have been working in the interest of the permanent fund. These ladies are planning to make a better report this year than in former years. It is hoped that each pastor will see to it that his wife gets every means available to enable her to make a good report. These women in the parsonage are doing a great work and should be given every encouragement possible.

The district staff of Christian Education has done an excellent job in developing Christian citizenship. The retreats and workshops were attended by our young folk in large numbers. Most of the churches have had young people in all of the meetings. The Leadership Training School held at Simpson in Charlotte was most rewarding. The staff members were all certified and our young folk were a credit to the district. Their conduct and behavior was excellent. It is very significant that the teaching and training given these young folk is developing in them a Christian freedom that will enable them to choose for themselves the right for Christian citizenship to the glory of God and to the benefit of mankind. They have very promising futures; we are hopeful that some of them give themselves to full-time Christian service.

Four of the supply pastors from the district attended the Pastors' School at Bennett, Brother McEachin graduating from the course. He, with the others, is doing very acceptable work.

The Work by Charges

Bolton and St. Peter: Walter L. Davis, pastor. The pastor has done his best to give efficient leadership to his people. Conversions, 1; Accessions, 2. The church school continues to grow and the work of Christian Education is progressing nicely.

Charlotte: C. E. Strickland, pastor. The pastor and people have been doing an excellent job. This church has had a rebirth in their new location and has potentials for a great church. Conversions, 3; Accessions, 10. Simpson is making great strides in Christian education.

Fairmont: John Monroe, pastor. Our church is having a difficult struggle in Fairmont. Brother Monroe has done his best and yet he hasn't been able to reach the people. Their future is not as bright as we would like it to be. Conversions, 2; Accessions, 6.

John Wesley: R. B. McRae, pastor. The pastor and people have made efficient use of their church and facilities in serving the community. The membership has grown considerably.

Goldsboro: Harlon London, pastor. This church needs a resident minister. In this

situation the members and friends would have close supervision and leadership. Brother London has done his best, but in serving as a full-time chaplain at the Sanatorium in Wilson, he just does not have the time that is needed to devote to the church.

Hamlet: D. H. McLean, pastor. This church and pastor report another good year of work. Even though Brother McLean was hurt during the last few months of the last conference year and for more than three months did not go into the pulpit and even yet has not fully recovered his normal strength, the work under his supervision with the loyal members has made steady progress. This membership has been very loyal. He has worked with them and they have made a good report. Conversions, 8; Accessions, 10.

Hickory Bend and St. Mark: D. R. McGirt, pastor. The pastor and people have done well at Hickory Bend; the church has been completed. Conversions, 3; Accessions, 7.

Hoffman and Millers: John McEachin, pastor. Hoffman has finished paying for their church and this pastor and people are doing a nice job. Conversions, 3; Accessions, 7.

Johns Station and Piney Grove: J. H. McCallum, pastor. The pastor and people are doing a great job in Christian education and they are making excellent progress with their young people. At Piney Grove they are hopeful of finishing the church this year. Johns is planning to begin a building program in the very near future. Conversions, 8; Accessions, 8.

Laurinburg: G. E. Hogue, pastor. The pastor and people have done a great job in finishing their church and it is now in a position to carry their current overhead. This is one of the churches that the Conference has helped in a great way. The members were able to get a loan from the North Carolina Mutual Insurance Company to pay the General Board of Missions so that now they owe only one concern. They have a very fine educational program in this church. Conversions, 3; Accessions, 7.

Lumberton and Beauty Spot: J. W. Ferree, pastor. The pastor is giving fine leadership in Christian education. They have a nice group of young people at both churches. Conversions, 1; Accessions, 10.

Maxton: O. M. Graham, pastor. This church is doing well, and with a resident pastor will do much better. There is an increase in their claims this year over the past few years.

Mt. Zion and Philadelphia: E. A. Williams, pastor. This charge has had a new birth under the leadership of Brother Williams. Philadelphia Church has been finished and they are doing nicely. Conversions, 12; Accessions, 12.

Rowland and Salem: J. F. Sawyer, pastor. This pastor and people are getting along nicely. Conversions, 10; Accessions, 10.

Red Springs: Miles Murphy, Jr., pastor. Under the leadership of Brother Murphy this church has taken on new life. They have an excellent program of Christian education. The payment of claims increased over the past few years.

Sanford Circuit: A. H. Douglas, pastor. This charge is doing fair. Mt. Olive is building a new church and is very hopeful of completing the building this year. Conversions, 17; Accessions, 13.

Wilmington: J. H. Shiver, pastor. This group has done well under the leadership of Brother Shiver. They will have to get a place to worship as June 30th is the deadline for their use of the present building. We had hoped to begin building a church before this, but help from the Conference was temporarily withdrawn and that has helped to slow us up a bit in our building plans.

Laurinburg Circuit: Leroy Worth, pastor. Brother Worth is a new man in our Conference and is doing a wonderful job. A student at Livingstone College, he is making an excellent pastor. Conversions, 8; Accessions, 5.

Summary

Significant gains have been made in all our work. We have no barren charges. The district was at the very bottom six years ago; in fact, I am the first resident superintendent in nine years. We have built four churches, relocated one, and are in the

process of building two more. This gives the Laurinburg District some good churches and increases in property value. There is also in the making a new parsonage at Lumberton. The pastors and the people of the Laurinburg District are in a good spirit and within the next few years there will be a marked increase in the work of the district. The district led the Conference in conversions and accessions for the past two years and we hope we are leading this year.

I must express my profound gratitude for the faithful service that has been rendered by both ministers, their wives, and the laymen of the district. They have been wonderful. We have had more destructive storms and hurricanes in the past six years than this section has experienced in 30 years and yet the people have shared with the work out of their little in a great way, they have proven to be friends of God. Such loyalty will always serve as a memorial to them. We express our sincere appreciation to all who did so much to make the work on the district a success. Bishop Love, I want to thank you for your wise counsel and brotherly fellowship. I also want to thank Brother Phelps for his wise counsel and fatherly advice. He has been a brother beloved in all my struggles. Again both ministers and laymen have been wonderful.

Recommendations

1. The salary of the district superintendent be increased to $5,000.00.

2. There are 30 places in this district where new work should be developed. There will have to be ways and means provided by the Conference in order for this much-needed expansion to become a reality.

Five of these new possibilities have been presented to the General Board of Missions, to be accepted as General Advance Specials. A copy of this recommendation has been put into the hands of the bishop and a copy will be placed in the hands of my successor.

Now the God of Peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. Sharpe

REPORT OF WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Brothers of the North Carolina Conference, Lay Members, Fraternal Delegates and Friends:

It is with deep humility, insurmountable love and devotion for the great Cause and church which I serve that I stand before you this day and make this my third report to the Annual Conference.

This report constitutes the inspirations, devoted and untiring efforts, and, above all, the hard work and unselfish labor of numerous church members and loyal ministers throughout the Western District. To these dear people whom I have served this year, I wish to express my profound gratitude and sincere appreciation for the splendid work they have done to make this report possible.

My special appreciation and recognition go to many of the ministers on the Western District, whom I shall not name personally, who worked with extreme devotion and stick-to-itiveness to achieve many of the goals set forth by the district. For your ideas and contributions,I feel indebted to pay this special recognition for the outstanding work you have done far beyond your pastoral duties. It has been most satisfying and rewarding to have the intense interest, support, and cooperation of the entire Western District. To you, I am extremely grateful.

Lay Activities

In most of our churches we are carrying on a very successful program of lay activities. However, on the district level, due to the illness of our district lay leader, our program has almost disappeared. This is a phase of our district program with which we are most concerned. With the coming of a new year, we are planning to put special emphasis on the vital work of lay activities on the district level. Our goal is to have in each church a chartered Methodist Men's Group and a strong Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Education

In most of our churches there has been an energetic Commission on Education. Most of our churches have large Sunday schools, a few churches have Boy Scout and Girl Scout groups, and week-day activities for children. Even though we have much for which to be thankful, educationally, we have not lost sight of the tremendous improvement needed in our district.

For two years in succession we have conducted a Christian Workers' School, which has been most successful. The school is in session for a full week. During this time, courses are taught on phases of education in the local church. Last year we added a course that was designed to help accepted supply ministers of the district. We feel that much benefit was derived from it. All of the personnel were certified in the course that they conducted.

Missions

Brother J. T. Jones, who is district missionary secretary, has tried to inspire our people to be missionary-minded. He has given many inspirational talks at our meetings.

Our Woman's Society of Christian eSrvice, ont he districtand local level, has done much to acquaint people regarding their personal obligations to missions.

In the early fall of the conference year, a workshop on "Temperance" was conducted by Brother A. E. Robinson, our district secretary of Temperance. Many attended and were benefited by being there.

District Meeting

We have had five district meetings this year and each one was largely attended. Our District Conference was held at Gastonia, at which time the pastors reported over $2,000 on various claims.

One of the highlights of our year's meeting on the district level was the coming of our beloved bishop to Lawndale, to the Philadelphia Church. There he and Mrs. Love gave a very interesting summary of their visit and tour of Africa. Everyone was elated to have our bishop and Mrs. Love with us. An offering of $25.00 was presented to them as a donation for missionary work in Africa. A banquet was given in their honor at this meeting.

Special Cultivation

After returning from the special session of the Annual Conference in Laurinburg, we found ourselves faced with an additional obligation of raising $5,000 for Special Cultivation.

Many of our pastors were reluctant to even try, but after having a special meeting for the purpose of chartering our course, most of us went forward knowing that "all things are possible, if we only believe." With this motivation we decided to put on a special effort in the form of a contest, in which only half of the churches participated. This contest terminated just before our Bennett College Roll Call, at which we counted over $1800 raised throughout various churches on Conference Cultivation. As we come to Conference this day, the Western District is happy to say, though we did not reach our goal, our report for Conference Cultivation exceeds $3,000.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

Our Woman's Society of Christian Service is well organized. The district is divided into zones and each zone has its meeting each fifth Sunday. These loyal and devoted women on the Western District have done such a marvelous job throughout the years that success to them is nothing less than their very best.

This year Mrs. Margaret London, who gave herself and unfailing services as president of the district was replaced by Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

Building Program

There are several building projects on the district. Among these are plans for a new parsonage for the Mooresville Circuit; a real plan for a district parsonage that we hope will materialize this year; a new church building at Mott's Grove Camp Ground; plus many other building projects which are pending.

We are very happy to report that the Berry Temple parsonage in Asheville is now one hundred percent complete, including building, lot, and other necessities. The cost of this parsonage ran up to $20,000. I do not hesitate to say that this parsonage is one of the best in the Central Jurisdiction. We invite anyone who comes to Asheville to go by and observe this beautiful structure.

Delegates to Methodist Conferences

Last summer after the Anual Conference the district raised over $700.00 to send ministers and laymen to various meetings throughout the church. There were two meetings in Texas at which we were represented, and one in Kansas. We gave six scholarships to young people to attend the youth assembly; we were represented in the Southeastern Jurisdictional Conference at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, on Social and Economic Relations, and several others, on which I will not take time to elaborate.

Bishop's Visit

We are much indebted to Bishop and Mrs. Love for giving of their busy schedule to tour the churches of the Western District. In less than three days the bishop made seven appearances and the final appearance was at the Morningside High School at a chapel service in Statesville, North Carolina. Bishop Love gave a powerful address, so much so that he was asked to come back to give the commencement address. On his way to the East Tennessee Conference, our beloved bishop stopped over for a few minutes to give this very special address. Again, the audience was lifted, as Bishop Love gave this address out of his vast experiences.

Reclamation of Property

This year we are happy to report a valuable piece of property that has been reclaimed and returned to the Methodist Church. By deed dated January 1, 1879, on Clay E. Tucker and wife, Mary Tucker, executed warranty deed with the granting clause as follows: "To Wesley Abernathy, Henry Brevard, Milton Monday, Alexander McLean, Trustees of Tucker's Camp Ground, a tract of land in Lincoln County, North Carolina."

By the habendum clause which, of course follows, the description, the following states: "And said C. E. Tucker and wife, Mary E. Tucker, for the consideration above written to agree to a warrant and defend the aforesaid premises to the trustees of the Methodist Church and their successors, against claim and entry to all persons whatsoever."

Through the determined efforts of Lawyer Erwin of Winston-Salem, North Carolina, this property was returned to the Methodist Church. It has been in private custody for thirty years."

We have, at present, four abandoned churches on the Western District. We are ready to give information to the Conference Board of Trustees so that they can make dispositions concerning the same.

Finance

Even though we have raised over $2,000 on Conference Cultivation, we find that the total amount does not exceed that of last year's report. Consequently, many of the other claims were cut short because of this special cultivation.

I regret to say that we have fallen short on collections for insurance. We feel that this Conference should re-emphasize the importance of each pastor making himself personally responsible for the collection of this insurance.

The Reserve Pension Fund is still lagging on our district. It is remarkable to learn that it will be possible for us to enter the Reserve Pension plan this year, knowing the indifference of many of our ministers toward this plan.

Our Advance Fund was also badly crippled because of the special cultivation that was raised. However, there is a wonderful consolation in knowing that the Bennett College drive has gone beyond the amount that we have raised, normally, and far beyond the regular asking for Bennett College.

Evangelism

As I look over our reports, our pastors have done a marvelous job in evangelism. Even though we were handicapped for several weeks by inclement weather, our report for members on professional faith exceeds that of last year.

The work of the district superintendent of the Western District is hard, but rewarding, being supported by a group of ministers who are cooperative; and being motivated by the spirit of the Great Commission, I think not of self, but the ultimate success of the program of the Methodist Church. As we work and toil together to promote supreme goodness in this world and build temples for Christ, may we ever remember that our creations are not just to serve ourselves, but to serve mankind. Again, it is with a deep sense of humility that I submit this my third report to the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Humbly submitted,

H. William Phillips, Dist. Supt.

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, laymen and visiting friends of the North Carolina Conference:

As I come to make my third annual report of duties performed and progress made on the Winston District, I am deeply conscious of my indebtedness to Almighty God, for health and strength and his guiding presence which have been ours this year. The Lord has been good to us and it is with a feeling of deep gratitude that I stand before you to make this report.

Under your leadership, Bishop Love, and with the wholehearted cooperation of ministers and laymen I am able to take pride in this my third annual report of the Winston District.

Shortly after the adjournment of the one hundred and first session of our Annual Conference, ministers and laymen of every charge on our district were called together at Saint Home Methodist Church, Winston-Salem. All charges were well represented. The purpose of the meeting was to lift up the goal of stewardship in general, and its relationship to our conference benevolence and evangelism through the use of our Commission on Membership and Evangelism and the Board of Education.

In our first quarterly conferences a follow-up of our chalenging meeting was pursued with emphasis on the opportunities and responsibilities of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism and the Church School, under the direction of the Board of Education. The results were that we set as our goal the bringing in of four hundred-seventeen new members. As a result two hundred ninety-three have been

received on profession of faith. We have reason to believe that in the future greater success will be achieved through the working interest of our local commissions.

The District Board of Education, under the direction of its chairman, Rev. Glenn A. Brooks, has been active in its planning and training of workers on the local church level. In spite of interrupted schedules of meetings due to the severe winter weather, the Board was able to follow through on a district-wide Workers' Conference held at saint Andrews in April. Plans were perfected for our District Youth Institute to be held June 20. This institute will also be held at Saint Andrews, of which the Rev. J. W. Gwyn is pastor.

Our District Conference, held at Boone Mill, Virginia, May 21, was a memorable one-day session. It was well attended by both laymen and ministers. Highlights of the program of the church were presented by the lay leader of the various organizations of the district. We are grateful to the pastor, Rev. Buford Miller, and his good people for the fine entertainment.

Time being of an essence, I am compelled to refrain from speaking of individual accomplishments. However, I wish you to know that I can say in all sincerity that every minister on the district has done a commendable job under the varying circumstances. We have on the Winston District one of the finest teams of workmen in the field of kingdom-building to be found anywhere in our great church.

I am happy to report again, as I did last year, that the physical plants of our churches (most of them) are in good condition; however, considerable improvements have been made at an approximate cost of twenty-nine thousand dollars, e. g., Brooks Memorial, heating system; St. Marks, extensive repairs and decorations; Asheboro, lavatory facilities; Stoneville, extensive repairs and decorations; Liberty Grove, heating system and remodeling; Elkin, ten thousand dollar educational and overflow addition; and many other minor repairs.

Misfortune visited our Madison Charge and on November 29th the St. Stephens Church suffered a total loss by fire. Since that time, by sacrificial giving, hard work and the help of friends, they have been able, under the leadership of Pastor H. H. Smith, to begin a beautiful modern building with educational facilities that will cost $36,000. They are in urgent need of substantial help from our conference.

The Rev. L. M. Mayfield has magnificently led the St. Paul congregation in raising funds to the stage where they are breaking ground for a beautiful and spacious modern church plant that will cost $180,000.

Again, may I say that every minister has done a superb job according to the circumstances under which he labored. The officials, along with the ministers, are to be commended. I have enjoyed immensely the fine spirit of cooperation that has been manifested this year in the work of kingdom-building.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Ministers' Wives have, as always, played an unique role in the success attained on the district. Their untiring devotion in the area of stewardship expressed in both benevolences and evangelism has had a telling effect in the success of the total program of the district.

My heartfelt thanks to all who contributed to the success of the Winston District.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. Brown, District Superintendent

XI

CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE, OF CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

* Indicates 100% payment

Greensboro District

	Charge	Pastor
1	Brown Summit Circuit	W. L. Napper
2	*Browning Chapel	C. C. Armstrong
3	*Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum
4	*St. Matthews	J. E. Brower
5	*South Greensboro	Eugene Black
6	*Union Memorial	G. M. Phelps
7	*Mt. Carmel and Warren Street	F. D. Caldwell
8	Laughlin Memorial and Ramseur	Liston Sellers
9	*Leaksville	John G. Corry
10	*St. James and Summerfield	W. N. Johnson
11	*Wesley Chapel	W. E. Hairston

Laurinburg District

1	Maxton	O. M. Graham
2	Rowland and Salem	J. F. Sawyer
3	Mt. Zion and Philadelphia	E. A. Williams
4	Ryan Memorial	Myles Murphy, Jr.
5	Bolton and St. Peter	Walter L. Davis
6	Charlotte	C. E. Strickland
7	Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue
8	Hamlet	D. H. McLean
9	Lumberton and Beauty Spot	J. W. Ferree
10	Hoffman and Millers	John McEachain

Western District

1	Asheville (Berry Temple)	M. McCallum
2	*Newton and Granite Falls	A. W. Stowe
3	*Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey
4	*Lenoir	S. L. Townsend
5	*Shelby	A. E. Robinson
6	*Gastonia	J. T. Jones
7	Hickory	R. D. Sharpe
8	Mooresboro	T. D. McCorkle
9	Mt. Holly	B. T. Burge
10	Gallilee and Kings Mountain	R. H. McDowell

Winston District

1	*Advance	I. A. Friend
2	Asheboro	J. W. Jones
3	Elkin and Jonesville	J. B. Bethea
4	*Glenola and Liberty Grove	L. H. Jones
5	Brooks Memorial	W. S. McLeod
6	St. Mark	J. J. Patterson
7	Madison and Stoneville	H. A. Smith
8	Mitchell	W. T. Lomax

	Charge	Pastor
9	Mt. Airy and Jonesville	L. B. Eldridge
10	Oak Grove	Otto Withers
11	Pen Hook	B. C. Miller
12	Rural Hall and Pilot Mountain	P. G. Carter
13	Hoover's Chapel and Chestnut Grove	J. D. Ashford
14	St. Marys	W. P. Cole
15	Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford
16	St. Andrew	J. W. Gwyn
17	St. Homes	W. R. Royster
18	St. Paul	L. M. Mayfield

XII

EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES SERVING THE NORTH CAROLINA (CJ) ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell	October 1943-October 1944
Rev. Horace C. Woodland	October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron	October 1945-October 1949
Rev. G. E. Hogue	October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum	November 1951-June 1956
Rev. Douglas E. Moore	June 1956-June 1960
Rev. James T. Jones	June 1960

Information provided by J. T. Jones, 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.

XIII

ROLL OF THE DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed	
1816	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
...	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greensboro
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
1816	James Payne	1878	9	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888	Raleigh
...	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		1891	Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894	Lexington
1839	W. W. Smith	1888	19	May 20, 1896	Lexington
1835	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	November, 1898	Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1846	O. Letterlough	1899	2	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1840	C. Harshaw	1828	16	July 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910	Mount Airy
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 7, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1941	John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1937	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
...	Ellis Ellison			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
...	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robbins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12	...	Kernersville
1849	T. H. Hunter	1883	15	...	Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875		...	Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30	...	Winston
1853	S. P. West	1889	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford
1864	G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920	Old Fort
	Henry Fink		6		
1835	T. B. Gibson		6	March 26, 1922	Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922	Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925	Greensboro
1872	T. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925	Greensboro
	T. H. Isham			September 21, 1927	Rockingham
	W. M. Crawford			November, 1927	Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885		February, 1928	Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928	Greensboro

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928 ... Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928 ... Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930 ... Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930 ... Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930 ... High Point
1854	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930 ... Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930 ... Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930 ... Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1906	36	1930 ... Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931 ... Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1890	41	May, 1931 ... Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931 ... Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931 ... Winston
	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932 ... Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932 ... Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932 ... Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932 ... Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 4, 1933 ... High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933 ... Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933 ... High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933 ... Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933 ... Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934 ... Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935 ... Reidsville
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935 ... Greensboro
1868	W. R. Ziegler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 ... Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936 ... Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936 ... Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Presley	1929	8	January 5, 1937 ... Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937 ... Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938 ... Madison
	M. M. Patrick			May 23, 1938 ... Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938 ... Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938 ... Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	December 27, 1938 ... Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick			1939
	A. B. McQueen	1898		1940
1953	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940 ... Greensboro
	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940 ... Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941 ... Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941 ... Elkin
	T. R. McNair			1942 ... Red Springs
1869	T. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943 ... Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944 ... Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944 ... Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 ... New York
	C. D. Kirkland			... Lincolnton
	W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946 ... Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae			... Maxton
	T. C. Rush	1920	25	... Winston-Salem
	A. M. Robinson			1950
	B. E. Staten			1950
	W. O. Thomas			1950
	H. H. Houston			1951
	B. F. Thomas			1951
	E. M. Felder			1951

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
	A. E. Robinson			1952
	D. A. Hill			1953
	N. J. Pass			1953 Shelby
	P. W. Webb			1953
	D. L. Thomas			December 7, 1953 Raleigh
	J. W. Hall			1954 Oxford
	J. W. Lynch			February 3, 1954 High Point
	P. I. Wells			April 2, 1953 Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp			May 4, 1943
	S. B. Cornelius			1954
	R. B. Rhyne			1956 Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			1958 Sanford
	Beverly Brown	1943		1957 Reidsville
	T. H. Wooten	1931		1957 Charlotte
	B. J. Stewart	1937		1958 Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester	1901		1959 Greensboro
	S. B. McBrayer	1936		1959 Shelby
	B. F. Gleaves	1924		1959 Maxton
	J. H. Ledwell	1932		1959 Greensboro

XIV

HISTORICAL VIEW

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

GENERAL SESSIONS

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
1—February 8, 1837	Petersburg, Va.		G. H. Leigh		20030	
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	G. H. Leigh		20030	
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh		20225	
4—January 29, 1840	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant		25889	
5—December 20, 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant		20597	
6—October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant		22851	
7—October 26, 1842	Louisburg	Waugh	S. S. Bryant		28413	
8—October 25, 1843	Halifax	Soule	S. S. Bryant		21247	
9—December 4, 1844	Pittsburgh	Morris	Wm. G. Matton	17	4100	
10—January 14, 1868	Union Chapel	Ames				
11—January 6, 1869	High Point	James	Wm. G. Matton	26	4500	69
12—January 20, 1871	Lincolnton	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
13—December 28, 1872	Greensboro	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
14—January 8, 1873	Charlotte	Ames	Wm. G. Matton	37	8263	79

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
15—January 7, 1874	Lexington	Haven	Wm. G. Matton	25	9531	100
16—January 5, 1875	Greensboro	Wiley	Wm. G. Matton	44	8582	97
17—January 5, 1876	Winston	Foster	Wm. G. Matton	44	9717	104
18—January 10, 1877	Wilmington	Harris	Wm. G. Matton	44	10171	106
19—January 24, 1878	Lumberton	Scott	E O. Thayer	42	8520	112
20—January 30, 1879	Greensboro	Peck	E. O. Thayer	46	8525	127
21—February 4, 1880	High Point	Simpson	E. O. Thayer	30	9854	97
22—January 27, 1881	Raleigh	Warren	E. O. Thayer	34	1012	97
23—January 26, 1882	Laurinburg	Foster	W. F. Steele	37	7228	92
24—January 31, 1883	Winston	Merrill	W. F. Steele	37	7498	87
25—February 6, 1884	Greensboro	Bowman	W. F. Steele	37	7761	94
26—February 5, 1885	Lumberton	Andrews	W. F. Steele	41	8167	96
27—February 11, 1886	Charlotte	Ninee	W. F. Steele	43	8371	96
28—October 14, 1886	Raleigh	Walden	W. F. Steele	44	8424	95
29—October 29, 1887	High Point	Mallalieu	W. F. Steele	49	9664	100
30—October 25, 1888	Lenoir	Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison	52	8948	115
31—October 25, 1889	Goldsboro	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	54	8034	..
32—October 23, 1890	Maxton	Joyce	C N. Grandison	60		
33—October 15, 1891	Winston	Warren	C. N. Grandison	63	8200	116
34—October 20, 1892	Reidsville	Foss	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
35—October 19, 1893	Lexington	Hurst	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
36—October 4, 1894	Oxford	Mallalieu	J. J. Morris	70	9612	124
37—October 16, 1895	Greensboro	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	78	8884	133
38—September 17, 1896	Charlotte	Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas			
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S. Thomas	74	12751	133
40—October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	77	1940	133
41—October 12, 1899	Winston	Fowler	R. E. Jones	73	9525	133
42—October 11, 1900	Reidsville	Foss	R. E. Jones	76	10579	133
43—October 17, 1901	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jones	78	10597	133
44—October 16, 1902	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jones	80	19579	133
45—October 14, 1903	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Peeler	88	11100	152
46—October 13, 1904	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler	76	9773	166
47—October 12, 1905	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Peeler	76	11894	
48—October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S. A. Peeler	79	10222	172
49—October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler	81	10547	172

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
50—October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Peeler	76	11063	172
51—October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Peeler	78	10984	179
52—October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Peeler	84	11400	162
53—October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Peeler	79	12278	169
54—October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	85	12700	171
55—November 20-23, 1913	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	86	13225	173
56—November 26-30, 1914	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	84	14555	151
57—December 1-4, 1915	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	91	13921	172
58—November 14-19, 1916	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13762	195
59—November 14-18, 1917	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R N. Brooks	88	14170	143
60—November 3-17, 1918	Charlotte	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
61—November 12-16, 1919	High Point	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
62—November 11-14, 1920	Winston	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13206	195
63—November 8-12, 1922	Reidsville	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	12557	195
65—November 7-12, 1923	Laurinburg	Wilson, L. B.	G Haven Caldwell	96	12000	195
66—Oct. 20-Nov. 2, 1924	Lexington	Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Baxter	97	14537	218
67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	Marion	Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Baxter	97	13261	254
68—October 27-31, 1926	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	S. A. Peeler	97	13138	149
69—October 26-30, 1927	Madison	Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Peeler	95	11796	161
70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	98	13762	179
71—October 23-27, 1929	Hickory	Smith, H. Lester	G. Haven Caldwell	88	13807	161
72—November 5-9, 1930	Winston-Salem	Mead, Chas. L.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	13757	161
73—November 25-29, 1931	High Point	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614	167
74—October 27-30, 1932	Reidsville	Smith, H. Lester	W. E. Hairston	91	13614	156
75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	Maxton	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	90	13310	158
76—October 24-28, 1934	Lenoir	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	89	13220	163
77—October 22-27, 1935	Greensboro	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474	164
78—October 22-25, 1936	Hamlet	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	80	13470	164
79—October 27-31, 1937	Thomasville	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	78	13473	164
80—October 26-30, 1938	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	77	12400	164
81—October 25-29, 1939	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662	164
82—November 6-10, 1940	Laurinburg	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	73	13076	104
83—October 21-26, 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11876	164
84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	75	12706	164
85—October 27-31, 1943	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.	J E. Brower	72	12990	164

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
86—October 25-29, 1944	Lenoir	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	85	13088	178
87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1945	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.	J. E. Brower	82	12573	159
88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	85	13783	159
89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	89	12424	159
90—November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	89	13232	159
91—November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	T H. Wootten			
92—November 2-5, 1950	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney			
93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	70		
94—June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75		
95—June 3-7, 1953	Lenoir	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	75		
96—June 2-6, 1954	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	70		
97—June 15-19, 1955	Laurinburg	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	67	14834	
98—May 29-June 3, 1956	Raleigh	Bowen, J. W. E.	W. R. Crawford	70	14877	87
99—June 4-9, 1957	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	79		87
100—June 10-15, 1958	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	76	13912	86
101—June 4-7, 1959	Fayetteville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	68	14975	86
102—June 15-19, 1960	Durham	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	67	15573	86

XV

RECORD OF SERVICE IN THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.
1951-'59 Browning Chapel, Greensboro
Instructor, Bennett College
1960 Laughlin Memorial

ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Mississippi Conference
1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman
1953 In School
1956 Transferred to North Carolina Conference 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville
1957 Newton Granite Falls
1958 E. Thomasville
1960 Maxton

BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-'54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1956 Statesville Ct.

BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1952 In School
1953 Walhalla
1954 Ninety-Six
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Elkin, Jonesville

BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1959 South Greensboro
1960 Goshen

BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS
1911 Newton
1913 Machpelah
1914 Machpelah, Stanley
1915 Walnut Cove
1919 Wilkesboro
1920 Elkin, Jonesville
1925 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49

BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst)
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg
1946 Hickory
1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
1950 Transferred to N.Y. Conference

BROOKS, GLEN ALBERT
1945 Marion
1947 Statesville
1949 Asheboro
1953 Lexington, Midway
1960 Thomasville, East, Midway

BROWER, JOHN E.
1922 South High Point
1925 Reidsville
1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
1930 Supt. Winston District
1936 Asheville
1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945 Supt. Greensboro District
1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960 High Point, St. Mark

BROWN, BEVERLY
1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
1950 Forest City
1951 Reidsville
Died 9-1-57

BROWN, LEANDER A.
1929 In School
1931 Pen Hook
1933 High Point, Brooks Memorial
1934 Lexington
1938 Lenoir
1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
1957 Supt. Winston District
1960 Supt. Greensboro District

BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1943 Kingston
1944 Marumsco, Kingston
1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1948 Raleigh
1951 Fayetteville
1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
1957 Supt. Greensboro District
1960 Browning Chapel, Celia Phelps

BURGE, BENJAMIN
1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
1915 Lenoir Ct.
1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
1919 West Asheville, Waynesville
1921 Bessemer City
1926 Lawndale, Brooks
1929 Newton; Conover
1932 Lenoir
1936 Marion
1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
1942 Statesville Ct.
1944 Newton Ct.
1957 Retired
1957 Mt. Holly

BURWICK, OSCAR W.
1939 Lenoir City
1940 Forest City

1941 Forest City, Shelby
1942 Boulware Chapel
1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
1944 Gastonia, Epworth, Cherryville
1948 Maxton
1949 Hickory
1952 Maxton
1953 Asheboro
1958 Raleigh

Byers, George W.
1887 Cleveland
1888 Goldborough
1890 Piney Grove, John Station
1892 Rowland, Salem
1896 Maxton
1900 Lumberton
1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend
1906 Shelby, Falston
1907 Red Springs, Beaumont Hickory Bend
1910 Summerfield
1912 Greensboro, Northwest
1916 Greensboro, South
1924 Bolar
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
1926 Wilkesboro
1928 Retired
Died 6-8-45

Bynum, Charles G.
1926 Empire
1928 Newton; Conover
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
1932 Old Fort; Gladees
1933 Greensboro; Southeast
1934 Greensboro; Extension
1938 Walkertown Chester Gv.
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
1941 Advance; Oak Grove
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1947 Randleman; St. Peters; Mt. Zion
1950 Lincolnton
1953 Mt. Airy
1956 Penhook Ct.
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
1960 Kings Mt.; St. Paul; E. Bethel

Caldwell, Fred D.
1920 Booneville, Rocky Mt.
1921 Bones Mill
1922 Advance
1923 Kernersville
1924 Kernersville
1926 In School
1927 Walkertown
1928 Ramseur
1929 Rowland; Salem
1930 Asheville; Mitchell
1935 High Point, Brooks Memorial
1936 Maxton, Piney Grove
1939 Thomasville; St. John; Midway
1948 Supt. Laurinburg District
1954 Mt. Carmel, Warren Street, Greensboro

Caldwell, Gilbert Haven
1908 North Greensboro
1909 In School
1910 Liberty; Glenola
1911 West Asheville
1913 Statesville, Philadelphia
1914 West Raleigh
1917 In School
1918 YMCA Army Work
1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1921 Bennett College (Dean)
1923 Samuel Houston College (Prof.)
1925 Asheville
1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1931 Supt. Western District
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1941 Conference Youth Counselor
1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
1948 Conference Secretary Evang.
1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston College
1952 Professor, Claflin College
1954 Ramseur, Laughlins
1957 Reidsville

Cameron, Walter J.
1932 Ramseur
1934 Greensboro; High Street
1936 Lumberton; Pembroke
1941 Raleigh
1947 Conference Executive Secretary
1949 Supt. Western District
1955 Thomasville, St. John

Campbell, James Franklin
1959 In School, Gammon Seminary
1960 Gastonia

Campt, Lowell Mason
1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

Cole, Wyatt P.
1956 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mt.
1957 Trinity Ct.

Corry, John G.
1955 Upper Mississippi Conference
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conference
1956 In School, Gammon Seminary
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro, St. Matthews

Cornelius, Sandy B.
1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville

1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Located-Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Black Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.
1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.
1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

DULA, JOHN Q.
1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.
1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot

FINK HENRY H.
1912 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.
1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1912 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1924 Forest City
1926 Transferred to East Tennessee
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Basses; Browning
1941 Kernersville
1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.
1935 Walnut Cove, Rockhill
1936 Jones, Salem
1938 Lowesville, Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mt. Airy, Jones Temple; Pilot Mt.
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1957 Forest City
1958 Mt. Zion and Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired: Advance

FROST, EVANGELIST
1943 Trinity, Glenola
1945 Trinity Ct.
1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
1947 Trinity Ct.
1955 Retired

GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
1930 South Carolina Conference
1930 Pendleton Charge
1932 No Record
1942 Joined N. C. Conference
1943 New Port News; Pleasant Ridge
1946 Kings Mountain
1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1950 Supernumerary

GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
1926 In School
1927 Newport News
1928 Gastonia
1932 Rowland; Salem
1933 Madison
1935 Leaksville
1938 Maxton
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
Died 7-7-45

Garrett, James Henry
1903 Jackson
1907 Danville, Spray
1909 Jackson
1914 Jackson, Rankin
1916 Wentworth; Settles
1922 Caswell
1925 Retired
Died 2-9-35

Gidney, Calvin Leroy
1926 Charlotte Mission
1927 Rowland; Salem
1928 Rockingham Ct.
1930 Mt. Airy
1932 Winston-Salem; Mt. Pleasant
1933 Newton; Conover
1934 Sherrills Ford
1938 Mooresville
1940 Lowesville Ct.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
1944 Lexington
1952 Lexington; Raleigh
1953 Raleigh
1958 Forest City
1960 Lexington

Gleaves, Benjamin F.
1924 Wilmington
1926 Ramseur
1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1929 Shelby
1930 Cherryville
1932 Kings Mountain
1940 Rowland; Salem
1942 Philadelphia, New Zion; Pembroke
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
1947 Bolton
1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
1954 New Zion; Mt. Zion
1958 Retired
Died 1958

Graham, Oscar M.
1944 Bolton
1945 In School
1948 Forest City
1949 Gastonia
1950 Chaplain-U.S. Army
1955 Goldsboro
1958 Bolton
1959 Maxton
6-5-'60 Transferred to East Tennessee Conference

Gwyn, James W.
1948 In School
1951 Ramseur
1953 Oxford
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews and Walnut Cove

Hairston, W. B.
1917 Empire
1918 Newport News
1919 Rowland; Salem
1921 Leaksville
1926 South High Point
1928 High Point; Brooks Memorial
1929 Lumberton
1936 Hickory
1939 Leave of Absence
1940 Brown Summit Ct.
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
1946 Greensboro, High St.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1959 Wesley
1960 Retired: Wesley

Hall, J. W.
1926 Oxford
1929 Oxford; Township
Died 1953

Harkness, David S.
1935 Lowes, Spring Hill, Johnson
1936 In School
1939 Kelleyton Ct.
1940 Centre Grove Ct.
1942 Spring Hill
1942 Waynesboro
1943 Macon
1945 Chaplain, U.S. Army
1952 Red Springs
1953 Maxton
1955 Marion
1960 Leaksville

Hill, Dock A.
1930 Star
1931 Liberty Grove
1933 Trinity; Glenola
1936 Brown Summit
1938 Advance; Oak Grove
1939 Retired
1940 Greensboro
1942 Kernersville Ct.
1944 Empire
1947 Lincolnton Ct.
1949 West Asheville
Died

Hogue, George E.
1929 Lenoir Ct.
1930 Pen Hook
1931 Franklin
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1935 Johns, Salem
1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Memorial
1943 Supt. Western District
1949 Ex. Sec. Conference Bd. of Education
1951 Laurinburg

HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1935 Hunters
1936 Bessemer City
1940 Lenoir Circuit
1943 Lenoir
1946 Lenoir
Died

HOWARD, CHARLES B.
1919 Madison
1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
1923 Wilkesboro
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Mocksville
1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928 Retired

ISHAM, JOHN H.
1919 Newport News
1920 Madison; Stoneville
1921 Forest City
1924 Oxford, Bullocks
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Died 9-21-27

JENKINS, P. W.
1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army

JOHNSON, PETER F.
1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James
1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville
1912 Sherrill's Ford
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover
1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville, Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem
1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryhill, Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired
Died 1938

JONES, HENRY
1927 Rural Hall
Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.
1916 Kernersville
1920 Madison Ct.
1922 McPelah; St. James
1923 McPelah; Stanley
1924 Boone
1925 Retired
Died December, 1930

JONES, JOHN WESLEY
1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1945 Thomasville
1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
1954 East Thomasville
1958 Asheboro and St. Mark

JONES, JAMES T.
1950 Browning Chapel
1951 Gastonia; Epworth
1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
1958 Gastonia
1960 Durham

JONES, M. M.
1891 Asheville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
1895 Reidsville
1896 Greensboro
1898 Laurinburg
1900 Supt. Western District
1906 Supt. Raleigh District
1909 Supt. Winston District
1912 Charlotte
1915 Lexington, Thomasville
1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
1920 Supt. Wilmington District
Died 3-9-'25

KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
1942 Catawba Ct.
Died 11-27-'45

KEARSE, DAVID H.
1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1899 Yorkville
1901 Cowpens
1913 Seneca
1914 Supernumerary
1915 Withdraw
1921 Durham, Creedmore
1922 Lawndale, Brooks
1925 Shelby Ct.
1926 Bessemer City
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
1930 Rockingham; South Pines
1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
1932 Pembroke Ct.
1938 Retired
Died 1938

Laughlin, James A.
1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1902 Central Randolph
1905 West Greensboro
1910 Greensboro, High Street; Bass
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1918 Supt. Western District
1928 Guilford
1925 Retired
Died 11-19-'25

Laughlin, Marcus C.
1908 East Greensboro
1919 Lenoir
1924 Newton, Conover
1925 East Thomasville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Died 7-17-'33

Laughlin, M. Samuel
1933 Pen Hook
1936 Ramseur
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1941 Marion; Old Fort
1942 Marion Ct.
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
1945 Madison; Stoneville
1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
1955 Statesville
1956 Wilkesboro; Ct.
1958 Lowesville
1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove

Ledwell, James H.
1932 Caswell
1934 Kernersville
1935 Kernersville
1938 Bass Chapel
1940 Kernersville Ct.
1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
1950 Retired
Died 1958

Lomax, Walter T.
1903 Greensboro, High Street
1905 Central Randolph
1910 Reidsville Ct.
1912 Greensboro; South
1915 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 Hickory
1929 Reidsville
1933 High Point, St. Mark's
1935 Supt. Greensboro District
1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1949 Retired
1905 Brown Summit Charge
1958 Kernersville

Lynch, James Watkins
1946 Asheboro
1949 Kernersville
1951 Supernumerary
Died 1956

Mattison, Ernest N.
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
1939 Newton, Conover
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1943 Chaplain, U.S. Army
1947 In School
1949 Fayetteville
1951 Chaplain, U.S. Army
1954 Forest City
1957 Washington Conference

Mayfield, Lamon
1936 Randleman
1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1939 Greensboro, High Street
1940 Ramseur, Marion
1941 High Point; Brooks Memorial
1951 Supt. Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul

Mills, John S.
1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U.S. Army

McBrayer, Summie B.
1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mt. Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Moroesboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959

McCallum, F. Felton
1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Steubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit, Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1955 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit

McCallum, James Enoch
1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1951 Conference Director of Religious Ed.
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

McCALLUM, JAMES H.
1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove

McCALLUM, MARSHALL
1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
1929 Newport News
1930 Claflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge
1938 Columbia, Wesley Church, Prof. Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville

McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
1927 Elkin
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt. Winston District
1945 Supt. Laurinburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired: Mt. Tabor

McDONALD, SAMUEL
1907 Lumberton
1909 Mt. Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-'20

McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainsville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet

McLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catawba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove
1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.
1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt. Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Memorial

McNAIR, JOHN R.
1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel
1909 Wilmington Ct.
1912 Pleasant Ridge
1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1916 In School
1918 Leaksville
1921 Norfolk
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1924 Retired
Died 11-28-'41

McRAE, ROBERT B.
1922 Goldsboro
1923 Ramseur
1926 Franklin
1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
1930 Hamlet
1939 Charlotte
1940 Supt. Laurinburg District
1945 High Point, St. Mark's
1950 Reidsville
1952 Forest City
1954 Fayetteville

MOORE, DOUGLAS E.
1950 In School
1953 Ramseur
1954 Leaksville
1956 Executive Secretary, Durham
1960 Missionary

PASS, NORRIS JAN
1906 Newport News
1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
1908 Gastonia
1910 Lexington; Thomasville
1915 Charlotte
1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1923 Supt. Western District
1929 Lawndale; Brooks
1932 Forest City; Lawndale
1935 Lawndale; Brooks
1944 Shelby; Brooks
1945 Philadelphia
Died 1953

PATTERSON, GEORGE W.
1925 Boone
1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
1928 Marion
1929 Forest City

1930 Wilkesboro
1932 West Asheville
1933 Wilkesboro
1934 Catawba
1936 Newton; Conover
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 King's Mt. Ct.
1941 Elkin
1944 John's; Beaver Dam
1946 John's; Beauty Spot
1947 Rowland; Salem
1949 Mooresville
1957 Kings Mountain
1959 Philadelphia; Brooks

Patterson, John Jethro
1940 Fayetteville
1943 Hamlet
1950 High Point
1960 Supt. Winston District

Peace, Samuel F. B.
1896 Lenoir
1899 Gastonia
1900 Laurinburg
1906 Charlotte
1908 Supt. Greensboro District
1915 Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
1921 Rowland, Salem
1926 Hamlet
1929 Lexington
1933 Greensboro, South
1935 Mt. Airy
Died 12-14-37

Peeler, S. A.
1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon)
1898 Transferred to N. C. Conference
1902 Greensboro
1905 President, Bennett College
1913 Reidsville
1914 Supt. Wilmington District
1920 High Point
1926 West Raleigh
1930 Asheville
1936 Greensboro, High Street
1939 Guilford
1941 Greensboro Ct.
1942 Retired
Died 12-3-48

Phelps, Grandison M., Sr.
1918 Reidsville
1925 Supt. Wilmington District
1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Supt. Western District
1943 Charlotte, Simpson Memorial
1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1950 Supt. Greensboro District
1957 Union Memorial, Greensboro

Powell, Theodore Allen
1958 In School, Gammon Seminary
1959 Catawba Circuit
1960 Forest City

Prince, Jacob C.
1904 Austell
1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1908 Asheville
1910 Reidsville
Died 5-23-11

Rhyne, Robert B.
1907 Lenoir Ct.
1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
1912 Shelby; Lawndale
1915 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1918 Hickory
1924 Lenoir
1932 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1948 Retired
1948 Red Springs
1952 Cool Spot
1953 Beauty Spot
Died September, 1955

Robinson, Avery Edney
1905 Franklin
1906 Madison Ct.
1908 Townsville; Clarksville
1909 Lenoir
1910 Madison Ct.
1912 Walnut Cove
1915 Advance Ct.
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
1921 Wilmington
1923 Empire
1925 Sherrills Ford
1927 Old Fort
1929 Bessemer City; King's Mt.
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1932 Retired

Robinson, Avery Edney, Jr.
1958 Shelby, Brooks
1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
1960 Shelby

Royster, William R.
1946 Statesville Circuit
1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
1948 Marion
1955 Shelby Circuit
1956 South Greensboro
1959 St. Home; Winston

Rush, J. C.
1918 Oxford
1921 Newport News
1922 East Thomasville

1925 South High Point
1926 Maxton, Piney Grove
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1933 Charlotte
1936 Supt. Laurinburg District
1939 Hickory
1940 Reidsville
1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
Died 4-21-47

SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN
1943 Sanford Ct.
1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
1953 Rowland
1960 Rowland; Salem

SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.
1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
1923 Greensboro, High Street
1927 Thomasville
1929 High Point, Brooks Memorial
1931 West Raleigh
1936 Gastonia
1939 Hamlet
1940 Lenoir
1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1957 Transferred, Washington Conference

SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
1909 Wilmington
1910 Pleasant Ridge
1912 Mayhew Ct.
1915 Kernersville
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
1919 Lowesville, Stanley
1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
1924 Sherrill's Ford
1925 Greensboro, Northwest
1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Died 10-12-'31

SHARPE, ROBERT C.
1933 Thomasville; East Midway
1937 High Point, Brooks Memorial
1941 Browning; St. James
1944 Greensboro; Northwest
1946 Durham
1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel, Greensboro
1954 Supt. Laurinburg District
1960 Lenoir

SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
1943 Lumberton; New Zion
1949 Maxton
1950 Hickory

SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1898 W. Greensboro
1901 Central Randolph
1902 Statesville, Philadelphia
1904 Shelby; Falston
1906 Sherrill's Ford
1909 West Asheville
1911 Trinity; Liberty
1913 Ramseur
1916 Empire
1917 Oxford
1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mt.
1919 Goldsboro
1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1929 Wilkesboro
1930 Advance
1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark; Hickory Bend
1933 Retired
Died

SHUFORD, JOHN W.
1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired

SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly Boulware Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 S. Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington Conf.

SIMPSON, JOHN W.
1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-'43

SKEEN, DAVID C.
1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah
1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison, Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired

1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960

Staton, Beverly E.
1927 Pen Hool
1930 Forest City
1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-'50

Stewart, Benjamin W.
1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem; Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charlotte; Simpson Memorial Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958

Stowe, Arthur Willis
1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton and Granite Falls

Strickland, Clarence B.
1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte; Simpson

Swan, E. I.
1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 West Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mt.
1924 Catawba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-'41

Tarpley, Thomas Clemie
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur

Tatum, Elmo Chattman
1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof. Philander Smith College
1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
1949 No record of appt.
Chaplain, U.S. Army

Taylor, Prince A., Jr.
1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1935 Thomasville
1938 In School
1941 Instructor, Bennett College
1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
1946 Elected Bishop

Thomas, Benjamin F.
1893 Yadkin
1894 E. Greensboro
1896 Centre, Julian
1898 Summerfield
1900 Rowland; Salem
1902 Hamlet
1903 Madison
1905 Lowesville
1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1913 Lenoir
1914 Wilkesboro

Thomas, D. L.
1914 Lenoir
1916 West Asheboro
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918 West Raleigh
1922 Oxford; Bullocks
1924 Red Springs
1926 Lumberton
1929 Thomasville
1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
1935 West Asheville
1937 Newport News
1939 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Philadelphia; New Zion
1942 Sanford Ct.
1943 Retired

Thomas, W. O.
1910 Jefferson

1911 Marion; Old Fort
1914 Trinity; Liberty
1916 In School
1917 Suwanee
1918 Fort Street
1919 Covington
1920 Hogansville; Corinth
1922 Supt. Rome District
1923 Oak Hill
1924 Sweet Home
1926 Leave of Absence
1927 Sweet Home
1928 Centre Point
1932 Van Buren
1933 New Edinburg
1934 McGehee
1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938 Lafayette
1940 Hamlet
1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
1945 Secretary of Evangelism
1946 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1947 Madison
1949 Retired
Died 3-6-'50

1913 Goldsboro; New Bern
1915 Lanes Chapel; St. John
1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville
1919 Supernumerary
1939 Boone
1940 Mooresville
1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1942 Wingate
1944 Brackett Town
1945 Charlotte; Boulware
1946 Boulware; Monroe
1947 Goldsboro
1950 Retired

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.
1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1943 Greensboro; Northwest
1944 Wilmington
1945 Reidsville
1948 Lenoir
1960 Supt. Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.
1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
1959 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1960 Oxford

WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman
1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.
1901 Secretary YMCA, Tennessee
1908 Murfreesboro
1910 Nashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U.S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Bd. of Missions and Church Extension
1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt. Marion District
1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.
1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt. Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans; Trinity
1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-'34

Wells, Pinkney

1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mt. Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hickory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1936 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; N. West
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

Williams, D. Arthur

1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mt. Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired

Winchester, Robert W.

1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt. Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1929 Supt. Western District
1931 Supt. Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's
1941 Supt. Greensboro District
1945 Retired
1953 Sunnerfield, Collins
Died 1958

Woodland, Horace

1934 In School
1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
1936 Boston College
1937 Winston-Salem. St. Paul Asst.
1942 Mt. Airy
1945 Director of Youth Work and Rel. Ed.
1946 Conference Youth Counselor
1947 Raleigh
1948 Supernumerary

Wootten, Thomas H.

1931 In School
1932 Newport News
1934 Ramseur
1936 Greensboro, East
1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 Gastonia
1941 Hickory
1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1949 Lumberton
1951 Charlotte
1955 Supt. Western District
Died 1958

Table 1-A—Greensboro District

Charge and Pastor	Church Membership: 1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	Church School Membership and Attendance: 13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	23 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	24 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
Basses Ch.-Raleigh Cross Rd. Tyler, W. E.	318	1	...	2	...	...	...	5	316	...	1	23	25	...	84	34	...	65	208	109	...	...	15	...
Brown Summit-Napper, Willie N.	276	33	..	3	...	...	...	3	315	14	19	50	41	...	44	33	...	31	149	96	...	30	22	12
Collins Grove-Tarpley, T. C.	42	2	...	...	...		...	1	43	..	...	24	6	...	10	15	...	20	51	45	...	...	...	...
Cox Ch.-Shady Grove-Bynum, C G	55	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	64	4	.	26	8	23	31	28	...	18	110	56	...	...	...	...
Durham-Moore, D. E.	67	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	77	1	5	19	5	...	9	25	...	...	120	65	...	...	...	...
Empire Circuit-Morehead, F. D.	146	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	145	...	...	16	15	...	25	30	...	35	105	75	...	...	...	...
Greensboro: Browning's Chapel-Armstrong, C. C.	89	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	1	...	...	8	...	30	20	8	...	66	45	...	...	6	...
Mt. Tabor-McCallum, R. F.	81	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	3	6	...	20	25	...	19	70	50	...	...	...	...
St. Mathews-Brower, J. E.	662	14	10	6	4	...	4	13	679	18	4	144	23	72	134	78	42	53	402	262	63	70	54	43
South Greensboro-Black, Eugene	304	9	...	1	...	...	1	6	307	.	...	34	25	...	85	99	...	54	234	125	98	...	85	32
Union Memorial-Phelps, G. M.	286	9	3	4	4	...	...	6	300	3	4	15	14	30	4	35	...	70	175	60	28	...	12	15
Warren St.-Mt. Carmel-Caldwell, F. D.	158	9	...	1	...	...	1	8	159	4	12	16	16	...	22	36	...	24	98	75	...	...	12	...
Kernersville-Jones, E. J.	67	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	11	5	...	10	13	...	17	45	30	...	...	...	...
Laughlin Mem.-Ramseur-Sellers, L. J.	195	2	...	2	2	...	...	1	196	15	1	20	28	...	30	32	...	50	140	100	45	...	18	15
Leaksville-Corry, J. G.	292	12	...	...	...	...	...	2	312	3	12	21	19	...	36	20	...	20	76	49	9	...	9	1
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill-Minor, J. N.	28	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	8	...	5	8	...	20	44	25	...	...	...	...
Chapel Hill-McCallum, F. F.	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	144	...	...	...	6	5	10	10	15	...	46	30	...	...	...	...
Newport News-Sharpe, Robert E.	187	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	4	4	...	13	14	27	28	...	21	64	30	...	...	...	65
Oxford-Coletrane, L. W.	165	1	...	2	...	...	3	2	163	6	1	7	16	18	23	25	5	1	87	55	20	12	20	8
Raleigh-Burwick, O. W.	197	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	198	2	1	34	15	12	70	22	...	49	17	62	33	...	13	53
Randleman-Spinks, I. C.	27	4	...	1	1	...	3	...	28	...	...	17	12	10	...	7	...	14	43	25	...	...	...	...
Reidsville-Caldwell, G. H.	149	3	1	1	...	...	...	1	153	11	...	31	13	...	27	33	12	50	122	53	...	...	15	50
St. James-Summerfield-Johnson, W. N.	76	10	...	...	2	...	...	1	83	...	10	...	21	...	26	50	...	25	137	55	...	...	...	...
St. Peter's-Martin, R. M.	99	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	9	18	...	25	...	22	74	34	60	80	27	35
Wesley Chapel-Hairston, W. E.	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	232	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	4258	143	17	32	13	...	13	54	4377	78	75	489	362	202	879	733	82	687	2834	1708	356	192	318	328

Table 1-B—Greensboro District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Basses Ch.-Raleigh Cross Rd. Tyler, W. E.	1	180	...	...		55	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	70000	200	3907	...
Brown Summit-Napper, Willie N.	3	54	...	6		64	3	38	180	1	39	...	3	29000	...	...	...
Collins Grove—Tarpley, T. C.	1	...	...	...		...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	5000	...	...	3000
Cox Ch.-Shady Grove—Bynum, C. G.	2	...	...	...		20	1	28	35	1	22	...	2	5000	2000	...	...
Durham—Moore, D. E.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	25000	...	...	14600
Empire Circuit—Morehead, F. D.	3	...	...	...		30	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	8500	...	...	...
Greensboro: Browning's Chapel—Armstrong, C. C.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Tabor—McCallum, R. F.	1	...	...	...		...	1	...	...	...	14	...	1	16650	...	...	...
St. Mathews—Brower, J. E.	1	60	...	...		...	1	...	500	...	...	...	1	35000	...	...	...
South Greensboro—Black, Eugene	1	294	34	10		56	1	293	1200	1	65	12	1	15500	15000	11000	800
Union Memorial—Phelps, G. M.	3	90	...	5		274	3	79	237	2	19	...	3	22000	1800	...	4000
Warren St.-Mt. Carmel Caldwell, F. D.	1	125	...	2		87	1	83	500	1	18	1	1	85000	1500	...	10500
Kernersville—Jones, E. J.	2	...	...	...		73	2	40	284	...	...	...	2	50000	3000	...	812
Laughlin Mem.-Ramseur Sellers, L. J.	1	...	...	...		...	1	16	55	...	...	...	1	6000	...	...	...
Leaksville—Corry, J. G.	1	100	...	...		...	2	50	...	2	30	...	2	25000	5000	...	...
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill—Minor, J. N.	...	108	...	12		...	1	28	205	1	21	...	1	26000	18000	3200	...
Chapel Hill—McCallum, F. F.	2	...	...	5		...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	500	...	...	...
Newport News—Sharpe, Robert E.	1	...	...	...		...	1	14	40	...	...	...	2	15000	...	...	...
Oxford Coletrane, L. W.	2	...	...	5		26	2	...	35	...	...	...	2	18500	10000	...	1296
Raleigh Burwick, O. W.	3	40	...	1		...	2	...	97	...	...	...	3	54000	13000	10000	7000
Randleman Spinks, I. C.	1	70	...	3		90	1	43	226	1	30	...	1	55000	12000	...	9665
Reidsville—Caldwell, G. H.	1	...	...	1		...	1	...	20	...	...	...	1	12000	...	...	...
St. James-Summerfield—Johnson, W. N.	1	...	...	17		100	1	23	115	...	16	6	1	40000	12000	...	2760
St. Peter's—Martin, R. M.	2	...	...	10		...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	21000	...	...	...
Wesley Chapel—Hairston, W. E.	1	...	45	...		37	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	12000	...	2000	...
TOTALS	38	1121	79	77		912	39	735	3729	11	270	19	41	746150	93500	30107	[illegible]

Table 2-A—Greensboro District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	42 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	45 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	48c Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s)	49a Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49b Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	50a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	50b Episcopal Fund—Paid	51a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	51b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	53 General Administration	54 Jurisdictional Area, Conference and Dist. Administration	55a Interdenominational Apportioned Co-operation Fund	55b Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid
Brown Summit Circuit—W. L. Napper	...	850	207	110	...	1200	...	1200	175	160	160	20	20	150	121	8	289	5	5
Browning Chapel—C. C. Armstrong	...	...	...	...	1400	1400	...	1400	...	157	157	28	28	210	210	5	42	...	3
Chapel Hill Circuit—F. F. McCallum	1900	1900	73	32	1300	1300	...	1300	228	228	228	20	20	150	150	...	110	...	...
Collins Grove—T. C. Tarpley	500	...	700	...	480	430	...	430	...	50	50	15	15	180	...	...	10	...	...
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove—C. G. Bynum	...	...	...	...	700	300	...	300	...	118	118	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...
Durham—Douglas Moore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	...	25	2	95	2	2
Empire Circuit—F. D. Morehead	...	...	...	80	900	900	60	960	...	...	135	...	8	...	15	7	181	...	8
Kernersville—E. J. Jones	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	8	...	20	2	108	2	2
Laughlin Memorial & Ramseur—Liston Sellers	150	650	742	132	1800	1800	...	1800	200	253	253	38	38	272	232	7	372	8	8
Leaksville—John G. Corry	...	260	2225	367	2500	2650	...	2650	750	298	298	50	50	375	375	9	139	8	8
Mt. Carmel & Warren Street—F. D. Caldwell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	40	300	300	15	561	5	5
Mt. Tabor—R. F. McCallum	795	337	284	171	800	800	60	860	162	119	119	16	16	120	120	3	262	3	3
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill—J. H. Minor	...	...	...	24	440	440	40	480	...	48	48	...	9	...	15	6	27	...	4
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge—R. E. Sharpe	300	139	246	60	1106	1106	...	...	25	215	215	...	20	...	140	6	150	4	4
Oxford Ct.—L. W. Coletrane	1550	490	645	45	2300	2157	...	...	130	285	285	53	53	389	25	8	87	6	6
Raleigh—O. W. Burwick	2369	176	672	88	3120	3305	...	3305	100	320	320	...	40	...	250	9	169	5	5
Raleigh Cross Rd. & Bass Chapel—W. E. Tyler	...	250	850	296	220	220	100	230	550	308	270	40	14	300	100	15	366	8	...
Randleman—I. C. Spinks	...	...	32	...	400	368	...	368	53	47	47	8	8	120	120	3	2	...	12
Reidsville—G. H. Caldwell	727	1176	1044	264	2600	2600	129	2729	120	385	396	52	52	390	390	...	152	...	7
South Greensboro—Eugene Black	854	506	1469	225	2400	2400	240	2640	425	330	330	41	41	300	300	18	493	8	8
St. James & Summerfield—W. N. Johnson	...	900	100	196	...	660	...	660	125	95	95	13	13	83	83	7	210	4	4
St. Matthews—J. E. Brower	864	1962	4726	838	4000	4000	200	4200	200	565	565	80	80	600	600	18	1014	9	9
St. Peter—R. M. Martin	1500	300	161	57	425	425	...	425	100	62	62	9	9	...	37	...	118	...	...
Union Memorial—G. M. Phelps	1650	1700	1000	150	3000	3000	...	3000	900	...	320	...	60	450	450	15	79	...	8
Wesley Chapel—W. E. Hairston	...	5000	200	150	2000	...	...	2000	200	...	280	...	20	...	110	8	219	...	4
TOTALS	13170	16646	15376	3315	31891	31461	829	30987	4443	4038	4731	553	677	4389	4188	171	5272	77	115

Table 2-B—Greensboro District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES										CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	56a World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	56b World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	56c World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	59 Week of Dedication	60 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	61 Television Ministry Fund	62 W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	63 Methodist Student Day	64 Methodist Youth Fund	65 Race Relations Sunday	66 Colleges and Universities	67 Wesley Foundation	70 Conference Advance Specials	71 Church School Rally Day			74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total—42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
Brown Summit Circuit—W. L. Napper	...	170	170	5	...	...	37	6	...	5	100	15	...	12			95	3590
Browning Chapel—C. C. Armstrong	90	90	90	5	9	...	...	5	2	5	70	11	...	...			114	2162
Chapel Hill Circuit—F. F. McCallum	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...			75	6191
Collins Grove—T. C. Tarpley	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	5	...	6			175	1976
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove—C. G. Bynum	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...			...	515
Durham—Douglas Moore	...	...	22	.	2	...	...	2	2	12	...	10	...	3			100	294
Empire Circuit—F. D. Morehead	...	...	25	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	66	5	...	1			103	1598
Kernersville—E. J. Jones	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	5			20	231
Laughlin Memorial & Ramseur Liston Sellers	190	142	142	5	...	...	88	5	2	5	90	5	...	13			50	4989
Leaksville—John G. Corry	280	280	280	11	15	...	122	20	25	25	200	61	...	25			1041	8956
Mt. Carmel & Warren Street—F. D. Caldwell	228	228	228	15	10	...	...	10	5	5	135	25	...	10			109	1470
Mt. Tabor—R. F. McCallum	77	77	77	5	3	...	20	7	...	7	58	18	...	7			102	3486
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill—J. H. Minor	...	...	30	2	...	...	...	2	2	2	49	3	...	2			135	840
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge- R E. Sharpe	75	75	75	1	1	...	...	2	1	1	71	8	...	2			386	1853
Oxford Ct.—L. W. Coletrane	170	170	60	...	4	...	97	5	4	2	105	...	...	4			77	3682
Raleigh—O. W. Burwick	...	...	190	10	10	...	44	...	...	20	133	15	...	13			343	8281
Raleigh Cross Rd. & Bass Chapel—W. E. Tyler	705	705	241	9	10	...	...	13	7	9	192	15	...	17			117	3571
Randleman—I. C. Spinks	38	38	20	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	35	4	...	...			1	710
Reidsville—G. H. Caldwell	280	150	150	...	...	...	87	6	5	...	138	12	...	6			225	7681
South Greensboro—Eugene Black	280	280	280	...	6	...	142	...	...	...	208	15	...	21			431	8423
St. James & Summerfield—W. N. Johnson	...	...	75	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	54	12	...	12			44	2609
St. Matthews—J. E. Brower	790	790	790	10	20	...	230	10	10	20	380	50	...	20			615	17322
St. Peter—R. M. Martin	38	38	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...			25	2872
Union Memorial—G. M. Phelps	...	...	280	...	...	...	98	...	...	8	158	15	...	5			646	10542
Wesley Chapel—W. E. Hairston	...	83	83	5	5	...	39	...	...	5	75	...	...	...			130	8533
TOTALS	3241	2686	3496	86	95	...	1088	94	631	132	2569	304	...	184			5160	112377

Table 1-A—Laurinburg District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year 1	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored 2	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches 3	Received from Other Denominations 4	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches 5	Removed by Quarterly Conference 6	Removed to Other Denominations 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members 9	Baptisms: Infants presented by Parents, Guardians 10	Baptisms: All Others, Children, Youth, Adults 11	Preparatory Members Now on Roll 12	Officers and Teachers 13	Nursery—Home Members 14	Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14) 15	Youth Division—12-23 years 16	Adult—Home Members 17	Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17) 18	Total (add 13-18 inclusive) 19	Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 20	Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship 21	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children 22	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth 23	Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults 24
Bolton-St. Peter—Davis, Walter	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	10	[illegible]	...	5	30	20	...	...	...	...
Charlotte: Simpson Mem.—Strickland, C. E.	[illegible]	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	40	8	72	1.6	[illegible]	30	20	35	15
Fairmont—Monroe, John	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	7	...	9	21	1[illegible]	...	...	10	6
Fayetteville-John Wes. McRae, R. B.	[illegible]	1	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	150	140	40	...	15	18
Goldsboro—London, Harlon	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	5	...	5	27	45	...	...	...	...
Hamlet St. Peters—McLean, Daniel	126	8	1	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	...	26	125	75	10	...	...	1[illegible]
Hickory Bend-St. Mark—McGirt, D. R.	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	10	...	11	33	18	...	...	...	...
Hoffman-Millers—McEchain, John	70	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	104	8	...	...	...	...
Johns Sta.-Piney Gr.—McCallum, J. H.	[illegible]	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	50	18	1[illegible]	...	16	5	68	121	78	40	22	21	24
Laurinburg—Hogue, G. E.	[illegible]	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	2	...	[illegible]	1[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	132	79	14	34	26	40
Laurinburg Ct.—Worth, Leroy	1[illegible]	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	...	1[illegible]	16	[illegible]	24	7	24	122	96	14	...	...	...
Lumberton—Ferree, J. W.	[illegible]	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	65	7	70	245	125	81	35	20	26
Maxton—Graham, O. M.	196	9	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	1	172	...	...	26	1[illegible]	...	[illegible]	40	...	16	109	95	30	...	30	10
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia—Williams, E. A.	[illegible]	12	...	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	61	17	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	17	98	56	...	...	8	15
Pembroke-New Zion—Campbell, E. C.	105	5	...	3	...	...	...	1	112	2	...	[illegible]	1[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	28	70	50	...	...	...	...
Red Springs—Murphy, Miles, Jr.	135	12	...	1	...	...	...	[illegible]	146	6	1	[illegible]	9	...	12	18	...	12	50	40	15	12	10	3
Rowland—Sawyer, J. F.	365	10	1	...	...	...	...	1	375	16	...	73	16	44	61	50	...	39	178	160	35	85	45	...
Sanford Circuit—Douglass, A. H.	[illegible]	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	11	...	[illegible]	15	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	85	60	...	...	...	...
Wilmington—Shivers, J. H.	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5	...	10	10	...	6	31	18	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	3341	110	38	23	2	4	1	37	3470	129	35	539	237	129	462	502	54	493	2487	1287	311	208	220	182

Table 1-B—Laurinburg District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Conferences in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Conferences in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Bolton-St. Peter—Davis, Walter	2	...	...	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2000	...	...	...
Charlotte: Simpson Mem.—Strickland, C. E.	1	110	...	4		...	1	85	300	1	45	1	1	75000	10000	2000	9500
Fairmont—Monroe, John	1	...	...	...		64	...	...	12	...	...	...	1	500	...	...	...
Fayetteville-John Wes.—McRae, R. B.	1	...	12	...		450	1	30	...	...	35	5	1	85000	15000	5000	50000
Goldsboro London, Harlon	1	...	...	...		...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	12000	3000	600	...
Hamlet St. Peters—McLean, Daniel	1	...	...	8		350	1	25	150	1	15	...	1	80000	9000	...	3000
Hickory Bend-St. Mark—McGirt, D. R.	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3000	...	...	...
Hoffman-Millers McEchain, John	2	...	...	...		...	2	12	125	...	...	...	2	11000	500	...	425
Johns Sta.-Piney Gr.—McCallum, J. H.	2	110	...	8		18	2	2	90	...	...	...	2	19000	...	...	400
Laurinburg—Hogue, G. E.	2	35	96	5		75	3	92	45	1	35	4	2	76000	7000	3000	14000
Laurinburg Ct.—Worth, Leroy	2	20	...	...		...	2	...	...	1	...	1	2	19000	...	...	607
Lumberton—Ferree, J. W.	2	200	...	3		662	2	38	201	2	50	3	2	64000	5500	...	2077
Maxton—Graham, O. M.	1	90	90	8		125	1	40	150	1	30	...	1	17000	4000	...	...
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia Williams, E. A.	2	...	...	6		...	2	...	170	...	...	...	2	6000	...	...	...
Pembroke-New Zion—Campbell, E. C.	2	...	...	5		...	1	12	...	...	...	...	2	5000	...	...	...
Red Springs—Murphy, Miles, Jr.	1	...	...	10		25	1	26	175	1	16	1	1	56000	4000	...	6400
Rowland—Sawyer, J. F.	2	110	...	10		...	2	25	600	2	35	...	2	20000	2000	...	...
Sanford Circuit—Douglass, A. H.	3	40	...	...		...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	11000	...	...	...
Wilmington—Shivers, J. H.	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	30	715	198	68		1169	25	382	2018	12	261	15	30	615500	67000	7066	81409

Table 2-A—Laurinburg District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
	42 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	45 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	48c Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s)	49a Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49b Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	50a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	50b Episcopal Fund—Paid	51a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	51b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	53 General Administration	54 Jurisdictional Area, Conference and Dist. Administration	55a Interdenominational Apportioned Co-operation Fund	55b Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid
Bolton & St. Peter's—Walter Davis	...	147	39	52	14	830	...	830	...	120	120	...	5	...	65	...	86	...	5
Charlotte—C. E. Strickland	8900	1000	1200	210	4000	4000	300	4300	200	400	400	...	...	72	500	10	185	...	10
Fairmont—John Monroe	...	12	...	90	153	...	...	153	...	...	40	...	3	...	10	10	...	...	...
Galilee & Beaver Dam—G. E. Hogue	789	13880	3678	190	3300	...	...	3300	20	...	478	...	70	...	425	...	667	...	5
Goldsboro—Harlon London	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	10	...	10	...	...
Hamlet—D. H. McLean	1000	1400	1200	150	3600	3300	...	3300	200	400	400	...	60	...	265	...	261	...	...
Hickory Bend & St. Mark—D. R. McGirt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	7	...	...
Hoffman & Millers—John McEchain	300	75	100	50	900	800	...	800	...	102	102	...	10	...	60	3	38	...	...
John Wesley—R. B. McRae	6000	6250	...	...	4420	4420	...	4420	200	...	390	...	15	...	150	15	686	...	...
Laurinburg Circuit—Leroy Worth	1095	25	312	76	2200	2075	...	2125	20	350	290	45	30	335	100	20	94	5	...
Lumberton & Beauty Spot—J. W. Ferree	1280	106	962	174	3700	3700	...	3700	660	545	545	72	60	535	300	5	47	...	...
Maxton—O. M. Graham	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	175	...	340	...	...
Mt. Zion & Philadelphia—E. A. Williams	6000	600	358	130	3000	2200	...	2200	...	300	256	45	45	335	60	1	13	5	5
Piney Grove & John's—J. H. McCallum	160	850	165	90	...	...	...	1800	...	...	300	...	40	...	250	8	365	...	...
Pembrook & St Johns—E. C. Campbell	...	...	...	60	900	900	100	1000	1000	...	114	...	5	...	40	...	...	...	...
Red Springs—Miles Murphy, Jr.	500	1000	300	200	2600	2600	...	2600	2600	280	280	...	32	...	187	4	289	...	...
Roland & Salem—J. F. Sawyer	...	700	539	191	...	...	...	2000	...	...	280	...	40	300	300	10	114	...	...
Sanford Circuit—A. H. Douglas	...	1350	700	120	1200	1200	...	1200	...	270	270	40	10	50	50	10	10	6	...
Wilmington—J. H. Shiver	370	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	18	...	65	...	...
TOTALS	26394	27395	9603	1818	29987	26725	400	33728	4900	2767	4265	202	472	1627	2980	96	3277	16	25

Table 2-B—Laurinburg District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES										CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	56a World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	56b World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	56c World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	59 Week of Dedication	60 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	61 Television Ministry Fund	62 W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	63 Methodist Student Day	64 Methodist Youth Fund	65 Race Relations Sunday	66 Colleges and Universities	67 Wesley Foundation	70 Conference Advance Specials	71 Church School Rally Day			74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total—42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
Bolton & St. Peter's—Walter Davis	...	...	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	3			...	1400
Charlotte—C. E. Strickland	...	...	245	...	10	...	...	...	10	10	125	...	...	28			680	18123
Fairmont—John Monroe	...	...	2	...	2	...	64	...	2	...	4	...	...	...			25	417
Galilee & Beaver Dam—G. E. Hogue	...	...	150	5	11	...	...	...	7	5	120	20	...	12			153	23965
Goldsboro—Harlon London	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	27
Hamlet—D. H. McLean	...	...	360	8	10	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	10			98	8657
Hickory Bend & St. Mark—D. R. McGirt	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...			23	73
Hoffman & Millers—John McEchain	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	4			98	1662
John Wesley—R. B. McRae	...	...	100	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...			39	18135
Laurinburg Circuit—Leroy Worth	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	40	...	...	10			195	4420
Lumberton & Beauty Spot—J. W. Ferree	300	200	200	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	10			300	7797
Maxton—O. M. Graham	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...			86	816
Mt. Zion & Philadelphia—E. A. Williams	...	...	100	8	1	...	41	4	4	6	75	31	...	8			424	10370
Piney Grove & John's—J. H. McCallum	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	...	...	10			125	4415
Pembrook & St. Johns—E. C. Campbell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...			100	1439
Red Springs—Miles Murphy, Jr.	...	...	102	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	52	20	...	7			50	5629
Roland & Salem—J. F. Sawyer	...	...	100	5	...	...	159	10	5	7	80	...	...	10			100	4700
Sanford Circuit—A. H. Douglas	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	4			135	3898
Wilmington—J. H. Shiver	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...			10	520
TOTALS	500	200	1764	29	68	...	264	14	52	28	963	71	...	106			2641	116453

Table 1-A—Western District

Charge and Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	23 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	24 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
Asheville—McCallum, Marshall	152	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	160	...	11	17	16	...	15	10	...	38	75	50	25	12	15	...
Boone and Beaver Crk.—Davenport, O. S.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	6	20	12	...	...	...	...
Catawba Circuit—Powell, Theodore	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	...	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	2	...	47	...	...	25	65	28	30	...	...
Forest City-Union Mills—Gidney, C. L.	[illegible]	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	[illegible]	...	...	62	13	25	38	47	16	75	224	178	37	...	34	32
Gastonia—Jones, J. T.	177	[illegible]	...	1	...	...	...	1	187	2	...	72	16	14	56	46	10	30	177	75	...	12	10	...
Hickory—Sharpe, R. D.	336	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	11	13	14	11	31	31	50	...	23	146	88	56	...	30	32
Kings Mountain—McDowell, R. H.	165	2	...	...	...	...	...	3	170	...	7	5	12	10	19	27	...	28	96	70	15	20	...	...
Lenoir—Townsend, S. L.	[illegible]	6	...	1	...	...	...	3	312	14	12	3[illegible]	38	28	60	47	8	30	211	175	50	45	30	12
Lincolnton Circuit—Hill, C. O.	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	162	13	6	13	30	...	62	27	...	68	158	120	56	...	...	92
Lowesville Circuit—Laughlin, M. S.	183	6	2	1	...	...	...	...	182	[illegible]	65	15	17	25	60	35	7	38	182	108	18	30	15	45
Marion—Harkness, D. S.	82	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	87	6	...	9	7	...	42	16	...	14	79	68	12	...	6	...
Mooresville Circuit—Dula, J. Q.	246	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	5	247	...	16	50	28	2	78	51	...	67	234	100	...	...	...	...
Mt. Holly and Hunter Ch.—Burge, B. L.	104	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	111	9	32	...	8	...	...	15	...	...	100	60	12	...	14	...
Newton & Granite Falls—Stowe, A. W.	171	16	...	...	...	...	...	1	186	14	7	22	30	...	16	15	9	147	178	115	25	24	36	17
Old Fort—Bowman, J. L.	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia-Brooks—Patterson, G. W.	170	6	...	5	3	...	...	10	168	...	...	60	20	...	50	40	35	30	175	100	15	...	...	...
Shelby-Grace Mission—Robinson, A. E.	160	2	1	2	...	...	...	1	170	4	4	...	11	...	36	26	...	33	105	37	12	10	10	...
Stanley-St. Paul—Dula, B. J.	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	74	6	13	39	12	12	...	26	8	22	85	60	...	...	...	..
Statesville-Harpers—Bailey, C. W.	117	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	123	4	...	107	16	...	40	50	42	21	175	102	16	...	...	...
W. Asheville-Franklin—Leazer, Willis V.	52	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	51	...	...	18	14	...	...	19	10	...	63	35	...	...	25	26
Wilkesboro-Stoney Pt.—Tyson, Charles	133	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	3	134	4	4	18	14	16	36	60	...	41	162	100	...	...	20	...
Mooresboro—McCorkle, T. D.	33	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	33	...	...	...	5	...	...	9	...	15	20	12	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	3497	114	10	14	5	1	2	46	3577	108	206	609	344	184	643	668	151	791	2722	1695	337	183	245	254

Table 1-B—Western District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25 Number of Church Schools on Charge	26 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Weekday Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Asheville—McCallum, Marshall	1	...	...	...		40	1	35	33	1	18	...	1	85000	25000	...	7000
Boone and Beaver Crk.—Davenport, O. S.	1	...	...	...		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2000	...	...	...
Catawba Circuit—Powell, Theodore	4	72	...	3		25	4	23	...	...	...	1	4	40000	3000	...	7000
Forest City-Union Mills—Gidney, C. L.	2	141	...	6		15	2	20	...	...	...	...	2	30000	1439	...	3369
Gastonia—Jones, J. T.	2	85	...	11		47	2	33	100	...	19	1	2	35000	10000	652	1600
Hickory—Sharpe, R. D.	2	225	...	17		10	2	...	...	...	43	...	2	88000	2000	...	14000
Kings Mountain—McDowell, R. H.	2	20	15	2		...	2	40	...	2	30	...	2	10000	4000	...	600
Lenoir—Townsend, S. L.	2	255	6	18		60	1	42	300	1	12	1	2	27000	15000	1000	3700
Lincolnton Circuit—Hill, C. O.	3	...	...	...		...	2	15	200	...	8	1	4	30000	5000	...	...
Lowesville Circuit—Laughlin, M. S.	4	...	2	70		50	4	...	652	1	44	6	4	50000	...	...	...
Marion—Harkness, D. S.	1	...	...	...		28	1	26	160	...	...	2	1	25000	10000	...	360
Mooresville Circuit—Dula, J. Q.	4	...	...	4		...	3	...	...	4	20	...	4	40000	200	3200	4200
Mt. Holly and Hunter Ch.—Burge, B. L.	1	120	...	...		15	1	15	100	...	15	...	2	8750	...	...	...
Newton & Granite Falls—Stowe, A. W.	2	154	15	15		90	2	17	360	1	27	...	2	44800	7500	550	1366
Old Fort—Bowman, J. L.	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Philadelphia-Brooks—Patterson, G. W.	2	75	...	6		5	...	...	...	1	15	...	2	55000	...	...	8000
Shelby-Grace Mission—Robinson, A. E.	1	...	...	2		88	1	20	...	1	22	1	1	15000	7000	...	...
Stanley-St. Paul—Dula, B. J.	2	40	...	4		160	...	...	240	...	13	9	2	3000	...	...	...
Statesville-Harpers—Bailey, C. W.	2	84	...	4		100	2	33	1100	1	10	...	2	38000	6000	5400	...
W. Asheville-Franklin—Leazer, Willis V.	1	60	...	...		10	1	...	...	1	5	...	1	20500	1500	...	...
Wilkesboro-Stoney Pt.—Tyson, Charles	2	45	...	...		65	2	20	200	2	20	...	2	50000	6000	...	...
Mooresboro—McCorkle, T. D.	1	20	...	...		20	1	...	33	...	10	...	1	1000	...	...	...
TOTALS	42	1396	38	162		830	34	339	3305	16	331	22	43	698050	116200	5402	63595

Table 2-A—Western District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	42 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	45 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	48c Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s)	49a Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49b Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	50a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	50b Episcopal Fund—Paid	51a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	51b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	53 General Administration	54 Jurisdictional Area, Conference and Dist. Administration	55a Interdenominational Apportioned Co-operation Fund	55b Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid
Asheville—Marshall McCallum	[illegible]	10000	2429	100	3120	3120	...	3120	434	373	373	63	63	468	468	10	64	10	4
Boone & Beaver Creek—O. S. Davenport	...	1100	...	...	...	382	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	50	6	2	...	...
Catawba Ct.—Theodore Powell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	50	...	244	...	3
Forest City—C. L. Gidney	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	178	...	17	...	20	...	...	...	...
Franklin & W. Asheville—W. V. Leazer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141	...	...
Gastonia & Bessemer—J. T. Jones	500	550	536	173	2480	2433	...	2433	...	290	290	48	48	332	332	...	57	...	10
Hickory & Conover—R. D. Sharpe	2000	2600	4200	180	3600	...	...	3600	600	440	440	72	72	350	280	...	...	...	10
Kings Mountain—R. H. McDowell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	75	4	370	...	5
Lenoir & Warrior—S. L. Townsend	1600	500	1714	380	3630	3630	...	3630	500	410	410	...	70	...	100	10	552	...	...
Lincolnton Ct.—C. O. Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	180	9	340	...	4
Lowesville—M. S. Laughlin	...	380	420	98	1800	1781	130	1911	400	200	300	21	17	270	250	3	3	...	2
Marion—D. S. Harkness	...	560	120	97	2000	1800	...	1800	...	275	275	36	30	170	275	...	50	...	...
Mooresboro—T. D. McCorkle	...	20	15	17	300	300	40	340	...	...	50	...	60	45	45	...	5	...	1
Mooresville Ct.—J. Q. Dula	1273	1500	814	142	2140	1904	...	1904	51	280	280	42	35	321	285	...	63	7	1
Mt. Holly—B. L. Burge	...	100	250	310	800	800	...	800	75	150	150	16	12	120	120	...	240	...	...
Newton & Granite Falls—A. W. Stowe	550	500	575	225	2600	2650	60	2710	360	298	298	55	55	345	345	12	55	9	9
Old Fort—J. Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...
Philadelphia & Brooks—G. W. Patterson	1188	175	150	50	...	...	...	...	16	...	212	...	32	...	240	2	187	...	...
Philadelphia & Wilkesboro—Charles Tyson	...	4800	408	127	1650	1650	...	1650	100	240	240	27	27	...	100	...	57	...	2
Shelby—A. E. Robinson	...	135	400	271	2392	2392	...	2392	208	240	240	47	47	358	258	6	436	7	7
Statesville Ct.—C. W. Bailey	1630	...	743	108	...	...	...	1600	660	...	259	...	32	240	240	4	18	...	8
Stanley & Hunter—Bert Dula	...	240	120	75	800	800	...	...	200	...	120	...	18	...	90	...	32	...	4
TOTALS	10267	23160	11897	2353	27312	25442	230	27790	3604	3196	4125	427	711	2779	3803	66	2938	33	70

Table 2-B—Western District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES										CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	56a World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	56b World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	56c World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	59 Week of Dedication	60 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	61 Television Ministry Fund	62 W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	63 Methodist Student Day	64 Methodist Youth Fund	65 Race Relations Sunday	66 Colleges and Universities	67 Wesley Foundation	70 Conference Advance Specials	71 Church School Rally Day			74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total—42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
Asheville–Marshall McCallum	450	450	100	15	20	...	184	10	50	10	90	...	...	15			386	18871
Boone & Beaver Creek–O. S. Davenport	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	4			130	1355
Catawba Ct.–Theodore Powell	...	...	25	...	8	...	35	...	...	...	54	16	...	20			...	480
Forest City–C. L. Gidney	...	...	15	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	20	...	...	5			115	382
Franklin & W. Asheville–W. V. Leazer	...	...	10	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	44	5	...	5			10	230
Gastonia & Bessemer–J. T. Jones	...	...	190	7	6	...	150	15	10	5	75	30	...	15			425	5857
Hickory & Conover–R. D. Sharpe	250	250	231	17	14	...	95	15	15	10	222	54	...	10			725	15990
Kings Mountain–R. H. McDowell	...	...	50	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	40	...	...	...			25	608
Lenoir & Warrior–S. L. Townsend	225	225	225	12	15	...	65	...	...	10	229	...	...	15			617	9654
Lincolnton Ct.–C. O. Hill	...	...	100	...	6	...	...	2	...	...	75	...	...	10			55	807
Lowesville–M. S. Laughlin	200	200	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	90	5	...	12			544	4650
Marion–D. S. Harkness	100	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	10			234	3636
Mooresboro–T. D. McCorkle	20	20	20	2	...	...	20	...	...	...	11	...	...	3			25	634
Mooresville Ct.–J. Q. Dula	175	175	120	5	16	...	...	20	...	18	76	8	...	12			153	6776
Mt. Holly–B. L. Burge	110	...	78	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	50	...	...	...			140	2332
Newton & Granite Falls–A. W. Stowe	290	290	290	5	...	...	55	5	5	10	148	36	...	17			473	6738
Old Fort–J. Bowman	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2			...	26
Philadelphia & Brooks–G. W. Patterson	...	...	50	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	100	10	...	5			304	2727
Philadelphia & Wilkesboro–Charles Tyson	...	...	101	9	2	...	76	2	2	10	83	11	...	29			209	8045
Shelby–A. E. Robinson	125	100	100	8	11	...	158	23	3	5	95	25	...	15			155	5112
Statesville Ct.–C. W. Bailey	...	...	100	4	16	...	...	4	4	5	70	9	...	10			367	5891
Stanley & Hunter–Bert Dula	...	...	165	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	12	...	8			63	1206
TOTALS	1945	1710	2295	92	117	...	865	93	101	94	1734	221	...	222			5155	101779

Table 1-A—Winston District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith and Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll	13 Officers and Teachers	14 Nursery—Home Members	15 Children—0-11 Years (exclude col. 14)	16 Youth Division—12-23 years	17 Adult—Home Members	18 Adults—24 years and Older (exclude col. 17)	19 Total (add 13-18 inclusive)	20 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	21 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship	22 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	23 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Youth	24 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Adults
Advance—I. A. Friend	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	5	...	8	5	...	13	31	25	...	5	1	...
Asheboro—Jones, J. W.	235	2	2	6	...	...	...	4	241	8	6	12	12	10	30	28	20	30	138	70	12	15	15	30
Elkin-Jonesville—Bethea, J. B.	201	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	203	2	3	62	23	5	49	36	11	56	180	107	75	25	34	35
High Point:																								
Brooks Memorial—McLeod, W. S.	234	6	...	1	...	...	...	5	236	4	6	4	12	3	50	37	2	39	143	98	49	30	18	83
St. Mark—Patterson, J. J.	392	24	3	11	2	...	4	4	424	8	3	71	17	17	24	37	...	38	133	101	31	19	...	...
Glenola-Liberty—Jones, L. H.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	2	2	4	15	...	23	26	...	24	88	56	...	...	14	18
Lexington—Brooks, G. A.	237	13	1	2	...	...	1	4	249	35	...	15	32	19	106	51	...	45	253	198	45	80	60	30
Madison—Smith, H. A.	293	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	294	1	13	23	21	44	106	77	...	83	336	224	...	...	...	...
Mount Airy—Eldridge, L. B.	78	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	79	...	4	17	6	30	...	8	...	10	54	...	...	8	...	...
Oak Grove—Withers, Otto	39	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	33	...	...	10	12	8	12	24	6	24	96	48	...	...	16	...
Penhook—Miller, B. C.	187	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	189	1	2	16	9	19	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...	...
Pilot Mountain—Carter, P. G.	168	10	1	...	...	1	1	2	175	6	5	78	24	10	52	35	2	34	158	73	19	43	22	21
Thomasville:																								
Hoover's Chapel—Ashford, J. D.	111	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	111	1	...	...	8	11	45	25	66	11	166	40	15	15	15	12
St. John's—Cameron, W. J.	226	4	2	1	...	...	1	3	229	4	...	8	18	38	...	38	3	20	110	85	35	...	40	23
Trinity—Cole, W. P.	134	3	1	2	...	...	1	3	136	4	...	4	11	30	...	22	7	23	133	75	25	10	15	21
Winston-Salem:																								
Mt. Pleasant—Crawford, Wm. R.	149	11	...	2	...	...	1	1	160	4	...	8	15	10	10	...	...	15	50	25	18	10	14	12
St. Andrew's-Walnut Cove—Gwyn, J. W.	243	21	...	...	...	...	...	4	260	10	5	15	14	...	90	42	20	...	152	100	40	...	...	...
St. Homes—Royster	153	30	5	10	...	...	...	1	197	...	15	50	11	...	50	25	...	27	108	70	25	...	30	10
St. Paul—Mayfield, L. M.	751	10	6	6	2	...	...	6	769	6	...	60	16	15	65	30	8	50	158	100	12	10	15	15
Mitchell—Lomax, W. T.	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	6	4	...	3	6	...	...	13	10	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	3991	143	21	36	4	1	9	49	4149	66	64	463	285	269	713	562	145	547	2440	1500	401	287	316	310

Table 1-B—Winston District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOL GENERAL INFORMATION						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Conferences in Vacation Church Schools	Methodist Pupils and Conferences in Weekday Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Are all lesson materials used approved by Methodist Church?	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
Advance—I. A. Friend	1	...	...	...		75	1	...	...	1	8	...	1	6950	...	2225	...
Asheboro—Jones, J. W.	2	90	...	6		150	2	50	150	1	35	...	2	60000	35000	...	3700
Elkin-Jonesville—Bethea, J. B.	3	170	...	1		125	3	45	189	2	25	...	4	75000	8500	150	4500
High Point:																	
Brooks Memorial—McLeod, W. S.	1	95	4	6		45	1	95	1295	...	46	47	1	75000	...	...	2903
St. Mark—Patterson, J. J.	1	109	43	14		55	1	66	1000	1	32	...	1	100000	15000	...	605
Glenola-Liberty—Jones, L. H.	2	...	...	...		242	2	17	175	1	12	...	2	11000	...	...	550
Lexington—Brooks, G. A.	2	202	5	13		182	2	60	455	1	35	...	2	110000	6000	...	16203
Madison—Smith, H. A.	4	...	...	17		124	2	...	...	1	16	...	4	60000	6000	...	5678
Mount Airy—Eldridge, L. B.	2	...	...	3		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	23000	8000	...	...
Oak Grove—Withers, Otto	1	...	...	...		25	1	17	105	...	...	1	1	5100	...	...	500
Penhook—Miller, B. C.	3	...	...	...		...	3	...	...	1	11	16	3	16800	...	...	...
Pilot Mountain—Carter, P. G.	3	...	...	5		70	2	23	45	1	9	...	3	26000	...	...	700
Thomasville:																	
Hoover's Chapel—Ashford, J. D.	2	100	...	...		43	1	30	79	1	14	3	2	40000	5000	...	4592
St. John's—Cameron, W. J.	1	104	...	8		50	1	60	...	...	30	3	1	75000	10000	...	5000
Trinity—Cole, W. P.	1	15	88	3		75	1	33	25	1	35	4	1	5000	...	...	...
Winston-Salem:																	
Mt. Pleasant—Crawford, Wm. R.	1	...	...	1		100	1	35	...	1	20	...	1	40000	5000	...	400
St. Andrew's-Walnut Cove—Gwyn, J. W.	2	165	...	...		...	2	60	80	1	20	...	2	105000	7000	6000	18000
St. Homes—Royster	1	101	...	20		72	1	35	70	1	40	...	1	75000	...	...	7500
St. Paul—Mayfield, L. M.	1	60	20	...		140	1	220	2600	1	110	...	1	...	12500	8000	...
Mitchell—Lomax, W. T.	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	6	...	...	...	1	5000	...	...	...
TOTALS	35	1211	150	97		1573	28	846	6274	16	498	74	37	814850	118000	16375	88820

Table 2-A—Winston District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	42 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	45 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	48c Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s)	49a Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49b Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	50a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	50b Episcopal Fund—Paid	51a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	51b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	53 General Arministration	54 Jurisdictional Area, Conference and Dist. Administration	55a Interdenominational Apportioned Co-operation Fund	55b Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid
Advance—I. A. Friend	546	60	139	40	600	600	79	679	139	90	90	12	12	90	90	3	33	...	...
Asheboro—J. W. Jones	660	1500	1200	300	..	3016	...	3016	364	368	368	50	50	...	300	12	12	...	10
Brooks Memorial—W. S. McLeod	1695	3000	2530	332	3380	3380	...	3380	...	483	483	...	54	...	200	10	95	...	...
Elkin & Jonesville—J. B. Bethea	2178	7500	1464	211	2400	2400	...	2400	500	269	269	48	48	360	360	10	176	10	10
Hoovers Chapel—J. D. Ashford	1396	160	2449	45	1540	1495	...	1495	75	224	224	...	10	...	75	8	...	...	6
Lexington & Midway—G. A. Brooks	2436	79	1730	220	3385	2875	120	2995	300	438	87	59	14	449	105	4	65	10	...
Liberty Grove & Glenola—L. H. Jones	...	745	83	...	675	675	...	675	165	74	74	16	16	126	126	3	196	3	3
Madison & Stonesville—H. A. Smith	2848	100	460	227	2640	2640	48	...	...	319	319	52	31	396	238	10	10	10	4
Mitchell—J. W. Jones	...	100	37	45	130	144	...	...	...	29	20	...	2	...	51	8	2	1	1
Mt. Pleasant—W. R. Crawford	275	300	633	152	2850	2850	...	2850	25	270	270	57	57	428	428	8	252	10	10
Oak Grove—Otto Whitters	225	75	260	64	600	600	...	600	60	...	90	12	12	90	90	3	32	...	4
Penhook & Boonesville—Buford Miller	...	450	...	...	950	870	...	870	...	128	96	19	19	142	60	5	...	5	5
Rural Hall & Pilot Mt.—P. G. Carter	300	50	820	120	1600	1600	...	1600	110	...	197	...	32	...	167	8	8	5	5
St. Andrews—J. W. Gwyn	3000	500	1500	370	3380	3380	200	3580	300	504	504	66	66	495	450	10	515	12	8
St. Homes—W. R. Royster	2000	...	1202	94	2730	2730	...	2730	650	286	286	...	34	255	255	8	106	15	15
St. John—W. J. Cameron	1384	390	...	...	2860	2860	...	2860	...	300	300	50	50	300	300	1	310	...	...
St. Mark—J. J. Patterson	175	3099	2497	276	...	...	...	3350	260	...	491	...	78	...	569	15	171	...	5
St. Mary—W. P. Cole	...	...	...	75	1800	1800	...	1800	200	100	100	30	30	200	200	3	3	...	...
St. Paul—L. M. Mayfield	...	11000	3000	219	3900	3900	...	3900	640	507	507	78	78	585	585	15	128	15	15
Walkertown & Mt. Airy—L. B. Eldridge	...	150	70	...	...	...	...	1095	20	...	215	...	21	...	130	6	26	6	6
TOTALS	19118	29058	20074	2690	35420	37815	447	40475	3808	4380	4990	549	714	3516	4779	150	2148	102	107

Table 2-B—Winston District

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES										CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	56a World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	56b World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	56c World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	59 Week of Dedication	60 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	61 Television Ministry Fund	62 W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	63 Methodist Student Day	64 Methodist Youth Fund	65 Race Relations Sunday	66 Colleges and Universities	67 Wesley Foundation	70 Conference Advance Specials	71 Church School Rally Day			74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total—42-45, 47c, 48c, 48b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
Advance—I. A. Friend	75	75	75	3	3	...	...	...	...	2	48	6	...	6			132	2106
Asheboro—J. W. Jones	...	...	200	5	10	...	181	5	4	91	91	15	25	25			503	8841
Brooks Memorial—W. S. McLeod	...	...	275	5	7	...	160	5	10	5	85	5	...	6			420	12762
Elkin & Jonesville—J. B. Bethea	175	175	175	10	5	...	27	5	...	10	86	40	...	15			761	16260
Hoovers Chapel—J. D. Ashford	150	150	100	...	6	...	10	...	...	7	83	15	...	7			340	6519
Lexington & Midway—G. A. Brooks	225	225	225	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	76	...	...	4			189	8601
Liberty Grove & Glenola—L. H. Jones	70	70	70	5	8	...	83	4	10	6	40	11	...	9			294	2623
Madison & Stonesville—H. A. Smith	225	...	102	5	9	...	48	7	10	5	75	12	...	8			934	5462
Mitchell—J. W. Jones	...	...	27	1	2	...	...	1	...	2	19	2	...	2			6	328
Mt. Pleasant—W. R. Crawford	175	175	175	...	...	...	95	...	10	10	65	...	...	21			733	6369
Oak Grove—Otto Whitters	60	30	30	5	7	...	36	8	...	8	48	10	...	10			177	1854
Penhook & Boonesville—Buford Miller	50	50	50	...	12	...	8	...	...	...	38	...	...	8			299	1720
Rural Hall & Pilot Mt.—P. G. Carter	...	126	126	5	11	...	40	4	18	1	72	20	...	14			617	4344
St. Andrews—J. W. Gwyn	375	375	300	5	10	...	232	6	...	5	175	20	...	15			293	11864
St. Homes—W. R. Royster	362	362	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	15			411	8238
St. John—W. J. Cameron	213	213	213	...	...	...	200	16	...	5	75	25	...	9			267	6405
St. Mark—J. J. Patterson	...	...	450	5	8	...	...	10	...	7	185	7	...	15			432	12602
St. Mary—W. P. Cole	75	75	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	36	22	...	5			175	2745
St. Paul—L. M. Mayfield	750	750	750	10	...	...	415	10	...	15	400	50	...	30			870	22637
Walkertown & Mt. Airy—L. B. Eldridge	...	...	100	...	5	...	...	...	8	...	20	...	...	7			42	1921
TOTALS	3000	2851	3880	64	103	...	1607	81	70	109	1786	260	...	231			7895	144197

Table 2-A—Recapitulation

DISTRICT AND SUPERINTENDENT	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	42 Paid on Principal and Interest of Old Indebtedness	43 Paid for Buildings and Improvements	44 Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals	45 Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson Materials, Supplies, etc.	46 Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning This Year	47a Paid Pastor	47b Paid Associate Pastor(s)	47c Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	48c Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s)	49a Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned	49b Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid	50a Episcopal Fund—Apportioned	50b Episcopal Fund—Paid	51a Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned	51b Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid	53 General Administration	54 Jurisdictional Area, Conference and Dist. Administration	55a Interdenominational Apportioned Co-operation Fund	55b Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid
Greensboro—W. T. Brown	13170	16646	15376	3315	31891	31461	829	30987	4443	4038	4731	553	677	4389	4188	171	5272	77	115
Laurinburg—R. C. Sharpe	26394	27395	9603	1818	29987	26725	400	33728	2900	2767	4265	202	472	1627	2980	96	3277	16	25
Western—H. W. Phillips	10267	23160	11897	2353	27312	25442	230	27790	3604	3196	4125	427	711	2779	3803	66	2938	33	70
Winston—L. A. Brown	19118	29058	20074	2690	35420	37815	447	40475	3808	4380	4990	549	714	3516	4779	150	2148	102	107
TOTALS	68949	96258	56950	10176	124610	121443	1906	132980	14755	14381	18111	1731	2574	12311	15750	483	13635	228	317
Total Last Year	64675	105365	49590	9417	...	...	...	115955	9606	...	15960	...	2500	...	15946	549	4703	...	297
Increase	4274	...	7360	759	...	...	...	17025	5149	...	2151	...	74	...	...	...	8932	...	81
Decrease	...	1107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196	66	...	...	...

Table 2-B—Recapitulation

DISTRICT AND SUPERINTENDENT	BENEVOLENCES										CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	56a World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Apportioned	56b World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Accepted	56c World Service and Conf. Benevolences—Paid	59 Week of Dedication	60 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	61 Television Ministry Fund	62 W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conf. Treasurer	63 Methodist Student Day	64 Methodist Youth Fund	65 Race Relations Sunday	66 Colleges and Universities	67 Wesley Foundation	70 Conference Advance Specials	71 Church School Rally Day			74 All Other Benevolences	75 Grand Total—42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
Greensboro—W. T. Brown	3241	2686	3496	86	93	...	1088	94	63	132	2569	304	...	184	...	...	5160	112377
Laurinburg—R. C. Sharpe	500	200	1764	29	63	...	264	14	52	28	963	71	...	106	...	...	2641	118966
Western—H. W. Phillips	1945	1710	2295	92	117	...	866	98	101	94	1734	221	...	222	...	...	5155	101779
Winston—L. A. Brown	3000	2851	3880	64	103	...	1607	81	70	109	1786	260	...	231	...	...	7895	144197
TOTALS	8686	7447	11435	271	383	...	3824	287	286	363	7052	856	...	743	...	...	20851	477319
Total Last Year	...	...	12117	278	290	2	3740	246	224	344	10505	623	3895	720	13021	875	55587	447030
Increase	...	...	...	...	93	...	84	41	62	19	...	233	...	23	...	...	...	...
Decrease	...	...	682	7	...	2	...	...	...	...	3453	...	3895	...	13021	875	34736	...

Memo

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1961 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND THIRD SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT
SIMPSON MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
Charlotte, North Carolina
JUNE 14-18, 1961
C. E. STRICKLAND, Host Pastor

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

1961 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT
SIMPSON MEMORIAL METHODIST CHURCH
Charlotte, North Carolina
JUNE 14-18, 1961
C. E. STRICKLAND, Host Pastor

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Organization of the Conference 3

II. Roll and Addresses of Ministers 9

III. Lay Members to the Annual Conference 12

IV. Daily Proceedings 16

V. Business of the Annual Conference 22

VI. Appointments 27

VII. Conference Rules of Order 30

VIII. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School 32

IX. Reports 35

X. Resolutions 63

XI. Churches and Pastors Receiving Certifificates of Recognition 65

XII. Historical Record of Executive Secretaries of the Conference 66

XIII. Roll of Deceased Members 67

XIV. Historical View of the Conference 70

XV. Records of Service in the Conference 74

XVI. Statistical Tables 87

I

ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D.D. ..... *Resident Bishop*
Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.
John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree ..... *Assistant Secretaries*
Glenn A. Brooks ..... *Statistician*
Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea ..... *Assistant Statisticians*
J. W. Gwyn ..... *Treasurer*
1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. A. Smith ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Mrs. Jettie Morrison ..... *President, W.S.C.S.*
410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C.
Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

J. T. Jones, *Chairman* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
Bruce Hargrove, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM).

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
James McCallum, G. W. Patterson, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. Arthur Kale, *Chairman* ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Vice Chairman* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. P. Morris, *Secretary-Treasurer* ..... 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
†W. M. Wells, Jr., *State Director* ..... 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.
Carl H. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones, *Herbert Hitch.

North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley.

Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Martha Harrison.

---

*Lay member
†Non-voting

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman*.....120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Secretary*.....1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughiin, F. F. McCallum.

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, *Chairman*.....905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
E. L. Raiford, *Secretary*.....600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, *Assistant Secretary*.....709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Royster, J. F. Campbell, Samuel NeSmith, J. F. Sawyer.
Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman*.....1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Vice Chairman*.....704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary*.....Asheboro, N. C.
Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Hogue, L. A. Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).
Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.
Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

G. A. Brooks, *Chairman*.....Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary*.....704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H. McLean, C. G. Bynum
Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness, Clifford Morrison, Jr.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, *Chairman*.....Allen Home, Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Rethear Donnell, *Vice Chairman*..1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miss I. R. Jones, *Secretary*.....340 College St., Asheville, N. C.
Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet Members, A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.
Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, *Treasurer*.....1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster, H. A. Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L. Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. *The District Superintendents*: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend.

2. *District Secretaries of Evangelism*: Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.

3. *Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism.*

4. *One Pastor from each District*: Liston Sellers, Jr. (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).

5. *Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference.*

6. *Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.*: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.

7. *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick.

8. *Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities*: R. C. Erwin.

9. *Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF.*

10. *Members-at-large*: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Alvin L. Morrison, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
W. E. Tyler, *Vice Chairman*.....322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
T. A. Powell, *Secretary*.....415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.

Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman*.....911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, R. B. McRae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, C. C. Armstrong.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. D. Sharpe, *Chairman*.....208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
W. P. Cole, *Secretary*.....205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, *Assistant Secretary*.....212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Treasurer*.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.

Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettie Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

15. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A. A&T College

David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, J. W. Sapp, W. L. Kennedy, G. M. Phelps, C. M. Winchester, Douglas Miller, Miss Geneva Holmes, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, Mrs. J. S. Hepinstall, C. C. Armstrong, L. A. Brown, Stephen Millikan, W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, Paul Reid, John G. Corry, M. E. Harbin.

B. North Carolina College at Durham

Ross Townes, O. Hughley, H. G. Dawson, Mark Lawrence, Rev. Bradshaw, James Hicks, Walter Brown, Mrs. L. DeJarmon, Robert Jones, Howard Wilkinson, L. A. Brown, J. T. Jones.

16. COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman*.....911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, D. S. Harkness, R. B. McRae.

17. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
C. L. Gidney, *Secretary*.....335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

18. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

19. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman*.....1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B. Bethea, R. B. McRae.

20. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

21. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. L. Gidney, *Chairman*.....335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Eugene Black, *Vice Chairman*.....221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

22. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman*.....1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary*.....1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman*.....130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, *Vice Chairman*.....13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

24. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary*.....337 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
Liston Sellers, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

25. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, *Chairman*.....237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
A. L. Morrison, *Vice Chairman*.....P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.

*Lay member

C. C. Armstrong, *Secretary*.....912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP AND FINE ARTS

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman*.....Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks.
Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones.
Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. B. McRae, *Chairman*.....P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Vice Chairman*.....1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, Secretary.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman*.....1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
G. A. Brooks, *Secretary*.....Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. *Lay*: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. *Lay*: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, *Chairman*.....537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
R. B. McRae, *Vice Chairman*.....806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
J. T. Jones, *Secretary*.....406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T. Brown.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman*.....120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. M. Winchester, *Vice Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, *Secretary*.....P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
J. E. Brower, *Treasurer*.....905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1962: *Clerical*: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; *Lay*: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: *Clerical*: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; *Lay*: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; *Lay*: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

*Lay member

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman*.....1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. E. Blackwell, *Secretary*.....435 Wake St., Charlotte, N. C.
A. W. Harper, *Treasurer*.....2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: J. W. Sapp; *Associates*: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Bruce Hargroves; *Associates*: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Alvin Morrison; *Associates*: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: R. C. Erwin; *Associates*: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders

Armstrong, C. C. ..... 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Ashford, James D. ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Bailey, C. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B. ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Black, Eugene ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A. ..... Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brower, J. E. ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, L. A. (Dist. Supt.) ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T. ..... 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W. ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Bynum, C. G. ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Cameron, W. J. ..... 6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Campbell, J. F. ..... 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C.
Cole, W. P. ..... 5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corry, John G. ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, W. R. ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula, J. Q. ..... Marion, N. C.
Ferree, J. W. ..... Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Graham, O. M. ..... P. O. Box 951, Hamlet, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W. ..... 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harkness, David S. ..... 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
Hogue, G. E. ..... 120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jenkins, P. J. ..... Chaplain, U. S. Army
Jones, E. J. ..... 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T. ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... 167 Burns St., Asheboro, N. C.
Laughlin, M. S. ..... Route 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Mayfield, L. M. ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCallum, F. F. ..... Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, J. E. ..... Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H. ..... Rt. 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
McCallum Marshall ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
McLean, D. H. ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
McLeod, W. S. ..... 311 Richardson, High Point, N. C.
McRae, R. B. ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Mills, John S. ..... Chaplain, U. S. Army
Moore, D. E. ..... Missionary
Murphy, Miles ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
NeSmith, Samuel ..... 2420 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.) ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Phelps, G. M. ..... 537 East Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.) ..... P. O. Box 661, Statesville, N. C.
Powell, Theodore ..... Hickory, N. C.
Robinson, A. E. ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Royster, W. R. ..... 2105 E. Florida St., Greensboro, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F. ..... P. O. Box 1031, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr. ..... 2315 Spencer St., Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C. ..... 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D. ..... Center Street, Hickory, N. C.
Shivers, J. H. ..... 813 N. 6th St., Wilmington, N. C.
Smith, H. A. ..... 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Strickland, C. E. ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.

Stowe, A. W. ..... P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C.
Tarnley, T. C. ..... 111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Tate, G. L., Jr. ..... 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8, Va.
Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.) ..... 723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Tyler, W. E. ..... Erwin Street, Newton, N. C.

Members on Trial

Greensboro District

Joyner, Henry F. ..... Apache St., Apt. W. 14, Greensboro, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Dungee, Clyde Evans ..... 327 East Vance St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Williams, E. A. ..... Rt. 2, Box 127, Mullins, S. C.

Western District

Tyson, Charles ..... 331 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T. ..... 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.

Retired Elders

Burge, B. L. ..... Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, F. D. ..... 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A. ..... 2700 Ansonia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E. ..... 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. ..... Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Shuford, J. W. ..... 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.

Approved Supply Pastors

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson ..... 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Hall, Arthur R. ..... Route 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Minor, J. H. ..... Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehead, F. D. (Retired) ..... Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Napper, Willie L. ..... Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. E. ..... Route 1, Back Bay, Va.
Slade, G. Wilbur ..... Rt. 6, Box 255, Reidsville, N. C.
Spinks, I. C. ..... 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Warren, Garland L. ..... 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Coletrain, W. L. ..... Jonesboro Heights, P. O., Sanford, N. C.
Davis, Walter ..... P. O. Box 276, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Graham, James E. ..... 409 Gurley St., Goldsboro, N. C.
McCallum, Jefferson ..... General Delivery, Maxton, N. C.
McEchain, John ..... Rt 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. A. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C.
McLean, E. R. ..... 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Monroe, John ..... General Delivery, Red Springs, N. C.
Worth, Leroy ..... 209 Hood St., Burlington, N. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Douglas, A. H. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Dula, B. J. ..... 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O. ..... Route 1, Stanley, N. C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) ..... East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H. ..... 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C.
McLean, James Monroe ..... Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clinton ..... Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W. .....

Winston District

Carter, P. G. ..... 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B. ..... P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Jones, L. H. ..... 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Buford ..... P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Withers, Otto ..... Pine Hall, N. C.

III

LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Bass Chapel-Raleigh Crossroads	Mrs. Willie May Jones 1537 McConnell Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	
Brown Summit Circuit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1 Gibsonville, N. C.	
Browning Chapel-Celia Phelps	Mrs. Grace Foy Bruce 1604 East Market St. Greensboro, N. C.	Miss Ada M. Tonkins 509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
Chapel Hill Circuit	Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.	
Collins and Holmes Grove	Mr. O. C. Cardwell Route 7 Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Tannie Ellis 1325 Lion St. Greensboro, N. C.
Cox's Chapel-Shady Grove	Mrs. Shirley Caviness	Mrs. Arlen Cheek
Durham	Mrs. M. W. Minor 809 Price St. Durham, N. C.	
Empire Circuit	Miss Sarah L. Cheek Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.	
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Arthur Crump P. O. Box 752 Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Raymond Maxwell 1406 Pichard St. Greensboro, N. C.
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. W. W. Sharpe 1407 E. Washington St. Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	
Warren Street	Mr. Raymond Brown 1413 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Roland Y. Davis 1602 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
Kernersville	Mr. Jerry Martin New Street Kernersville, N. C.	
Laughlin Memorial	Mrs. Ruby T. Davis 1516 Willow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Route 1, Box 205 Leaksville. N. C.	Mr. G. B. Johnson P. O. Box 604 Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Zion-New Zion	Mrs. Hazel Williams Route 1 Jamestown, N. C.	Mrs. V. A. Minor Route 7, Box 521 Greensboro, N. C.
New Goshen	Mr. Arthur Hall Route 1, Box 41 Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Harvey Alston 3508 Lamb Rd. Greensboro, N. C.

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
New Port-Pleasant Ridge	Mr. Joseph A. Callaham 1103 Quash St. Hampton, Va.	Mrs. Berece Williams 1218 - 26th St. Newport News, Va.
Oxford	Mrs. Georgiana Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C.	Mr. L. M. Dunn P. O. Box 36 Oxford, N. C.
Raleigh		Mr. W. L. Walker P. O. Box 1081 Raleigh, N. C.
Ramseur	Miss Annis Rois Cheek Route 2 Ramseur, N. C.	Miss Minnie A. Staley Ramseur, N. C.
Randleman	Mr. Donald Harshaw Route 2, Box 61 Randleman, N. C.	Mr. Ronald Goss Route 2, Box 63 Randleman, N. C.
Reidsville	Mr. C. C. Watkins P. O. Box 22 Reidsville, N. C.	Mr. E. R. Price 1005 Lyle St. Reidsville, N. C.
St. James-Summerfield	Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Drive Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route 2 Summerfield, N. C.
Wesley Chapel	Mr. George W. Slade Route 6, Box 142 Reidsville, N. C.	Mrs. Ruth P. Bell Route 5, Box 33 Greensboro, N. C.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Bolton	Mrs. Fannie Troy	
Charlotte	Mr. John Blackmon	Mrs. Martha Watson
Hamlet	Mr. Hubert Nelson	
Hoffman	Mr. J. E. McLeod	Mrs. Odessa Brown
Fayetteville	Mr. George Brown	
Laurinburg-Beaver Dam	Miss Flora R. Moore	Mrs. Margaret Gee
Lumberton	Mrs. Mary J. Francis	Mr. S. T. Brooks
Maxton	Mr. Bruce Hargrove	Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves
Piney-Grove Johns	Mr. Willie Douglas	Mr. R. B. McQueen
Philadelphia	Mrs. Alto Webb	
Sanford Circuit	Mrs. Greagory Black	
St. Peter	Mrs. Olivia Dowday	
Pembroke-New Zion	Mr. J. C. Campbell	Mrs. Clara Hall
Rowland-Salem	Mrs. Emily Benton	
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	Mrs. Trula McKiethan
Wall Chapel-Cool Springs	Mrs. F. L. McNair	Miss Texana McRae
Wilmington	Mrs. Catherene Ray	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Asheville	Miss I. R. Jones 336 College St. Asheville, N. C.	Mr. M. C. Lennon 136 Wyoming Road Asheville, N. C.
Denver	Mrs. Margaret Hill Rt. 1, Box 163 Stanley, N. C.	Miss Beulah Caldwell Rt. 1 Denver, N. C.

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
West-Asheville and Franklin	Mrs. Helen E. Smith 89 Bryant St. W. Asheville, N. C.	Rev. John Bowman 77 Saratoga St. Asheville, N. C.
Statesville and Harpers	Mr. Alvin Marrison Rt. 4, Box 76 Statesville, N. C.	Mrs. E. Dula Lenoir, N. C.
Catawba and Mooresboro	Mr. C. A. Brown Star Route Catawba, N. C.	Mrs. S. W. Hill Rt. 2 Catawba, N. C.
Mount Holly	Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Nimes Ave. Mt. Holly, N. C.	Mrs. Meader Ross 36 Calvin Ave. Ext. Mt. Holly, N. C.
King's Mountain (Gallalee)	Miss Elsie P. Burris Lake Montanana Road Kings Mountain, N. C.	Miss Delilah Whiteside Lake Montanana Road Kings Mountain, N. C.
Stanley Hunters	Mrs. Beulah Costner Rt. 1, Box 4B Stanley, N. C.	Mrs. Jane Alexander Rt. 2, Box 106 Huntersville, N. C.
Philadelphia and Brooks	Mr. Everett Elmore Lawndale, N. C.	Mrs. Madilla Carson P. O. Box 362 Lawndale, N. C.
Shelby	Mrs. M. B. Gidney Rt. 3, Box 411 Shelby, N. C.	Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves 709 Buffalo Street Shelby, N. C.
Mooresville Ct.	Mr. E. C. Sherill Rt. 1, Box 94 Mooresville, N. C.	
Kings Mountain (St. Paul)	Mrs. Zenaolia Hencher Kings Mountain, N. C.	
Lenoir and Harpers	Mrs. Ruth Jolley 546½ Oak Street Lenoir, N. C.	John P. Jones 420 E. Finley Ave. Lenoir, N. C.
Newton-Granite Falls	Miss Johnsie McCorkle Newton, N. C.	Mr. Samuel Tucker Granite Falls, N. C.
Hickory-Conover	Mrs. Ollie M. Evans 530 5th Avenue Hickory, N. C.	Mr. D. E. Forney 436 1st Street Hickory, N. C.
Lowesville Ct.	Mrs. E. M. Laughlin Rt. 1 Clemmons, N. C.	
Wilkesboro	Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.	
Forest City and Union Mills	Mrs. Maggie Keeter Ledbetter Road Spindale, N. C.	Mrs. Fannie Baxter Rutherfordton, N. C.
Gastonia and Bessemer	Mrs. Gladys Costner Gastonia, N. C.	

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates
Advance-Chestnut Grove	Miss Charity Earl Lexington, N. C.
Elkin-Jonesville	Mr. Clifford Morrison 117 Hickory Street Elkin, N. C.

Charge	Delegates
Hoover's Chapel-Midway	Mrs. Gertrude Thigpen 121 Smith Street Thomasville, N. C.
Mt. Airy-Jones Temple	Mrs. Margie W. Joyce 375 Gordan Rd. Mt. Airy, N. C.
St. Andrews	Miss Beatrice Watts 1417 Fourth Street Winston-Salem, N. C.
Saints Home	Mrs. Sallie McGee 1438 Cherry Street Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. John	Mr. Robert C. Payne 299 Winston Rd. Thomasville, N. C.
St. Mark	Mr. J. M. Foust 618 E. High Street High Point, N. C.
St. Paul	Mr. C. G. Penn 1344 N. Woodland Ave. Winston-Salem, N. C.
St. Stephen	Mr. John T. Cobb 109 Pugh Street Lexington, N. C.
Rural Hall-Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Sophia J. East Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Glenola-Liberty Grove	Miss Eva Evans Route 2 Trinity, N. C.
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. Alice P. McLeod 811 Richardson Street High Point, N. C.
Penhook-Boone Mills	Mr. Leonard Starkey Rt. 1, Box 212 Hardy, Va.
Asheboro	Mrs. Louise Hardy 338 Watkins Street Asheboro, N. C.

IV

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor.

Bishop Love gave the communion meditation. He spoke on "The Meaning of the Lord's Supper."

Offering for Africa: $109.50.

BUSINESS SESSION

10:00 A.M.

Roll Call: Ministers and Lay Members

The bar of the Conference, on Motion by J. E. Brower, was set as the post in the back of the sanctuary.

The Conference was further organized as follows:

Postmaster: C. E. Strickland
Organist: J. H. McCallum
Precentor: G. A. Brooks, C. L. Gidney, Associate Precentor
Assistant Secretaries: J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson
Assistant Statisticians: M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea
Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith
Reporter: D. S. Harkness

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, the program was adopted as the official program of the Conference, with necessary changes.

Dr. J. H. Graham, representative from the Board of Missions was presented and brought words of greetings.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor of **Central Christian Advocate,** also brought greetings. A check was presented from the Methodist Publishing House in the amount of $1,245.38. Motion that it be received carried.

Excuses for absences were granted by the Conference to W. R. Crawford because of illness, Marshall McCallum, because of illness of his wife, and W. E. Tyler because of illness.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps that telegrams be sent to W. R. Crawford and Mrs. Marshall McCallum. Motion carried.

Motion: By J. E. Brower that the Courtesy Committee be as follows: J. B. Bethea, G. H. Caldwell, W. P. Cole. Motion carried.

Resolution on change of Rule number 13 was read by S. L. Townsend, action to be taken later. (See resolutions)

Section 2 of the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations report was read by G. A. Brooks.

Motion: By J. E. Brower that mimeograph copies be printed and passed out to the Conference. Motion passed.

Discussion on the Thomas property followed after a question was raised by E. L. Raiford, in regard to a delinquent tax notice carried in the newspaper. J. E. Brower read a letter stating that taxes for 1960 had been paid.

Motion: By G. M. Phelps, that Service Record forms be turned over to the District Superintendents for distribution to each pastor. Motion passed.

A committee composed of the District Superintendents to determine which pastors would be eligible for Certificates of Merit by having paid 75% and above of all Conference apportionments was approved by the Conference.

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Services: G. L. Gidney, presiding. The ministerial member who had died during the year was: Evangelist Frost; Ministers' wives included: Mrs. R. W. Winchester, Mrs. G. E. Hogue, Mrs. Walter Davis. Memorial message was brought by M. S. Laughlin.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by A. E. Robinson.

BUSINESS SESSION

Motion: By J. B. Bethea, that Bishop Love interpret proposed Amendment XII to the Conference. Motion carried. Bishop Love adhered to the request. The Conference approved the amendment by the following vote: 73—for; 4—against; 1—abstaining.

D. S. Harkness moved that the order of the day on Friday at 2:15 by consideration of the report from the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations. Resolution from the Commission on Christian Social Concerns was read by D. S. Harkness, recommending transfer of the North Carolina Conference into the Northeastern Jurisdiction. Motion, that this resolution become the order of the day on Friday at 2:15 P.M. Motion passed.

Reports from the Commission on World Service and Finance; Board of Education; and Board of Missions were distributed to the Conference.

District Superintendents' reports were read by the District Superintendents of the Greensboro and Laurinburg Districts. (See reports)

The Committee on Courtesy presented the following visitors: W. S. Norwood, Minister, Jonesville Station A.M.E. Zion Church; I. S. Jordon, Minister, St. James Church, York (South Carolina Conference); C. Jasper Smith, Minister, Silver Hill Church, Spartanburg (South Carolina Conference). All made brief remarks.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: R. D. Sharpe, presiding. The report of the Board of Missions was read by W. P. Cole. (See reports). The address was brought by Dr. John H. Graham, representative of the General Board of Missions.

The Board of Missions nominated J. H. McCallum to be Conference Missionary Secretary. He was elected.

Motion: By W. T. Brown, that the Conference send greetings to the East Tennessee and Southwest Conferences now in session. Motion passed.

Announcements

Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: J. W. Jones, presiding. The Sermon was delivered by Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, **Central Christian Advocate.** Text: Philippians 2:9-11; Subject: "Jesus Christ is Lord."

Mr. Joel Bryant and Miss Elnora Kearns presented two musical selections on the musical saw: "Ave Maria" and "Joshua Fit the Battle of Jericho."

Announcements

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 16 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by G. L. Tate, Jr. Prayer by J. H. Shiver.

BUSINESS SESSION

9:15 A.M.

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made by J. E. Brower, Motion, that the report be adopted as a whole. Motion passed. After much discussion, Motion, by R. C. Sharpe that the previous motion be reconsidered. Motion passed. Motion, by R. C. Sharpe that the report be adopted item by item. Motion passed. Motion, by G. M. Phelps, that I-B in the report be amended so that the withholding of the five percent of the gross income no longer be effective. Motion passed. Report as a whole as amended was adopted. (See reports)

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications was given by G. H. Caldwell. Report of the Committee on Conference Relations was made by G. M. Phelps. The character of all ministers was passed. (See reports)

Oscar M. Graham was transferred from the East Tennessee Conference to the North Carolina Conference, effective as of September 1960.

Godfrey L. Tate was transferred from the Washington Conference into the North Carolina Conference, effective as of June 14, 1961.

The Board of Education report was made by J. B. Bethea. W. T. Brown made the section of the report pertaining to the Wesley Foundation at A. & T. College. J. T. Jones made the section of the report pertaining to the Executive Secretary. Report for the Wesley Foundation at North Carolina College was also made by J. T. Jones. Report as a whole was adopted. (See reports)

Fraternal delegates were presented and brought greetings. Dr. Walter J. Miller, Minister, Central Church, Asheville, N. C., brought greetings from the Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ). Dr. John B. Early, Minister, First Church, Rockingham, N. C., brought greetings from the North Carolina Conference (SeJ).

J. T. Jones was appointed fraternal delegate from our Conference to the North Carolina Conference (SeJ).

The following visitors were presented: Dr. J. H. Touchstone, General Board of Lay Activities; Dr. Edge W. Gamble, General Board of Pensions.

Announcements

12:00 NOON

Noon-day Message: R. B. McRae. Subject: "God Is My Strength."

Benediction

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Liston Sellers, Jr.

2:15 P.M.

Report of the Area Secretary was made by Daniel L. Ridout. (See reports)

A resolution regarding the transfer of the North Carolina Conference into the Northeastern Jurisdiction was read from the Commission on Christian Social Concerns by Glenn A. Brooks. After much debate the resolution passed by a vote of 96 to 3.

Reports of the District Superintendents of the Western and Winston Districts were made by them. (See reports)

A resolution regarding change of the Nominating Committee was read by J. T. Jones. Action deferred until tomorrow. No final action was ever taken on the resolution.

W. P. Cole submitted the recommendation for the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation. The recommendation was adopted. (See organization)

Report of the Conference Secretary of Evangelism was made by O. W. Burwick. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By S. L. Townsend, that a summary of all recommendations from all

Boards be mimeographed and copies be sent to each delegate and pastor by the Secretary. Motion passed.

Motion: By G. E. Hogue, that an offering be taken to take care of the expenses for mailing and expense involved in sending these reports. Motion passed.

Report by Committee on Publishing Interests was made by Charles Tyson. Report adopted. (See reports)

L. A. Brown spoke regarding the North Carolina Conference accepting full financial responsibility for our church in Norfolk, or turn it over to the Washington Conference for development. Action concerning this was deferred until next year.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that we give the Bishop and District Superintendents a vote of confidence that we shall raise the $15,000 for Church Extension this year. Motion passed. Vote of confidence was given.

Clyde Evans Dungee was received on trial.

Samuel NeSmith was received into full connection.

Report of the Commission on Town and Country Work was made by G. E. Hogue. The report was adopted. (See reports)

Report of the Commission on Television, Radio and Films was given by G. E. Hogue. Report was adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By W. J. Cameron, that tomorrow's session will begin at 8:30 A.M. Motion carried.

Telegram from the Southwest Annual Conference was read by John G. Corry.

Announcements

Adjournment of afternoon session

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: J. B. Bethea, presiding.

Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Bennett College by: Miss Phyllis E. Henry

Allen High School by: Miss Ruth Walters

Gammon Theological Seminary by: John G. Corry

Inter-Conference Commission by: W. M. Wells

Miss Thelma Spruill was guest soloist, accompanied by Miss Charlotte Alston, both of Bennett College.

Rev. W. M. Jenkins, Executive Secretary, South Carolina Conference, delivered the address.

Visitors presented included: Dr. W. H. Davidson, Pastor, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; Dr. J. B. Humphrey, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C.; and Rev. J. W. Robinson, South Carolina Conference.

Benediction

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 17 JUNE 1961

8:30 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by A. W. Stowe

BUSINESS SESSION

8:40 A.M.

The Trustee's Treasurer's report was made by J. E. Brower. Report adopted. (See reports)

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the Trustees sell the abandoned property at Glenola to best advantage. Motion carried.

The Trustees and District Superintendents were asked to investigate the property at Cornelius and North Wilkesboro. It was recommended by the Trustees that we hold the property at Southern Pines for the time being. The District

Superintendent of the Western District was asked to investigate the status of the property at Waynesville and Jefferson.

Invitations for the next Annual Conference were extended by Lexington and Bennett College. Bennett College was the unanimous choice.

Th Board of Lay Activities nominated C. M. Winchester as Conference Lay Leader. (See reports) He was elected.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the maintenance report be printed in the Journal without being read. Motion carried.

Report of the Board of Pensions was made by J. B. Bethea. Report was adopted item by item. (See reports)

Dr. Gamble, representative from General Board of Pensions, made remarks regarding our Pension Fund and annuity rate, and brought greetings from the General Board.

A resolution was read by John Blackwell asking that a committee be appointed to study the boundaries of the Districts of the Conference. Resolution passed. (See resolutions)

L. M. Mayfield was appointed as Chairman, Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications.

Resolution regarding Rule number 13 was considered at this time. Resolution adopted. (See resolutions)

Motion: By S. L. Townsend, that morning Worship Service tomorrow begin at 10:45 A.M. Motion carried.

Report by Statistician was given by G. A. Brooks. Report adopted. (See reports)

Dr. Gamble further elucidated concerning the Pension Fund.

A supplementary report was made from the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications. Henry Joyner and Luther Harding Jones were elected Deacons.

The committee to study possible changes of District boundaries was named by the Bishop. (See organization)

Luther Harding Jones, Henry Joyner, Jr., Daniel Robert McGirt, James Monroe McLean and Garland Lash Warren were ordained Deacons.

Sampson Buie's orders from the Baptist Church were recognized as Deacon's Orders in our Church.

Elwood Jennings Jones and Samuel NeSmith were ordained Elders.

Remarks pertaining to his call to the ministry were made by Henry Joyner, Jr.

11:00 A.M.

Ministers' Wives Report: Mrs. Joseph B. Bethea, presiding.

Scripture by Mrs. P. G. Carter; Prayer by Mrs. J. W. Shuford. Memorial Service was conducted by Mrs. G. M. Phelps for Mrs. R. W. Winchester, Mrs. G. E. Hogue, and Mrs. Walter Davis. The address was delivered by Mrs. W. S. McLeod. The Financial Report by Districts was given. (See reports)

Remarks by Bishop Love.

Announcements

Benediction

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:55 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by G. H. Caldwell

Prayer: J. Q. Dula

BUSINESS SESSION

2:00 P.M.

Report of Stewardship Emphasis for the quadrennium was read by C. M. Winchester. Report adopted. (See reports)

The report of the Committee on Nominations was made by O. W. Burwick. Nominations approved.

The Treasurer's Report was made by J. W. Gwyn. Report was received and filed for audit. (See reports)

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that the report of the Inter-Conference Commission be received without being read. Motion passed.

Motion: By A. L. Morrison, that the report of the Committee on Hospitals and Homes be received without being read. Motion passed.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that all reports that have not been made at this time be passed to the Conference Secretary to be printed in the Journal, approved without reading. Motion carried.

L. M. Mayfield was named as a delegate to the World Methodist Conference.

Motion: By J. E. Brower, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments tomorrow, that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion carried.

Motion: By J. W. Ferree, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of today's and tomorrow's proceedings without reading them. Motion carried.

Motion: By C. M. Winchester, that the District Superintendents be authorized to hold District Conferences at their discretion. Motion carried.

Report for the Commission on Christian Social Concerns was made by G. A. Brooks. (See reports). D. S. Harkness spoke on behalf of the Commission on Christian Social Concerns in each local church. J. D. Ashford gave a report on the National Convocation which was held in Washington in April.

4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: C. M. Winchester, presiding.

Prayer by W. R. Royster.

C. M. Winchester expressed displeasure at the absence of so many of the ministers from this service. Dr. John Touchstone, representative of the General Board of Lay Activities, made the address.

Benediction

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 18 JUNE 1961

9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by B. L. Burge and T. D. McCorkle.

10:45 A.M.

Morning Service: C. E. Strickland, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Sermon was delivered by Bishop Edgar A. Love. Text: Luke 11:2. Theme: "Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will Be Done."

Offering: $591.41

Final Items of Business:

Resolution for Committee on Resolutions was read by C. L. Gidney. Resolution adopted. (See resolutions)

The following ministers were given Certificates of Retirement: Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, George Washington Patterson, Hughley Perry, and Frederick Douglas Morehead.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to Churches and Ministers who had paid 75% and above of all Conference apportionments. (See list elsewhere)

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

V

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina (CJ) Annual Conference Held in Charlotte, North Carolina from June 14, 1961, through June 18, 1961. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding. Date When Organized, February 8, 1837. Number of This Session 103rd.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** Yes.
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, $10,000.00. J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, $1,000.00.
   b) **Have the books of said officers been audited?** No.
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** Yes.
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** See report.
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** See report.
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work done within their districts?** See report.
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** None.
10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** Apportioned to charges—$4,500.00 Salary; $500.00 Travel Expense; $600.00 Housing Allowance.
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** $34,509.00.
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $18,513.00.
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastor's cash salaries.
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $776.00.
    d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** $485.00.
    e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** $740.00.
    f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** $1.00 per member.
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year?**
    World service? 53.65%. **Conference benevolences?** 46.35%.
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
    a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** See report.
    b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** See report.

c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** See report.

d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See report.

e) **What are the other reports?** See reports.

15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** Bennett College, Allen High School, Gammon Theological Seminary.

16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** None.

17. **Conference lay leader:**

a) **Name:** Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

b) **What is his report?** See report.

c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District:** J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. **Laurinburg District:** Bruce Hargroves; Associates: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks. **Western District:** Alvin Morrison; Associates: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. **Winston District:** R. C. Erwin; Associates: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

18. **What local churches have been:**

a) **Organized?** None.

b) **Merged?** None.

c) **Discontinued?** None.

d) **Relocated, and to what address?** St. Paul's, Winston-Salem, Highway 311 and Holbrook Road.

e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership?**

1) **This year?** None.

2) **Previously?** None.

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.

20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** See organization.

21. **Who are the approved supply pastors?**

a) **Student approved supply pastors and in what schools are they enrolled?** Peter Moore Watt, Drew.

b) **Part-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Fred Benton, John Bowman, Sampson Buie, Mrs. Sophia Jane East, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr.

c) **Full-time approved supply pastors and what progress has each made in the course of study?** E. C. Campbell, Paul G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Walter Davis, A. H. Douglas, Bert Dula, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert M. Martin, Jefferson McCollum, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEchain, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean, James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, J. H. Minor, John Monroe, Willie L. Napper, Robert E. Sharpe, I. C. Spinks, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers.

22. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert M. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEchain, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, Walter Davis, W. L. Coletrane, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Otto Withers, W. V. Leazer,

C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R. H. McDowell, A. H. Douglas.

23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
a) **As local deacons?** Sampson Buie, Baptist.
b) **As local elders?** None.

24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
a) **As members on trial: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.
b) **As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
a) **With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
b) **With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study?** Clyde Evans Dungee.
d) **With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** None.

26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
a) **As students in approved schools of theology?** Charles Edward Tyson—2nd year.
b) **As graduates of approved schools of theology?** None.
c) **In the four-year course of study?** Jacob Thomas Williams, 1st year; Henry Joyner, 3rd year; Esau Alfred Williams, 3rd year.
d) **In the four graduate courses of study?** None.

27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** None.

28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Samuel NeSmith.

29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
a) **Theological students?** None.
b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** Henry Joyner, Jr.
c) **Approved supply pastors?** James Monroe McLean, Garland Lash Warren, Daniel Robert McGirt, Luther Harding Jones.
d) **Other local preachers?** None.
e) **Missionaries?** None.
f) **Chaplains?** None.

30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Luther Harding Jones, Henry Joyner, Jr., Daniel Robert McGirt, James Monroe McLean.

31. **Who have been elected elders:**
a) **Theological graduates?** Samuel NeSmith.
b) **Course of study graduates?** Elwood Jennings Jones.
c) **Approved supply pastors?** None.
d) **Other local preachers?** None.
e) **Missionaries?** None.
f) **Chaplain?** None.

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** Elwood Jennings Jones, Samuel NeSmith.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
a) **Admitted: On Trial?** None.
Into full connection? None.
b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

34. **Who are readmitted:**
a) **As deacons?** None.
b) **As elders?** None.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.

36. **Who have been retired by transfer?** Oscar M. Graham, East Tennessee, Sept. 1960; Godfrey Lafayette Tate, Jr., Washington, June 14, 1961.

37. **Who have been transferred out?** None.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
a) **By voluntary location?** None.
b) **By involuntary location?** None.
c) **By withdrawal?**
d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.

39. **Deceased:**
a) **What ministerial members have died during the year? Inactive:** Evangelist Frost, 14 Oct. 1880—17 Feb. 1961. **Date received into full connection in a conference:** 1943.
b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** None.
c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** Horace C. Woodland, 3 years.

41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None.

42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
a) **This year?** Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, George Washington Patterson.
b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, W. L. Lomax, Robert Frank McCallum, E. M. McLeod, John W. Shuford.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
a) **This year?** Frederick Douglas Morehead, Hughley Perry.
b) **Previously?** T. D. McCorkle

44. **Who are appointed to attend school?** None.

45. **What is the number of:** (a) **General Information:** Pastoral charges? 91; Approved supply pastors? 83; Received on trial? 1; Received into full connection? 1; Transferred in? 2; Transferred out? None; Received from other evangelical churches? 1; Readmitted? None; Discontinued? None; Withdrawn? None; Expelled? None; Located? None; Deceased? 1; Local preachers? 23; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? None; Retired serving as supply pastors? 2; District parsonages: No. None; Value? —; Indebtedness? —.

b) **Number of ministers:** (1) **On trial:**

(a) As pastors? 5; (b) Under special appointment? None; (c) Appointed to attend school? None; Total on trial? 5.

(2) **In full connection:** (a) **Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 61; (ii) Under special appointment? 3; (iii) Appointed to attend school? None; (iv) On sabbatical leave? None; Total effective? 64.

(b) **Retired?** 11.

(c) **Supernumerary?** 1.

Total ministerial members: 76.

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** R. M. Martin, A. H. Douglas, L. B. Eldridge and Buford Miller, are not members on trial. T. C. Tarpley is full member.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** (See supplementary report.)
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** (See appointments)
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** (See list of appointments.)

VI

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denote Supply Pastor; * denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. A. Brown, Superintendent

Basses Chapel.....Liston Sellers, Jr.
Brown Summit.....F. F. McCallum*
(Samson Buie) Associate
Browning Chapel.....William T. Brown
Celia Phelps.....(G. H. Caldwell)*
Collins Grove-Holmes Grove.....Henry Joyner, Jr.
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove.....(G. L. Warren)
Durham.....J. T. Jones
Empire.....(Arthur R. Hall)*
(F. D. Morehead) Associate
Greensboro: Mt. Tabor.....(R. F. McCallum)
Greensboro: Saint Matthews.....John G. Corry
Greensboro: Union Memorial.....Gradison M. Phelps
Greensboro: Warren St. & Mt. Carmel.....Samuel NeSmith*
Kernersville.....Elwood J. Jones
Laughlin Memorial.....C. C. Armstrong
Leaksville.....David S. Harkness
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill.....(J. H. Minor)
New Goshen.....Eugene Black
Newport News.....(Robert E. Sharpe)
Norfolk.....Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.
Oxford Circuit.....Charles G. Bynum*
Raleigh.....O. W. Burwick
Raleigh Crossroads.....(F. D. Caldwell)*
Ramseur.....T. C. Tarpley
Randleman.....I. C. Spinks
Reidsville.....Joseph B. Bethea*
St. James & Summerfield.....(W. N. Johnson)
St. Paul & New Bethel.....(Wilbur Slade)*
Saint Peters.....(Robert M. Martin)
Wesley & Chapel Hill.....(Willie L. Napper)*

Special Assignments

Director of Wills.....Hugh Crawford
Missionary Secretary.....C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism.....Eugene Black
Director of Stewardship.....V. J. Caveness
Director of Publishing Interest.....John G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns.....W. T. Brown

Laurinburg District

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte Mission.....(Miss Emma R. McLean)
Charlotte: Simpson.....C. E. Strickland
Cool Spring-Philadelphia.....Esau A. Williams*
Fairmont-St. Peters.....Clyde Evans Dungee*
Fayetteville: John Wesley.....R. B. McRae
Goldsboro.....(Eugene C. Campbell)*
Hamlet: St. Peters.....O. M. Graham*
Hickory Bend & St. Mark.....(D. R. McGirt)
Hoffman-Millers.....(John McEachin)
Johns-Pembrook & New Zion.....(Jefferson McCallum)*
Laurinburg.....George E. Hogue
Lumberton.....James W. Ferree
Maxton & Bolton.....A. W. Stowe*
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot.....J. H. McCallum*
Red Springs.....Miles Murphy
Rowland-Salem.....J. F. Sawyer
Sanford Circuit.....(Walter Davis)*
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion.....(Leroy Worth)
Wilmington.....J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Director of Wills.....Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary.....C. E. Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism.....J. W. Ferree
Director of Stewardship.....S. T. Brooks
Director of Christian Social Concerns.....A. W. Stowe
Director of Publishing Interests.....Miles Murphy, Jr.

WESTERN DISTRICT

W. H. Phillips, Superintendent

Asheville.....Marshall McCallum
Boone-Beaver Creek.....(Oscar S. Davenport)
Catawba Circuit.....(Clifton Scott)*
Denver.....(G. W. Patterson)*
Forest City-Union Mills.....Daniel H. McLean*
Gastonia.....J. F. Campbell
Hickory.....R. D. Sharpe
Hinton Chapel.....(M. W. Walton)*
Kings Mountain-Galilee.....(R. H. McDowell)
Lenoir.....R. C. Sharpe
Lowesville & St. Paul.....Marcus S. Laughlin
Marion-Old Fort.....J. Q. Dula
Mooresboro-Bessemer-Granite Falls.....(J. Monroe McLean)*
Mooresville.....(A. H. Douglas)
Mount Holly.....(B. L. Burge)
Newton.....W. E. Tyler*
Philadelphia-Brooks.....Theodore A. Powell*
Shelby.....A. E. Robinson
Stanley-St. Paul.....(B. J. Dula)
Statesville Circuit.....C. W. Bailey
Tuckers Grove-El Bethel.....(C. O. Hill)
West Asheville-Franklin.....Jacob T. Williams
Wilkesboro.....Charles E. Tyson

Special Assignments

Director of Wills.....Avery E. Robinson
Missionary Secretary.....J. F. Campbell
Secretary of Evangelism.....Theodore Powell
Director of Stewardship.....J. Jolly
Director of Christian Social Concerns.....Mrs. Martha H. London
Director of Publishing Interests.....Marshall McCallum

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance-Chestnut Grove.....(I. A. Friend)
Asheboro.....John W. Jones
Elkin & Jonesville.....James D. Ashford*
Glenola-Liberty Grove.....(Otto Withers)*
High Point: Brooks Memorial.....W. S. McLeod
High Point: Saint Mark.....John E. Brower
Lexington.....C. L. Gidney
Madison.....H. A. Smith
Mitchell.....To be supplied
Mount Airy.....(L. B. Eldridge)
Oak Grove.....(L. H. Jones)*
Penhook.....(Buford C. Miller)
Pilot Mountain.....(P. G. Carter)
Thomasville: East; Midway.....G. A. Brooks
Thomasville: Saint John's.....W. J. Cameron
Trinity.....Wyatt P. Cole
Winston-Salem: Mt. Pleasant.....W. R. Crawford
Winston-Salem: St. Andrews-Walnut Cove.....J. W. Gwyn
Winston-Salem: Saint's Home.....W. R. Royster
Winston-Salem: Saint Paul.....L. M. Mayfield

Special Assignments

Director of Wills.....J. E. Brower
Missionary Secretary.....W. R. Royster
Secretary of Evangelism.....J. W. Jones
Director of Stewardship.....L. M. Mayfield
Director of Christian Social Concerns.....W. R. Crawford
Director of Publishing Interests.....J. W. Gwyn

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary.....J. T. Jones
Chaplain, United States Army.....P. W. Jenkins
Chaplain, United States Army.....John S. Mills
Deaconess, Allen High School.....Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A. & T. College.....W. T. Brown
Director, Wesley Foundation, N. C. College.....J. T. Jones
Professor, Wiley College.....James E. McCallum
Professor, Bennett College.....C. C. Armstrong
Missionary.....Douglas E. Moore

Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship.....Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary.....J. H. McCallum
Conference Secretary of Evangelism.....O. W. Burwick
Conference Director of Wills.....C. M. Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns.....D. S. Harkness
Director of Publishing Interests.....J. F. Johnson

VII

CONFERENCE RULES OF ORDER

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)
Raleigh, N. C.

VIII

CONSTITUTION

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop
Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. **Name**—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. **Officers**—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. **President**—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. **Vice-President**—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. **Secretary**—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board or Pastors' School.

Section 5. **Assistant Secretary**—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the School session. In such cases the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. **Quorum**—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. **Committees**—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. **Executive**—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. **Nominating**—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. **Recommendations**—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. **Sessions**—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses for the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

IX

Reports

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Fellow Ministers, Laymen and Friends:

It is with a deep sense of gratitude that I stand before you to make my fourth report as District Superintendent in this Conference, having served three years on the Winston District, and this my first year on the Greensboro District. I am keenly aware of my indebtedness to almighty God for health, strength and guidance that have been mine through the year, and I hasten to acknowledge my humble gratitude to Him.

And to you, Bishop Love; accept my sincere thanks for the privilege of serving in this capacity under your administration, tempered with love and sympathetic understanding.

This has not been an easy year but a challenging, busy and thrilling one. I cannot adequately speak of the success of the district without speaking more eloquently than I am capable of every minister and his congregation.

Early, following the adjournment of the one hundred-second session of our Annual Conference, the ministers and lay workers of the district were called together at Union Memorial for the purpose of having the Quadrennial Program presented so as to inform the laymen of the part they are to play in its implementation. Most of the charges were well represented and challenged to the extent that our subsequent district meetings throughout the year were very meaningful.

Under the leadership of the Executive Secretary, Reverend J. T. Jones and Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Reverend O. W. Burwick and their co-workers, our laymen on the local church level have been able to gain a larger understanding of their responsibilities and the role they are expected to play as Christians engaged in kingdom building. We feel that these meetings have contributed significantly to the success of the district.

In our first quarterly conference the total program of the church was emphasized, e.g., the importance of availing oneself of all the means of grace for spiritual growth, the purpose and privilege of our benevolent giving; and the place and importance of the various Commissions to the total program of the church. Goals for increasing the membership were set by most of the churches, the figure for the district was above six hundred. At the fourth quarterly conferences it was revealed, however, that we had succeeded in reaching only the half-way mark towards the anticipated goal.

The time element compels me to reluctantly refrain from speaking of all the individual accomplishments. I must beg your indulgence, however, to permit me to hold up three or four accomplishments as highlights which are illustrative of the loyalty and fine work done by every minister under varying circumstances which he and his good people have labored.

Union Memorial, under the leadership of the Reverend G. M. Phelps, as a leading appointment in the North Carolina Conference, continues to forge its way towards the top. In spite of the minister's illness he gave guidance from his sick bed as an army general would give from his office.

At the fourth quarterly conference the reports showed that a budget of more than eleven thousand dollars ($11,000) had been raised and all claims paid in full. Thirty-nine new members have been added to the church during the year. More than seven hundred dollars ($700) have been raised to be applied to next year's indebtedness to the Board of National Missions.

St. Matthews, under the leadership of the Reverend John G. Corry, has purchased a modern, new parsonage at the cost of $16,500.00. All claims were paid in full long before the conference. Twenty-nine new members were added to the church roll. It is our hope that every charge will be challenged to purchase or build a modern parsonage. This is one of the great needs of our district.

Basses' Chapel, under the leadership of the Reverend Liston Sellers has been challenged to break away from her sister church and assume the status of a station. This is a healthy undertaking for the church and the district. Basses' Chapel is now on its way to becoming one of the leading churches on the district.

The progress of New Goshen, stationed last year, is encouraging and is an example of the wisdom of such an adventure. Under the leadership of the Reverend Eugene Black they have raised something over ten thousand dollars ($10,000) and paid all claims in full. The building fund is growing. Eighteen new members were added to the church this year.

Several of the churches of the district are in the progress of building or remodeling, e.g., Mount Zion on the Zion Hill Charge and Saint Paul on the Chapel Hill Charge are in the struggle of building at great sacrifices. Leaksville has purchased a new church site and let its contract for a modern plant at an estimated cost of seventy-five thousand dollars ($75,000). Improvements in heating, furnishings and other equipment have been made this year which have enhanced the value of our property by several thousands of dollars.

While all the fine accomplishments include the women, this report would be incomplete without special mention of the W.S.C.S. Back of all that has been done, stands the distinct contribution of this organization and the ministers' wives. Again, may I say that their untiring devotion in the way of stewardship, expressed in both benevolences and evangelism, has had a telling effect in the success of our district program.

It is with regret that we are forced to acknowledge the absence of Brother W. E. Tyler from this session of our Annual Conference, due to illness of several weeks' duration. Missing from the ranks of the women is Mrs. R. W. Winchester who passed to her reward during this conference year. She was a familiar figure to all conference goers, beloved and revered. May her spirit rest in peace.

In closing, may I repeat that every member has done a magnificent job under the circumstances which he has labored. What has been said in the way of highlights is reflective of the dedication and loyalty of every member on the Greensboro District. Team work has brought whatever measure of success that has been ours this year. To my fellow-workers and to almighty God I am deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

L. A. BROWN, Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, members and friends of the One Hundred and Third Session of the North Carolina Conference.

Grace be to you and peace from God the Father, and from our Lord Jesus Christ, Who gave himself for our sins, that He might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of God and our Father: to whom be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

I am sincerely grateful to Almighty God, who has fashioned our destiny, for the privilege of making this my first annual report as District Superintendent of the Laurinburg District.

It is quite fitting that I should give expressions of commendation to my predecessor, the Reverend R. C. Sharpe, for six years of faithful service on this district. Our accomplishments have been more easily realized because of his splendid work.

I must express gratitude to the twenty pastors, the three thousand four hundred and seventy members, and the five hundred and thirty nine preparatory members for the very fine way in which they received me. And for the wise counsel and wholesome advice so many of the pastors gave me. This is their report.

Knowing the responsibilities in the office of District Superintendent in the Methodist Church, and realizing my inability, I came into the office with a deep sense of humility, with a prayer in my heart for divine guidance, and saying with the apostle Paul "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me."

It is my conviction that if a church is called by the name of the Methodist Church, it should be organized as such. Hence, I have striven this year to get the churches on the district organized according to the discipline of the Methodist Church. In many places I have been successful, and sad to say, in some places I have failed.

The supreme task of the church is to bring all men into living active fellowship with God through Jesus Christ as divine Saviour, and through the regenerating power of the Holy Spirit; to gather them into the fellowship of the Church; to lead them to express their Christian discipleship in every area of human life that the Kingdom of God may be realized. Therefore, every church on the district except four, have an active Commission on Membership and Evangelism. Some charges have gained as many as forty members this year. We have a net gain across the district of 210.

The district is moving forward in the program of Christian Education. The major concern of Christian education is to reach persons with the kind of religious nurture that results in vital Christian living. It seeks to win persons to Christ and enable them to grow toward spiritual maturity in the full richness of Christian faith. Considering the fact that 60 per cent of all who join the church on profession of faith come through the Church School, we have placed great stress on the enlisting and training of additional Church School teachers. Our Christian Workers' School was held at the Galilee Church in Laurinburg. The attendance was good, with a dedicated faculty. The school was a success. Workshops have been held to assist local Commissions in becoming better informed about their task and how to do it with results.

We must serve our Lord by becoming faithful stewards. This will require a recovery of the New Testament conception of the role of the laity. When the New Testament describes the church as a royal priesthood. God's own people, it is not speaking of ordained clergy but of every disciple. Ministers and laymen are called to the same full and transforming experience of Christ. Mr. S. T. Brooks our District Director of Stewardship is leading the district in stewardship both by precept and example.

To lift up before the members of the church and also the secular world the Christian concern for personal, social, and civic righteousness, to analyze the issues which confront the nation and the world as well as the community and the person. and to propose Christian lines of action is what we are trying to do through the Commissions on Christian Social Concerns. For Christians, right and wrong in social situations depends on what they do to persons. Whatever enhances a man's life and worth as a child of God is right and should be encouraged. Whatever in any way or to any degree keeps a man from being all that God wants him to be is wrong and should be rejected and resisted by every follower of Christ.

As witnesses of Jesus Christ we must serve Him by intensifying our missionary obedience. In the face of our Lord's commission, "Go ye into all the world and make disciples of all nations," we must intensify our efforts to enlist a larger number of missionary candidates, increase the interest and concern of our people for the evangelization of the world. We have held before the young people of the district the importance of going into full-time Christian service. The only way to have enough ministers and missionaries to carry the work of

Christ through the Methodist church is to rear them in our homes and local churches. Every congregation with the membership of one hundred should be able to encourage one person every five years to go into full-time Christian service. Our District Director of Missions has kept before us the missionary program of the General Board. Our District Board of Missions has been organized, and has underwritten $1,000.00 for Wilmington, $700.00 for Fayetteville, and $200.00 for Beaver Dam. We gave very liberally to the Bishop's Call for Africa.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the able leadership of Mrs. Emily Benton, in doing everything in its power to strengthen our local churches, both spiritually and financially. Our concern is to try to have in every church, no matter how small, a working society. With God's help we will do it.

Our District Lay leader, Mr. Bruce Hargrove, has called the laymen together every fifth Sunday this year. As a result of their study the laymen are becoming conscious of their responsibilities in the program of the church.

The building program on our district is encouraging. The Millers Chapel Church at St. Paul, N. C., completed a new modern church building last week, and the people are ready to go in as soon as the pastor returns. We have begun the new building in Wilmington after a long legal process. The chuch is going up now. Mr. Olive, on the Sanford Circuit, is ready to put the roof on their new church.

I have been blessed with perfect health this year. I have held two Quarterly Conferences on every charge on the district, and preached four times on every charge. I have not been sick one day. Most of the ministers have enjoyed the same type of health. Brother Hogue had to be out of his pulpit one Sunday due to sickness. Brother Miles Murphy had to undergo an operation, and also Brother Shivers. All others have had perfect health.

Late Thursday evening, March 2, and early Sunday morning, April 9, Mrs. Hogue and Mrs. Davis, respectively, the wives of Rev. Hogue and Rev. Davis, left to take up their abode in the heavenly country. It grieved us to see them go, but our Father called them to live with Him.

Bishop Love, members and friends of the One Hundred and Third Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference; this is the report of the Laurinburg District.

Respectfully submitted,

S. LLOYD TOWNSEND, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the North Carolina Annual Conference:

It is with a very deep sense of gratitude that I have come to this hour wherein I shall give an account of my stewardship as District Superintendent of the Winston District, and a summary of the work done in the charges by the pastors and people. First of all, I count it a very high honor as well as a special privilege to have been permitted to serve with so great a people as the ministers and laymen of the Winston District. Many thanks to you, Bishop Love, for your wise counsel and brotherly love which you have extended to me during this my first year as a District Superintendent. I am indeed thankful to Almighty God for His divine presence as he has led us and blessed us in our efforts this year. The ministers and laymen of the Winston District have been wonderful in their cooperation, thereby making this report possible. To them, I am greatly indebted. One sad note: our ranks have been broken this year with the passing of Rev. Evangelist Frost.

District Meetings

The first District meeting was held with Saint John Methodist Church, Thomasville, N. C., June 30, 1960. It was well attended by the ministers and lay-

men from all points in the District. The program of the Church was presented and received as a great challenge. All apportionments for Benevolences were accepted.

On August 29th our second District meeting was held with St. Paul Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Much time and attention was given to the study of the program of Evangelism and Christian Social Concerns. Financial reports were made on the following items: General and Jurisdictional Expense, Area Office Expense, Conference Journals and Chile Relief. This was a very profitable meeting.

October 21st was another high day on the Winston District. The ministers' wives held their annual District meeting at Wesley Chapel Church in Elkin, N. C. The program included a play: "The Bishop's Candle Stick," featuring members of the Interdenominational Ministers' Wives Alliance of High Point, N. C. The meeting closed with the reports from the ministers' wives for Pension and from the pastors on Benevolences. A fellowship dinner was served at the close of the meeting.

The District Conference

We held our District Conference May 12-13 with Oak Grove Methodist Church, Stoneville, N. C., Rev. H. A. Smith, pastor. We were royally entertained by the pastor and members. Our District Conference was highlighted by workshops on Evangelism, Christian Education, Christian Social Concerns and a Choir Concert by the District Choir under the leadership and direction of the District Music Committee, Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Chairman. The information and inspiration derived from the District Conference will carry over into next year, setting the stage for greater work.

Report of the District Music Committee

The National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians under the Jurisdiction of the Department of Music of the Division of the Local Church, of the Board of Education of the Methodist Church has come alive on the Winston District.

The Music Committee of the Winston District sponsored a Church Music Workshop and a District Choir Concert. Our main purpose was to bind the Winston District Musicians together in fellowship and to provide an opportunity to promote the exchange of ideas, techniques and rendition of sacred music. As we evaluate our year's work we can proudly say that:

1. Interest and awareness of good church music was certainly stimulated through dynamic leadership.
2. A great fellowship was noted among participants.
3. More interest was created in worship and sacred music in its various forms.
4. There was a desire and keen interest for further study.
5. A feeling of accomplishment in music was experienced.

Recommendations for 1961:

1. Plan a meeting for all Directors of the Choirs in the Winston District soon. Purpose: To discuss aims of the organization, select and discuss music, and select workshop date.
2. Have a Church Music Workshop on the District level.
3. Plan a budget with the help of the District Superintendent.
4. Encourage larger participation of all choirs.
5. Have anthem or hymn of the month.

Respectfully, The Music Committee
Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Chairman;
Mrs. G. G. Harrelson, Mr. D. W. Andrews, Jr.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is well organized on the Winston District. With her love and devotion to so great a cause, it has been relatively easy for the President, Mrs. Marion W. Payne, to obtain the cooperation of the women throughout the District. The District meeting was so largely attended, the reporting so complete and the accomplishments so wonderful, that it was spoken of as having the resemblance of the Annual Conference of the Woman's Society of Christian Service. The Winston District Society led the Conference in its contribution for Missions.

District Youth Program

The Methodist Youth Fellowship is very much alive on the Winston District. Pastors and Youth Workers throughout the District are giving much time and attention to the Youth Program of the Church. The special service designed for young people on Student Day was conducted by the youths in most of our churches last Sunday. Our Annual District Youth Institute was well attended, June 20-24, 1960.

Evangelism

Much has been done in the field of Evangelism this year. In the Spring we had a week of Visitation Evangelism along with a preaching mission. The response was very gratifying. Nine pastoral charges participated. There was an exchange of ministers between the Winston and Greensboro Districts for the preaching mission. The pastors' reports will show the final results of the campaign and the follow-up.

Work in the Charges

Time will not permit me to speak of individual charges. For the most part, all of the charges on the Winston District have had a very profitable year. However, there are some noteworthy achievements which I should like to mention at this time. They are:

Brooks Memorial, Rev. W. S. McLeod, Pastor: Within ten years this pastor has led his people into paying their debt in full. Brooks Memorial is debt free.

Red Bank, Rev. Paul G. Carter, Pastor: For three months this pastor had only one member, but after three years the membership has increased to five adult members, who under Brother Carter's leadership have built and paid for a very nice little church, at a cost of more than $6,000.00. On May 7, they burned the mortgage.

Madison, Rev. H. A. Smith, Pastor: This pastor and people will enter their beautiful new church in the very near future.

St. Paul, Rev. L. M. Mayfield, Pastor: Since the ground breaking, August 28, Rev. Mayfield has led this congregation into the completion of a new church which is completely facilitated, in the truest sense of the word, at a cost of more than $200.000.00. This church, the pride of the North Carolina Conference, was opened Sunday, May 21st.

St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Pastor: Under the leadership of Brother Gwyn this church has reached new heights in the community this year. Fifty-three infants and children have received Christian Baptism and Thirty-seven Adult members have been added to the church.

Wesley Chapel, Elkin, N. C., Rev. J. B. Bethea, Pastor: This is another debt-free church, having recently dedicated their beautiful new Educational unit.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. PATTERSON, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love and members of the North Carolina Annual Conference now assembled in the city of Charlotte, North Carolina:

I am happy to have this privilege of making this my fourth report as District Superintendent of the Western District of the North Carolina Conference of Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

In the middle of November, 1960, there was held in Chicago, Illinois, a District Superintendents' Convocation on the Quadrennial Emphasis of the Methodist Church. It was a glorious meeting. Each Superintendent was actually put into orbit. We came home filled with enthusiasm, with a determination to do the best job we had ever done.

It was at the Area breakfast, given by Bishop Love, that he suggested our having a similar meeting on the Conference level. Our North Carolina Conference Convocation was held at Bennett College. We all can recall the tremendous success of this one-day meeting.

During the 2nd and 3rd quarters, we, on the Western District, tried to graft upon the hearts of our people the Eight Thrusts that the Methodist Church has launched for the next four years. The theme: "Jesus Christ Is Lord" and "The Future Is Now," are upon the lips and hearts of all our ministers and laymen. We are praying that this psychological consciousness and spiritual fervor will be transformed into physical accomplishments.

Evangelism

The program of evangelism has been moving along steadily under the youthful but dynamic leadership of the Rev. Theodore Powell, District Secretary of Evangelism. Rev. O. W. Burwick, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, has also been a decisive factor in the steady movement and overall success of evangelism on the Western District. There is still a lot of room for improvement, for in many churches memberships have decreased instead of increasing; Sunday Schools are operating without competent instruction; members have almost solidified in a half-hearted devotion and in many cases the ministry lacks the power, zeal and persuasiveness that are the dynamo of evangelism. Perversely, we are continuing our efforts, knowing that "all things are possible if we only believe."

Education

In the past few years the Western District has boasted, not arrogantly, of its educational program. Last year we suffered a set-back because of the loss of three of our key persons in the field of Christian Education. The loss was so great that as of now we have not fully recovered.

In August of last year, we conducted a Christian Workers' School at Forest City, North Carolina, under the able leadership of Rev. Marshall McCallum. The attendance was comparatively small but those who were the recipients of the instruction were well benefited.

We feel we have done a good job in the field of higher education. We have paid over $2,500 this year to our schools of higher learning.

Finance

Due to the lack of industries on our District, the economy fluctuates from one year to the next. However, our total finances of the District are fairly normal. We have raised for all purposes during the conference year of 1960-61 upward of $16,000.00. We feel that our individual member-giving can be raised through a strong program of stewardship.

Our Ministry

We have 22 ministers on our District. As the pastor of these servants of God, I feel that they are sincerely dedicated to their work. However, the effectiveness of some is being hampered by the absence of wives. Eight of the 22 ministers have not as yet taken unto themselves a wife, which is almost in-

dispensable in the work of a Methodist preacher. We are hoping that in the near future this condition will be remedied.

Lay Activities

We have found on the Western District a wonderful person as our District Lay Leader. Mr. Herbert Gidney accepted this position and is willing to do all he can in the promotion of Lay Activities on the District. But with a lack of knowledge of the work, this year he has been unable to make much progress. We are looking forward, under his leadership, to a great improvement of the lay-program.

The W.S.C.S. is moving forward with great vigor. Mrs. Jettie Morrison, who at the beginning of the year was placed at the helm of the District Society, was elevated to the presidency of the Conference W.S.C.S. Through the years she has had a wonderful success in all phases and levels of the W.S.C.S. Mrs. P. Pearson replaced her as the president of the District W.S.C.S. and is doing a good job in the promotion of the women's work on the District. Much of the success in each local church can be traced directly to these Christian women.

District Conference

Our District Conference was held at the Durham Chapel Methodist Church in Shelby, North Carolina, April 28 and 29, 1961. The theme of the Conference was "Jesus Christ Is Lord." The Conference was well attended. On Friday evening we had representatives from Bennett College and Morristown College. Through the organization of the District Stewards, the District Conference pledged to build a District parsonage. It also planned on all-District meeting to be held June 24 at Denver, North Carolina. Some of the things that will be done at this meeting:

1. Organize a District Board of Missions and Church Extensions.
2. To explore the feasibility of a District Committee on Scholarships, and publish a quarterly District Paper, which will include complete and individual records of all local church activities.

Missions

Out of the final Convocation of the Home Missions Council (now a part of the National Council) came a statement of purpose, particularly as related to our home missionary task or mission, which needs to be assimulated in our contemporary thought.

"The Church owes its existence to the Good News. It is created and sustained by the ever renewed assurance that, in the life, sacrifice and victory of Jesus Christ, God has conquered the power of enmity, evil and death. This is indeed Good News. It has power to shatter the human heart with wonder and shake the world with hope.

"While the Church is brought into being by the Gospel, it ceases to be the Church unless it is the bearer of this Good News to all mankind. Thus the Church is given its mission. It is called to make known God's redeeming love and bring all of life under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

"The mission of the whole Church is also the mission of every congregation. The local church is a portion of the Christian Community resident in a given place, but called to accept the full commission of its Lord, to share its faith and life with the neighborhood, the nation, and the world. Mission boards, institutions, and missionaries are instruments by means of which the local church extends its ministry to the farther bounds of its parish."

Our mission is clear. There is no justification for missing the way here. We know what our tasks are. At least, we are aware of the primary marching orders for the Church. As we go forward into a new year we look back in grateful appreciation to our Bishop and to all the ministers and their wives and laymen of the Western District for the many things that they did to make this report possible. Under the banner that proclaims that "Jesus Christ Is Lord," we move on with strength and vigor.

H. W. PHILLIPS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

beginning June 19, 1961 and ending near May 15, 1962

Bishop Love, your commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

1. The commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 19, 1961, and ending near May 15, 1962: $33,233.00.

A. In addition to the $33,233.00 the commission also recommends the amount of $1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that $1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of $5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and Annual Conference Benevolence $33,233.00

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

a. World Service	$18,513.00	or	55.73%
b. General Administration	800.00	or	2.41%
c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense	740.00	or	2.24%
d. Area Pastor's School	800.00	or	2.41%
e. Interdenominational Co-operation	485.00	or	1.46%
f. Area Expense	3,555.00	or	9.81%
g. Annual Conference Benevolences to be administered on percentage basis	8,640.00	or	25.94%

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences of $8,640.00 be administered as follows:

a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the conference)	$ 6,500.00	or	75.23%
b. Board of Lay Activities	225.00	or	2.60%
c. Secretary and Statistician Expense	250.00	or	2.89%
d. Home Mission Board Expenses	150.00	or	1.72%
e. Commission on Town and Country Work	150.00	or	1.72%
f. Board of Evangelism	125.00	or	1.50%
g. Commission on World Service and Finance	100.00	or	1.16%
h. Board of Christian Social Concerns	225.00	or	2.60%
i. Home Life Commission	40.00	or	.46%
j. Area Leadership School	400.00	or	4.63%
k. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00	or	4.05%
l. Methodist Information & Public Relations Com.	100.00	or	1.16%
m. Commission on Cultivation and Promotion	25.00	or	.28%

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall not exceed $600.00 (six hundred dollars).

B. That the District Superintendents each receive a salary of $4,500 (four thousand five hundred dollars) per year, travel expense items at $500 (five hundred dollars) and district parsonage rent at $600 (six hundred dollars), making a total of $5,600 (fifty-six hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.

C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

D. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

E. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va., and Charlotte mission.

F. That we find a prepared executive secretary by next June to be appointed at the annual conference of June 1962. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of $4,000 (four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at $600 (six hundred dollars). House allowance if married $600 (six hundred dollars), if single $300 (three hundred dollars); office supplies $125 (one hundred twenty-five dollars); part-time office secretary $300 (three hundred dollars); postage $35 (thirty-five dollars); expense for Conference and District Staff $400 (four hundred dollars); making a total of $6,060.00 (six thousand, sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.

G. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.

H. That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as set forth by the General Conference.

I. That the Ministers' Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report $5,000,00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.

Report approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 103rd Session, Simpson Memorial Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, June 14—June 18, 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

REPORT OF TRUSTEES

June 17, 1961

Receipts

Balance brought forward	$518.14
Rents Collected	220.40
Total	$738.54

Disbursements

Bond for Treasurer	$ 5.00
Repairs on D. L. Thomas House	44.55
City and County Taxes	206.56
Cleaning and Travel (Hamlet Property)	18.20
Telegram	1.40
Flowers (Bishop R. E. Jones)	12.25
Attorney Fred Dynum, (Hamlet) Property	100.00
Total Spent	$387.96
Balance in Bank	$350.58
Debts To Be Paid At Once:	
Street Assessment	$197.93
1960 Taxes	$ 67.69

J. E. BROWER, Treasurer

REPORT ON COMMISSION ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM MINISTRY

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Ministers, Delegates and Friends:

This report is on what our Commission has to offer to the local churches in the service of Radio and Film Commission. We have "THE WAY," and many films for children. "THE WAY" alone is being broadcast over 247 stations. In this series we have thirteen half-hour dramas from real life. Here we have the stirring stories about the problems of ordinary people. These are the sort of stories that are reported by newscasters day in and day out. Only our series go much deeper, having an added dimension and a well roundedness that is brought about by the application of the Christian gospel. In "THE WAY," life's tragedies and triumphs take on additional meaning when interpreted through the gospel of love. "THE WAY" is being shown as a live cast right now in many of our own communities.

Out of the thirteen series, we are noting a few of the ones we feel will be more accepted by our group:

No. I. "AN EYE FOR AN EYE": Could we forgive and help someone who deliberately maimed us? This story is the direct teaching of our Christ, when He says, "Pray for those who mistreat us;" "Turn the other cheek;" "Give the cloak when sued for the coat;" and many others.

No. III. "GIVE US TOMORROW:" This one is trying to point out how we should act when some tragedy happens to our loved ones.

No. V. "THE TELL TALE ARM:" This one attempts to show how we should treat our family and still succeed in our career. So many of us become too busy to have time for our family.

No. VIII. "LABOR OF LOVE:" This film concerns itself with our interest in the community to the neglect of our family. Here again this picture is attempting to bring us face to face with our family responsibility regardless of our community interest.

No. X. "UNLAWFUL ENTRY:" This story deals with how we may deal with our past mistakes, when they are seen by our family or others who are interested in us.

No. XII. "CEILING 500:" This one raises the question, "Must life lose purpose when we have a dead-end job?"

No. XIII. This film is worthwhile considering because it attempts to give guidance as to how to face fatal illnesses with courage and faith.

All of these are great guidance instruments in our daily living and should be used in and with all our congregations.

You may obtain any of these by writing your Chairman, Conference Television and Radio Film Commission, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg. We are hoping to send these from church to church, and the only cost is to pay for the returning of them.

Yours for Abundant Living,
G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Bishop Love and members of the Conference:

With mixed emotions I submit the first report as Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

In the words of Dr. Harry Denman, Executive Secretary of the General Board of Evangelism, "The last forty years were the years of Communism, the next forty must be the years of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ". It is Christ or Chaos.

Communism has made more converts in twenty years than Christianity in three hundred fifty (350) years.

We must recapture our Passion for Evangelism in the North Carolina Conference or perish.

As your Conference Secretary I have presented the cause of Evangelism and interpreted the General Board program in every District in the Conference; presented two mass meetings on Bi-District level, attempted a united Christian Preaching and Witness Mission jointly with the Board of Education Conference-wide.

We urge that every church in the conference organize or reorganize its Commission on Membership and Evangelism, and that they become active cells for Kingdom Expansion, and that every member of the church become active members. In short, let us recognize that Christ is Lord of All of Life.

Separately we are presenting the recommendations for the Conference and local churches for the year 1961-62.

Respectfully submitted,
OSCAR W. BURWICK, Secretary

CONFERENCE PROGRAM OF EVANGELISM FOR 1961-1962

Recommended by the Department of Area and Conference Evangelism For Annual Conference Approval

Recommendations to the North Carolina Conference for Its Approval By Oscar W. Burwick, Conference Secretary of Evangelism

The College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction approved a membership goal of 34,500 new members (Net) by the General Conference in 1964. When accomplished, the membership of the Jurisdiction will be 401,840.

The Baltimore Area goal.....7,500
North Carolina Conference.....1,050

This goal is to be broken down and apportioned to each annual conference, district and local church in the area. (Use World Service ratio)

Essentials For All Conferences

Specific Evangelism for the Local Church:

1. Organize the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in each local church. Paragraph 143-6—Use the new Manual, **Commission on Membership and Evangelism** by C. Lloyd Daugherty.
2. Each local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism to have:
   (1) Committee on Prospects
   (2) Committee on Personal Evangelism
   (3) Committee on Church Attendance
   (4) Committee on Membership Conservation
   (5) Committee on Personal Prayer and Family Devotions
   (6) Committee on Church Membership Rolls and Records

b) Giving encouragement to classes in church membership for boys and girls, youth, and adults

c) Seeking habits of individuals worship and family devotions for every individual and family in the church

d) Reactivating the lax and indifferent church members

3. Give full participation to the Quadrennial Emphasis on Spiritual Enrichment. (See Discipline, Paragraph 222.2)
   The **Heart** of the program is:
   a) Proclamation of the Faith—"Jesus Christ Is Lord."
   b) Enlisting every Methodist to witness to this faith.
   c) Winning individuals and families for Christ.
4. We recommend a week or a month's crusade culminating in the establishment of groups of "THE TWELVE".
5. **The Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade,** February 9-15, 1959, was the greatest and most successful concerted evangelistic effort to be conducted in the

history of the Jurisdiction. The net gain was 10,667 new members. Therefore: We recommend that the Bishops' Evangelistic Crusade be repeated in 1962. The date, March 11-18, The Week of Preparation for **Every Methodist.**

6. We urge observance of Special Days for Evangelistic Outreach
   1) World Wide Communion Sunday—October 1, 1961
   2) Watch Night—Sunday, December 31, 1961
   3) Aldersgate—Thursday, May 24, 1962
   4) Pentecost—Sunday, June 10, 1962
7. Since **The Council on Evangelism** will be dealing with the duties and responsibilities of conference boards and district evangelism, we urge that the conference secretary, board chairman, and district secretaries of evangelism attend the Council Meeting at the State Y.M.C.A. Building, Blue Ridge, North Carolina, June 30-July 5, 1961.
8. Special Mission and Movements: (Select one or more)
   ___United Evangelistic Mission (This is a must)
   ___Spiritual Life Mission
   ___Spiritual Birth Conferences
   ___Christian Witness Mission (for youth)
   ___Christian Witness Mission (for young adults)
   ___Mission to the City
   ___District Training Conferences and Retreats
9. Annual Observants
   ___Christmas for Christ
   ___Watch-Night Service
   ___Church Attendance Crusade
   January 1 to Easter
   ___Prayer Movements and Vigils
10. Special Projects
   ___Surveys for New Churches
   ___Exploring New Communities
   ___The Organization of Out-Post Sunday Schools
   ___Special Training Conference for District Commission on Evangelism

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

YOUR CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS RECOMMENDS:

1. That annuities be paid in the future in monthly installments beginning on July 1st.
2. That new claimants be paid for the period between the close of this conference and July 1st, as the General Board of Pensions sees fit to do so.
3. That the Conference Board of Pensions be instructed by the conference to study the Group Hospitalization Insurance plan of the General Board of Pensions and report its findings to the 1962 session of the North Carolina Conference.

I. We, your Conference Board of Pensions will recommend that the annuity rate for the Conference year 1961-62 be set as follows:

1. Retired members of the Annual Conference: $27.00 per service year
2. Widows of members of the Annual Conference: $18.90 per service year
3. Children of deceased members of the Annual Conference: $6.75 per service year
4. Retired approved supply pastors: $13.50 per service year
5. Widows of supply pastors: $9.45 per service year

II. We, your Board of Pensions, recommend that the Rev. Hughley Perry who was retired by this session of the North Carolina Conference be credited with ten (10) years of approved service for annuity claims.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. BURWICK, Chairman
C. E. STRICKLAND, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

The Committee on Publishing Interests wishes to make the following recommendations:

That:

1. The number of subscriptions to the **Christian Advocate** be increased 100%. Our present number of subscriptions is 400. With the cooperation of each minister and District Superintendent this number could easily exceed 800 or 1,000 by next Conference year.
2. All churches increase their use of the Methodist Publishing House and all its facilities.
3. Each pastor and District Superintendent encourage subscriptions to other church magazines and periodicals, such as "The Methodist Story", "Christian Home" and all other publications.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee on Publishing Interests
C. M. WINCHESTER, Chairman
MILES MURPHY, Vice-Chairman
CHARLES TYSON, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Bishop Love, Members of the 103rd Session of the North Carolina Conference, Ladies and Gentlemen:

The Laymen of the North Carolina Conference and Methodism are challenged with the greatest opportunity to serve for and in the development of the Church that has ever been presented to mankind.

If ever there was a need, certainly we can see it now. Problems, yes, but opportunities also.

The basic principle of the Laymen of the Methodist Church as stressed by the General Board of Lay Activities is Stewardship. A commitment of our time, talent and our finances to God.

The program of the Laymen of the North Carolina Conference is not growing and progressing as we would like or as we have planned. We are endeavoring that this shall not continue.

We urge each pastor to see that every church has a Methodist Men's Club, and to further see that the charters are up to date at all times.

Every-Member-Canvass: The laymen are charged with the responsibility of taking the leadership with the Every-Member-Canvass. This is the most potent program yet for the betterment of the church organizational-wise and financially. Every church that has availed themselves of this program has been greatly pleased and benefited as a result.

Methodist Men's Conference: The North Carolina Conference is assured that at least eight (8) persons will be in attendance at the 3rd Methodist Men's Conference. Here we hope to gain the necessary stimulus and information that afford us a more progressive program on the local church level.

We wish to thank the District and Associate Lay Leaders for the commendable job they have done. We are aware of the adversities they have labored under, but in spite of it all a good job is being done and a better job is our prayer.

I have visited on three of the four Districts for Methodist Men's meetings. I have installed officers at three (3) charges and delivered several speeches.

The Lay Leaders, both Conference and District, are available to you for whatever service you may desire of them for the promoting of the Laymen's Program, and we urge your utilization of their service.

We are thankful to you and to God for having had the opportunity to serve you in this behalf.

C. M. WINCHESTER, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP EMPHASIS
in the
1960-64 Quadrennial Program

September through November 1961

The quadrennial theme, "Jesus Christ Is Lord," calls every member of the Methodist Church to new dedication and service as Christian stewards.

"Our lives are not our own. We are given talent and energy to administer for a time as part of our earthly training and testing. As multitudes of our people become faithful stewards and, as one part of their obedience and service of their Lord, **set apart the tithe,** Methodism will move with increased vigor and exert a more effective influence for Jesus Christ our Lord.

"Every outreach of Methodism, the world around, calls urgently for obedience in stewardship."

In order to call members of the Methodist Church to new heights in Christian Stewardship, the Department of Stewardship and Finance of the General Board of Lay Activities, recommends the goals listed below. These goals were adopted after deliberate consultation with representatives of every jurisdiction in Methodism together with the entire staff of the General Board of Lay Activities, meeting in Evanston, January 9 and 10, 1961.

1. That every member of the Methodist Church shall be challenged to become a committed tither.
2. That the World Service asking of 15 million dollars per year during the 1960-64 Quadrennium shall be realized or exceeded.
3. That, as a minimum goal, the per capita giving of the members of the Methodist Church be doubled by 1968.
4. That our Church shall accept a long range goal in giving to Benevolences whereby we will give as much for others as for ourselves.
5. That our Methodist families shall be challenged to be good stewards in the writing of their wills whereby they will make provisions to aid the Benevolent causes of the Church.

The achievement of these goals should be considered not as the maximum but as the minimum undertaking. The world situation brings a note of urgency to every person who claims any allegiance to Jesus Christ. Let us exceed these goals in the spirit of Him who never calculated the cost but in the spirit of self-sacrifice offered the abundant life to all people.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

By W. T. Brown

The Quadrennial Emphasis Committee of the Council of Bishops has declared: "The Methodist Church sets its mind, heart, and energies to renew the springs of its faith, and engage in spiritual disciplines and discoveries to make Jesus Christ the Lord of every phase of life."

What do Methodists mean when they talk about renewing their faith? They mean a fresh experience of Jesus Christ as Lord. This emphasis on experience is important. It means not only knowing about Jesus, but it means knowing Jesus through a personal experience of him. To experience Jesus is to be completely surrendered to him. To experience Jesus as Lord means our dependence upon the presence and power of the Holy Spirit as st forth in the New Testament. If we really know Jesus Christ as Lord, we will be compelled to be concerned about building a Christian society.

May I say here that I am afraid that in our efforts to build a better society we put too much emphasis upon pressure tactics and not enough upon the need for people who have been converted—who have received a transforming experience of Jesus Christ.

The Methodist Church is concerned with three broad areas of social education and action. I shall discuss each of these briefly.

AREA NUMBER ONE: This area is the Division of Temperance and General Welfare. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: alcohol problems, addiction to injurious habits such as use of tobacco and drugs, gambling, pornography, juvenile delinquency and crime, penal system and rehabilitation, mental health and medical care, problems of the aging, population and planned parenthood, traffic safety, and capital punishment.

Since time will not permit me to discuss each of these issues, I shall discuss briefly the problem of alcohol. It is my conviction that the basic solution to the problem of alcohol is to get people to accept Jesus Christ as Lord. A transforming experience of Jesus Christ is the solution to this problem. Some years ago, the director of a large American Chemical Company sought help for his alcoholism from the famous Swiss psychiatrist, Carl Jung. Dr. Howard J. Clinebell, Jr., reporting on this case in his book, **Understanding And Counseling The Alcoholic**, says, "Dr. Jung went over his case very carefully and then told him that nothing but a religious conversion could give him any lasting help. The man returned to America where he received help in the Oxford Group Movement. Interestingly enough, he later became one of the 'pre-founders' of an amazing group that has given us the most convincing evidence of the therapeutic effectiveness of religion-Alcoholics Anonymous. This group has reclaimed from the scrap heap of society more than 130,000 'hopeless' alcoholics."

Another example of the power of religion to solve the problem of alcohol is given by Dr. E. Stanley Jones in his book, **Conversion**. He says of a Y.W.C.A. Secretary: "She told me she was inwardly shot to pieces, but had to keep up appearances of religion in her job. I told her that it takes twice as much power for an airplane to get off the earth as it does to fly, that the really difficult thing is to break with the old life of make-believe and of keeping up appearances. Once you are off and make a clean break it is easier. We prayed together. As we did so she opened her eyes in surprise and said: 'Why, I'm off!' She was! She opened her purse and handed me her liquor flask saying, "I won't need that any more'. Then her gold cigarette case, saying: 'You can sell that for missions! Then her sleeping pills: 'I won't need those crutches anymore.' And she didn't. Later she told me: 'When I look back on my past life it seems to belong to another person. I'm free—free from my frustrated past.' Christ stood between her and that past, and she couldn't see the past—she saw him."

Jesus Christ is Lord of the alcohol problem!

This brings us to a consideration of area number two. This area is the Division of Peace and World Order. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: American foreign policy, the United Nations and related international organizations, disarmament and nuclear weapon control, space control, foreign aid, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy, and conscription legislation, and conscientious objectors and the draft.

Since space control is one of the most important issues in international relations today, I shall lift it up for brief discussion.

What are going to be some of the practical applications of man's going into outer space? Space experts are telling us that by the year 2,000 man will be traveling at speeds up to 50,000 miles per hour. At this rate of speed the moon will be only a few hours away. People will be able to work any where on earth and go home for dinner in the evening. With this kind of shrunken earth, we must become world citizens. In spite of differences, the people of the world will be forced to unite.

There is another practical application of man's venture into outer space. One of the great headaches of the farmer has been his uncertainty about the weather. If man could accurately forecast droughts, freezes, floods, and hurricanes he could save the farmer and consumer billions of dollars annually.

I believe that man will eventually develop weather reconnaissance satellites which will enable him to make long-range weather forecasts.

I also believe that man will develop weather control space vehicles. Think of what this will mean to the agricultural economy of the world.

Jesus Christ is Lord of the international order!

We now come to a consideration of area number three. This area is the Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs. It is the responsibility of this Division to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: Race relations, civil liberties, public policy on education, church and state, civic responsibility, labor-management relations, agriculture, conservation, government and private economic policy and practices, technological change, unemployment, housing and migrant labor.

What is the solution to race and economic problems? The only ultimate solution to these problems is for men to make Jesus Christ the Lord of their lives. When men really know Jesus they will love and respect each other.

Our world today needs a revolution. It needs a revolution of love—a revolution in the hearts and minds of men.

Jesus Christ is Lord of the social order!

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns submits the following report.

It is the responsibility of this committee to conduct research, education, and action centering around the following issues: American foreign policy, the United Nations and related international organizations, disarmament and nuclear weapon control, space control, foreign aid, tariffs and trade, immigration and naturalization, military policy and conscription legislation, and conscientious objectors and the draft.

Since man's going into outer space is one of the most important issues in international relations today, let us consider some of the peaceful uses of outer space.

What are going to be some of the practical applications of space power? Space experts are telling us that by the year 2,000 man will be traveling at speeds up to 50,000 miles per hour. At this rate of speed the moon will be only a few hours away. People will be able to work anywhere on earth and go home for dinner in the evening. With this kind of shrunken earth, we must become world citizens. In spite of differences, the people of the world will be forced to unite.

There is another practical application of man's venture into outer space. One of the great headaches of the farmer has been his uncertainty about the weather. If man could accurately forecast droughts, freezes, floods, and hurricanes he could save the farmer and consumer billions of dollars annually.

I believe that man will eventually develop weather reconnaissance satellites which will enable him to make long-range weather forecasts.

I also believe that man will develop weather control space vehicles. Think of what this will mean to the agricultural economy of the world.

With the coming of the high-altitude satellite, there is going to be faster social communication between the nations of the earth. Satellites are going to give us our first world-wide communications system.

Donald Cox and Michael Stoiko, in their book, **Spacepower**, tell us that "A universal series of radio and television networks circling the globe will be possible as a result of simultaneous global ocean-spanning television with satellites acting as relay stations. For the first time, man will immediately be able to see as well as hear events taking place anywhere on the earth's surface. This fact should help diplomats prevent trouble spots from erupting into 'brush fire' wars or global conflicts."

One of the great questions today is: Will man be able to land safely on the moon? It seems reasonable to assume that he will.

What will be some of the advantages of such landing? The moon could serve as a space station for further exploration of the solar system and beyond. Again, the moon could serve as an international scientific research center. Since there is no atmosphere on the moon, it would be easier to observe the stars and the planets. Hence, important astronomical data could be relayed back to the earth.

A United Nations Moon Mission would be a real symbol of international cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. BROWN, Chairman

REPORT OF OBJECTIVES FROM THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

Bishop Love, members of the Conference, delegates and friends:

In compliance with the direction of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, this report is prepared and submitted to present the objectives of the Committee on Temperance and General Welfare. This committee does not have a report of work done in the previous year since it did not function. Lack of function in the past year is attributed to two reasons. They are: Lateness in the conference year to become properly organized with the election of a chairman, and lack of funds necessary for operation.

In the ensuing year it is the desire and intention of this Committee on Temperance and General Welfare to follow the program emphases as prepared by the General Division of Temperance and General Welfare of the Methodist Church. This program is outlined as follows:

Fall: A local church and/or commission study of community social welfare needs. The text will be "Compassion and Community," by Haskel Miller. A Leader's Guide will be prepared listing additional resources and recommending audio-visuals.

Winter: Commitment Day and Christmas for Christ, both with a family emphasis. Paragraph 1536 of the Methodist Discipline states that the first Sunday in December shall be observed as Commitment day to enlist Methodists and to encourage others to commit themselves to personal abstinence from alcoholic beverages and to temperate living and to challenge church members to creative action for a sober home and social life.

Spring: National Council of Churches Emphasis on "Family In Rapid Social Change"

1. Cooperation with the Committee on Family Life in the Local Church.
2. Attendance at the National Methodist Family Life Conference. The Chairman of the Committee and other key members should attend. The dates are October 22-27, and the place is Cleveland, Ohio.
3. A special study on Social Welfare Needs of Families In The Local Community. A new Blueprint will be prepared recommending study, analysis and action with specific resources.

Pastors and local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns desiring materials and information to execute their local church programs may obtain the same from The Methodist Building, 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington 2, D. C.

It is also the objective of this Committee to work with the District Secretaries of Christian Social Concerns and to lend support to The District Superintendents and ministers of the North Carolina Conference in establishing and executing effective programs in the Temperance and General Welfare Division

of Christian Social Concerns. In this area of endeavor we shall realize that Jesus Christ is Lord of all our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
AVERY E. ROBINSON, Chairman
The Committee on Temperance and
General Welfare

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Bishop Love, Members of the 103rd Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church:

It is my privilege to submit this, our Annual Report of the Board of Missions. We feel that the goals of this great Board are eminent. I therefore beg leave to submit the following to this Conference.

Askings and Grants

Laurinburg: Grace Mission, Miss E. R. McLean, Pastor
- National Division's Mission Aid.....$ 900.00
- Request of National Board..... 1,200.00
- Local Church Salary to Grant..... 600.00

Walls Chapel, Laurinburg, Leroy Worth, Pastor
- Local Church Salary.....$ 960.00
- Division, Board of Mission Aid..... 400.00
- We request National Board of Mission to grant..... 300.00

Winston District

Rural Hall; Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter, Pastor
- National Division Mission Aid.....$ 300.00
- There is a request for..... 300.00

Winston: Saints' Home, W. R. Royster, Pastor
- National Division .....$ 600.00
- Request National Division to grant..... 300.00

I. A. Friend, Pastor
- National Division Aid.....$ 600.00
- We request National Division to grant..... 300.00

Western District

Kings Mountain Church, Philadelphia Church and West Asheville Church: The Board has written me the third time and said they do not have the askings of these Churches. The National Board seems to say they requested $300.00 each. The Board says they have been instructed by the New Church Pastor's Committee to hold these funds until such time that they will know the progress on them.

Greensboro District

The Board is asking for a report on the progress of the Norfolk Church and Wesley Chapel. Norfolk last year entered its second year in the amount of $900.00. We have consented, that is the Board, to pay our commitment to Asbury Temple Methodist Church, Durham, out of the Cultivation, on the installment plan.

Board of Mission

The Board of Mission met at different intervals and to the best of its ability, in the interest of the North Carolina Conference, has tried to carry out the work of the Board. We have not met as often as I would like to have done, due to the lack of funds for the carrying out of the work of the Board of Mission. The General Board says that the members of the Board should be given their travel to the extent of 8¢ per mile and their meals. I, therefore, recommend that this request of the Board at Philadelphia be accepted and put into effect in

order that we might meet more often and have our work-shops and study our mission program. This is the life of the Methodist Church. It is a great service in the field of Christianity. We must study the program and carry out the work of the same. Let us truly make "Jesus Christ Lord" in our hearts, in our homes, in our communities, in our Churches and in every thing we do.

Respectfully yours,
Board of Missions

North Carolina (C)—Greensboro, 3231 Amount

Regular Program

Cox Chapel-Shady Grove	$ 335.00*
Kernersville	400.00
Mt. Tabor	400.00
Newport News	500.00
Northwest Greensboro	400.00
	$2,035.00*

North Carolina—Winston, 3234

Regular Program

Elkin-Jonesville	$ 600.00*
Hoovers Chapel-Chestnut Grove	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	150.00
Pen Hook-Boone Mills	150.00
Thomasville: St. John	400.00
	$1,800.00*

MAINTENANCE REPORT

Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ending May 31, 1961

Greensboro District

Cox Chapel	Garland Warren	335.00
Kernersville	E. J. Jones	400.00
Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum	400.00
North West Greensboro	F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Wesley Chapel	W. E. Hairston	900.00
Asbury Durham	Douglas Moore and J. T. Jones	600.00
Newport News	R. E. Sharpe	500.00
Norfolk	G. L. Tate, Jr.	1,100.00
		$ 4,635.00

Laurinburg District

Hoffman	John McEachin	400.00
Philadelphia	E. A. Williams	300.00
Walls Chapel	Leroy Worth	400.00
Charlotte	Miss Emma R. McLean	900.00
		$ 2,000.00

Western District

Franklin	J. T. Williams	150.00
Gastonia	J. F. Campbell	400.00
Mooresville	A. H. Douglass	200.00
Newton	A. W. Stowe	600.00
Philadelphia	G. W. Patterson	300.00
West Asheville	J. T. Williams	600.00
Kings Mountain	R. H. McDowell	600.00
		$ 2,850.00

Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville	Joseph Bethea	600.00
Hoovers Chapel	G. A. Brooks	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford	150.00
Pen Hook and Boone Mills	Buford Miller	150.00
St. Johns, Thomasville	W. J. Cameron	400.00
Rural Hall	P. G. Carter	600.00
Trinity	W. P. Cole	600.00
Advance	I. A. Friend	800.00
St. Home	W. R. Royster	600.00
		$ 4,400.00
	GRAND TOTAL	$13,585.00

G. M. PHELPS, Treasurer

BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT

The primary aim of Christian Education is to help growing personalities of all ages to become progressively Christ-like in spirit, thought and conduct. In attempting to develop this aim, the Board of Education has had the difficult task of attempting to "make brick without straw." It is the opinion of the Board of Education that the Conference needs a working philosophy of Christian Education, an adequate program of Christian Education based on this philosophy, and sufficient finance to support this program.

In order to accomplish this primary aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district, and Local Church levels. We therefore recommend the following:

1. That the North Carolina Conference employ an Executive Secretary of the Board of Education on a full-time basis, beginning with the Conference year of 1962.

2. That the North Carolina Conference Commission on World Service and Finance include in the budget an apportionment for Christian Education in the Conference. The Board recommends the following:

Executive Secretary Salary	$4,000.00
Travel	600.00
House Allowance	600.00
Office Allowance	125.00
Part-time Office Secretary	300.00
Postage	35.00
Expense for Conference and District Staff	400.00
Total	$6,060.00

3. That the figure for Wesley Foundation and Christian Higher Education be listed on the District Superintendent's apportionment sheet to each church.

4. That the Commission on Education in each local church include in its budget at least one scholarship for a delegate to attend the Area Leadership School.

5. That the Conference apportionment for Area Leadership School be sufficient to provide scholarships for at least four persons per district to attend the Area Leadership School.

6. That there be a Christian Worker's School held on every district.

7. That the program of Christian Education be set up on a sub-district level.

Recommendations for Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors

(s indicated students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Clinton S. Armstrong, Joseph Bethea, Elkin, N. C., J. E. Brower, L. A. Brown, John G. Corry, Mrs. F. S. Culpepper, C. E. Dean, Jimmie C. Dowell (s), Patricia Fulton (s), M. E. Harbin, Miss Geneva J. Holmes, W. L. Kennedy, D. W. Morehead, G. M. Phelps, J. W. Sapp, Harold Seabrook (s), Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, and Clarence Winchester.

North Carolina College

L. A. Brown, Greensboro, N. C., Walter M. Brown, Oscar W. Burwick, Raleigh, N. C., Horace G. Dawson, Mrs. Elva DeJarmon, Miss Ruth Gillum, Mrs. Ophelia S. Grandy, James W. Hicks, Miss Oxyvenia Hughley (s), Joseph N. Norman, Ross E. Townes, Howard Wilkinson, Herna Jean Robinson (s), and Norman C. Johnson.

Excerpts From The

Report of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work to the Methodists in North Carolina

The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work has a new name! Before this quadrennium, it was referred to as the Interconference Commission on Student Religious Work. Now, however, it is felt that there is more to the ministry on the campus than just ministering to the students, for often, the faculty members and staff also are recipients of our ministry.

Let us examine this initial word of our title, Interconference. When the General Conference of the Methodist Church delegates to the annual conferences its ministry to campuses, it requests that wherever there is more than one annual conference operating in a given state or similar region that the boards of education of the annual conferences appoint representatives to form an Interconference Commission. Hence, in North Carolina we now have an Interconference Commission composed of representatives of the three annual conferences of Methodism in this state; namely, the North Carolina Conference, and the Western North Carolina Conference both of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction. There is an executive committee representing persons of all of the three conferences, and the three elected officers happen to come in this case from each of the three conferences.

Our ministry to the more than 16,000 Methodists who are studying in the nearly 60 colleges and junior colleges of North Carolina is a tremendous task.

The three annual conferences of Methodism in North Carolina invest some $57,000 in program funds to carry on this ministry. In addition, they invest thousands of dollars for the extension of physical facilities.

The Interconference Commission has no money of its own. Rather, its task is to examine the needs of the Methodist ministry to campuses throughout the state and to present these needs to the annual conferences. This is done through appearing before the commissions on World Service and Finance. After the World Service commissions have made their recommendations, and these have gone through the annual conference business sessions, then the amounts of money which are allocated to the various campuses are sent through the Interconference Commission. It is the task of the Interconference Commission to, as conscientiously as possible, allocate funds to the various causes. In all three conferences, these funds are collected during one conference year and spent during the following conference year. Hence, we know at the first of each year, the amount of money that will be available during that year.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Mr. Chairman, and members of the Board of Education:

The role of Executive Secretary of the Board of Education in the North Caro lina Conference has been a difficult one to play this year. There are several reasons for this. One is the triple role in which the person in this office is cast; Two, the lack of anything that approximates adequate experience on the part of the Executive Secretary; Three, the absence of a working philosophy of, and an enthusiasm for a good program of Christian education in the Conference; Four, inadequate financial and moral support; Five, the seeming inability on the part of the Conference in general, to discern the values to be derived from an effective program of Christian Education. It is my conviction that once we are over these hurdles, the Conference will be on the road to progress in Christian education.

Very little has been done in the matter of program this year, because of the problems aforementioned, plus some others which I choose to call intangibles. Where the Executive Secretary lives is one example. Another reason for a lack of program is the fact that I am a newcomer to the office which has made it necessary for me to feel my way along, gathering information where I could find it. I have spent most of my time trying to determine exactly what it is I am supposed to be doing. There was very little to go upon in a way of records and program, or materials.

I have been able to do a few things, such as gathering ideas and materials out of which a program can be formulated. I have observed the educational needs of the Conference which can be used as a barometer for building a program. Some of the needs as I have observed are: Training for local church leaders such Commissions and Official Boards; Program Building in the local church; Music in the local church; The General Church Program; The Quadrennial Emphasis; Missions and Evangelism, Age Group Programs, and Leadership Training Opportunities. The name and address of the Church School Superintendents, the Membership Cultivation Superintendent, and the Chairman of the Commission on Education, should be sent to the Executive Secretary's office. Machinery should be set in motion immediately to meet these needs.

Some work has been done on districts this year in which I feel something was accomplished. The Laurinburg and Western districts held Christian Workers Schools. Some one hundred people were involved in these two schools. The Greensboro District held a seminar for local church leaders. The Youth Assembly at Bennett College brought together eighty young people who were engaged in study and fellowship.

The Board of Education cooperated with the Board of Evangelism in a joint thrust in the area of visitation.

It is my hope that a more adequate program which meets the needs of the several churches of our conference can and will be instituted another year. It is also my hope that a sufficient amount of funds will be available to support the program. Your conference program of Christian Education will be as strong or weak, adequate or inadequate, as you make it.

Your servants,

J. B. BETHEA, Chairman

JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary

J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION
at
THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

I began my work as Director of the Wesley Foundation at the Agricultural and Technical College in September of this Conference year.

It is a great challenge to work as a religious leader among college students in these days.

One of the achievements of the year was the offering of a non-credit course, entitled, "Religion on the Campus." The course dealt with such topics as "Religion and Scholarship," "Religion and the Natural Sciences," and "Religion and the Fine Arts."

In October, I attended a Fall Retreat sponsored by the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement at Camp Chestnut Ridge. A student delegate was appointed to attend but could not be present because of illness.

From October 28 through October 30, the State Student Movement sponsored a "Conference on Racial Tensions" at Centenary Methodist Church in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. The Director and two students attended the Saturday, October 29, session of this Conference.

On November 16, the Director and five students presented a program at High Point College in High Point, North Carolina. We were invited to give this program by the Methodist Student Fellowship at the college.

January 22-26, 1961 was Religious Emphasis Week at The Agricultural and Technical College. The Director and several students took part in the Religious Emphasis Week Program. We sponsored a question-answer session on the topic: "Is Christianity The Answer To The Problems of Our Time."

From January 27 through January 29, the State Methodist Student Conference was held at Duke University, Durham, North Carolina. The Director and four student delegates attended this Conference. The theme of the Conference was, "The Mission of the Church in Higher Education."

On February 19, I preached at the Sunday evening Vesper Service at the Agricultural and Technical College. I spoke on the subject "How Shall We Think of Religion in this Scientific Age?"

On Sunday, February 26, thirty students from High Point College came to visit us and presented an excellent discussion on some of the problems of college students.

On February 19, we presented to the campus, Dr. William Brown, a missionary from Liberia, Africa. He spent a day on the campus interviewing students and faculty members. That evening, he spoke to a group of students and faculty members. His address dealt with the mission of the church in Africa, the Christian World Mission and opportunities for service in a world in revolution. He received an enthusiastic response.

On March 1, at the invitation of a group of students, I spoke on a panel discussion at Greensboro College. The topic for the panel was: "Economic and Social Problems In Race Relations." The moderator for the panel was Mr. William Sanders, cartoonist for the **Greensboro Daily News**. Other members of the panel were Mr. C. E. Garth, Professor of Sociology at Bennett College, and Mr. Benjamin Wilson, Professor of English at Greensboro College.

In April, one of our students, Mr. Esli Holder, attended a week-long seminar in New York City. The title of the seminar was: "The Impact of Urbanization and Technology on Twentieth Century Man." The seminar was sponsored by The Commission on World Mission of the National Student Christian Federation. Mr. Holder's attendance was made possible by a scholarship which Bennett College shared with us. Bennett received two $125 scholarships from the Woman's Division of Christian Service and decided to share one of them with us.

Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Dean of Women at A. and T. College and a member of our Board of Directors, and two students, Misses Patricia Fulton and Violet Lewis, will represent the Wesley Foundation at the Seventh National Methodist Student Movement Conference at the University of Illinois in Urbana, August 26-31, 1961.

The Misses Fulton and Lewis have been granted scholarships of $46.25 to aid them in attending the Conference in Urbana. These scholarships, granted by the Department of Student Work of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church, will cover registration, room, and board. The Wesley Foundation will pay the $120 traveling expenses.

Next year, we plan to offer two non-credit courses, namely: "Christian Beliefs," and "Religion and Science." Other plans are for prayer cells in each dormitory, formal worship service twice each month, and a fellowship hour twice each month.

I am happy to say that one student, Mr. Ralph Holland, made a decision to enter the ministry. After graduation from college, he plans to enter one of our Methodist Theological Schools.

Bishop Love, I thank you and all of those who made possible my work at the Agricultural and Technical College this year.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. BROWN

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

From June 19, 1960 through June 9, 1961

Brought Forward		$393.01
Rent collected		220.40
Total Funds in hand June 19, 1960—June 9, 1961		$613.41
Disbursements		
Plumbing bills	$ 44.55	
Taxes paid on D. L. Thomas Property	206.56	
Cleaning and Travel (Hamlet Property)	18.20	
Bond for Treasurer	5.00	
Street paving, D. L. Thomas Property	186.00	
Total Spent		$460.31
Balance on hand June 9, 1961		$153.10

Trustees of the North Carolina Conference
J. E. BROWER, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

In the Name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Members of the Council and Friends:

It is with thanksgiving to God and with profound gratitude to all with whom I am privileged to work that I submit this—my fourth bi-quadrennial report to the Baltimore Area Council.

These have been eight eventful years for our Area under the leadership of Bishop Edgar Amos Love, one of Methodism's foremost episcopal leaders. Bishop Love has been fortunate in having as his cabinets in the respective Annual Conferences men of high dedication and great ability, who have led our churches forward in membership gains, in missionary vision, in Christian educational improvement, and in the awareness of their Christian stewardship responsibility.

We do not claim perfection for these cabinets. Every chain is said to have

a weak link. We Methodists do not claim perfection even for our bishops . . . and certainly not for their administrative assistants and their cabinets. All are human and subject to err; all have fallen short of the glory of God—but happily, when we have fallen, we have fallen forward, facing our goal—never retreating—and praying for strength to continue the fight.

Our pulpits, too, are manned by pastors of marked leadership. Here, too, we have, as can be expected, weak spots. Some have served beyond their time of genuine productivity, and some simply expect to be "carried to the skies on flowery beds of ease, while others fight to win the prize, and sail through bloody seas."

But here are bright signs for the bright future: Our churches generally throughout the Area, are kept clean. At long last, in most places, we believe, even the country cemetery can be located, and our members can find the final resting places of their lost loved ones. The quality of worship is definitely on the upper level. In practically every urban church there is a fairly high type of weekly bulletin service. This is true also of most town and of many rural churches.

We note with regret the loss of the East Tennessee Conference in our Area fellowship. By action of the recent Central Jurisdictional Conference, this conference is now a part of the new Nashville-Birmingham Area. Under the youthful and vigorous leadership of Bishop Charles F. Golden, we expect our East Tennessee Conference churches to be welded into a stronger unit—and we hope personally to see them unite with the Tennessee Conference to form a Methodist unit in that Great State.

This brings us to our first recommendation, involving our financial structure.

We recommend that our Annual Conference Area percentages be adjusted as follows:

Delaware Conference	40%	(formerly 34%)
Washington Conference	40%	(formerly 34%)
North Carolina Conference	20%	(the same)

East Tennessee Conference was 12%

We recommend further that the Annual Conferences make these percentages retroactive as of the 1960 fiscal year, since we have received no support from the East Tennessee Conference this year. This would enable us to meet our obligations this year without embarrassment.

(The Area Expense budget for the quadrennium was presented to the Area Council of 1959 in Bluefield, W. Va., was adopted by the Council and passed on to the Annual Conferences, where it was further adopted by those respective bodies. The total is $16,000 annually. The remaining $4,000 required to operate the Area Office comes from General Promotion Funds.)

We urge the Annual Conferences to help us execute successfully the group insurance plan, operative in all three of the conferences. The Metropolitan Life Insurance Company has paid promptly all claims of deceased pastors to date: nine in the Delaware Conference, four in the Washington Conference. There have been no deaths among active pastors in the North Carolina Conference since the plan went into effect, September 1, 1959.

The Annual Ministers Wives Retreat has become one of our major promotional projects. It should be supported more largely by the churches, which should first be encouraged by the pastors to send their wives to this important conference. They will come home better equipped to assist you in your work, Brothers.

THE MESSENGER struggles along, still woefully inadequately supported by our constituency. We do not have time to promote subscriptions and sales. We must depend on pastors, who themselves believe in the medium of the printed word, to be our promotional agents.

The Area Office is the center from which the life stream of our total Area program flows. We are anxious to serve the Area, through conferences, seminars, workshops, retreats and other ways. Please call upon us. Please read our mail

and our Area paper—and please help us make Christian fellowship genuine among the people whom we serve—for we are indeed one in Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL LYMAN RIDOUT, Adm. Secretary

Note: The Area Council recommended a $1,000 increase in the budget for operational expenses of the newly created commission to study transfer proposals of Baltimore Area Conferences to the Northeastern Jurisdiction. This would make an annual budget of $17,000.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT — AREA OFFICE — 1959

Receipts

Brought Forward, January 1, 1959	$ 3,988.69	
Received from Conferences:		
East Tennessee	1,936.00	
North Carolina	3,100.00	
Delaware	5,270.00	
Washington	5,270.00	
Rents	755.50	
Messenger	666.05	
General Promotion Office	4,220.71	
Ministers Wives Retreat	722.00	
Methodist Information	250.00	
Gifts for Africa	681.30	
Transfer Accounts	3,475.38	
Communion Offerings	848.02	
Total Receipts	$31,183.65	$31,183.65

Disbursements

Administrative Secretary:		
Salary, Rent, Travel	$ 6,447.77	
Office Secretary	2,572.50	
Director Research, Survey	1,648.10*	
Transfer Accounts	3,475.38	
Division of Foreign Missions	848.02**	
Office Supplies, Stationery, etc.	2,170.79	
Janitor	659.50	
Telephone	725.99	
Area Promotion	3,258.88	
Messenger: Printing, Mailing	1,820.94	
Office Rent	1,200.00	
Insurance	196.40	
Office Assistance	60.00	
Gifts for Africa	775.00	
Total Disbursements	$25,859.27	$25,859.27
Balance in Treasury, December 31, 1959		$ 5,324.38

*Office discontinued June, 1959
**Distribution of Communion Offerings

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT: The above accounts have been audited from source documents presented to me.

ROBERT BONNER, Jr., Auditor
4005 Filbert St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.

Conference Apportionments
(Based on $17,000 budget)

Delaware	$ 6,800.00
Washington	6,800.00
North Carolina	3,400.00
Total	$17,000.00

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District

Mrs. R. M. Martin	$ .00	Mrs. Henry Joyner	50.00
Mrs. W. E. Tyler	.00	Mrs. R. F. McCallum	53.00
Rev. R. E. Sharpe	.00	Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	5.00	Mrs. F. D. Morehead	60.00
Dr. C. C. Armstrong	5.00	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	75.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones	10.00	Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. A. E. Peace	10.00	Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	81.00
Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00	Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Hall	15.00	Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	15.00	Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. S. A. Peeler	25.00	Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. F. F. McCallum	27.00	Mrs. W. T. Brown	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	30.00	Mrs. D. S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	50.00	Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00	Mrs. John G. Corry	200.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	50.00		
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	50.00	Total	$1,706.00

Laurinburg District

Mrs. John Monroe	$ 2.00	Mrs. D. H. McLean	25.00
Mrs. Leroy Worth	3.00	Mrs. J. McEchain	26.00
Mrs. E. C. Campbell	5.00	Mrs. Alto Webb	35.00
Mrs. H. C. Gannaway	10.00	Mrs. B. F. Gleaves	38.00
Mrs. W. L. Coletrain	10.00	Mrs. G. E. Hogue	41.00
Mrs. E. M. McLeod	10.00	Rev. Ashford	50.00
Rev. J. H. Shivers	10.00	Mrs. J. F. Sawyer	50.00
Mrs. Walter Davis	12.00	Mrs. F. W. Ferree	56.00
Mrs. J. E. Greene	17.00	Mrs. R. B. McRae	61.00
Mrs. O. M. Graham	20.00	Mrs. J. H. McCallum	65.00
Mrs. D. R. McGirt	20.00	Mrs. C. E. Strickland	106.00
Mrs. E. A. Williams	25.00	Mrs. S. L. Townsend	110.75
Mrs. T. H. Wooten	25.00	District	124.00
Mrs. H. L. Ashe	25.00		
Rev. Miles Murphy	25.00	Total	$1,007.25

Western District

Mrs. J. T. Williams	$ .00	Mrs. G. W. Patterson	50.00
Mrs. O. S. Davenport	.00	Mrs. C. O. Hill	60.00
Rev. J. M. McLean	.00	Mrs. Daisy Johnson	80.00
Rev. W. V. Leazer	.00	Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
Rev. T. A. Powell	.00	Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	100.00
Rev. J. F. Campbell	.00	Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	100.00
Mrs. A. W. Stowe	.00	Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00
Rev. A. E. Robinson	.00	Mrs. B. L. Burge	100.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	10.00	Mrs. Charles Tyson	100.00
Mrs. M. M. McCallum	31.00	Mrs. W. M. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. Charles Bynum	40.00	Mrs. G. W. Bailey	104.00
Mrs. R. H. McDowell	50.00		
Rev. A. H. Douglas	50.00	Total	$1,075.00

Winston District

Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	$ 10.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	20.00
Mrs. Buford Miller	50.00
Mrs. L. H. Jones	75.00
Rev. I. A. Friend	75.00
Mrs. W. R. Royster	80.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	80.00
Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00
Mrs. W. S. McLeod	100.00
Mrs. C. L. Gidney	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	100.00
Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. J. J. Patterson	100.00
Mrs. P. G. Carter	100.00
Mrs. William R. Crawford	105.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks	110.00
Mrs. W. P. Cole	135.00
Mrs. J. E. Brower	150.00
Mrs. J. B. Bethea	150.00
Total	$1,820.00

X

Resolutions

It is with grateful appreciation that we, the ministers, laymen, and friends, wish to thank the Host Pastor, the Rev. C. E. Strickland, his lovely wife, and his wonderful co-workers for so grand an entertainment during the last few days.

As we assembled for this, the 103rd session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, at Simpson Memorial Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, we could not help but know that "Jesus Christ Is Lord," as we felt His very presence as we worked for Kingdom building here in this beautiful sanctuary.

We also want to thank Bishop Edgar A. Love for efficiently guiding us along the way with patience and understanding. We thank the ministers for soul stirring sermons; and **everyone** who aided in making the Conference a success.

Thanks to **our** First Lady, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, for coming to dwell among us for these few days—she added loveliness to the occasion.

We thank the Principal and school officials for the use of the Northwest Junior High Gymnasium for our Sunday Session.

May God's richest blessings be bestowed upon all who labored with and for us; may each minister go to his charge with a determination to do an even greater job, that our committee, yes, our nation, may grow in love for our having attended this great Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

Committee on Resolutions

RESOLUTION REGARDING RULE 13

Bishop Love and Members of the Conference:

I recommend that where Rule 13, page 29 in our Official Journal reads, "The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host District Superintendent, the Conference Lay leader, and two persons at large named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop," that it read, "The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host District Super-

intendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, the Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee in consultation with the Bishop."

I further recommend that the expense of the meeting (travel and meals) be paid by the Conference treasurer.

Signed, S. L. TOWNSEND

INTERJURISDICTIONAL RELATIONS

Whereas, the Commission on Inter-Jurisdictional relations of the Methodist Church has recommended a merger of the Delaware Conference, the Washington Conference and the North Carolina Conference with the Northeastern Jurisdiction as a possible new Episcopal Area;

Whereas, the Delaware and the Washington Annual Conferences in recent session have acted favorably on the invitation to transfer:

Be it, therefore, resolved that we approve the transfer of the North Carolina Conference of the Baltimore Area to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

Be is further resolved that the realignment of the conferences and episcopal boundaries shall be effected on an integrated basis so as to make more effective Methodism as one church.

Be it finally resolved that the members of the North Carolina Conference work with the Northeastern Jurisdiction, the Delaware and Washington Conferences in The Methodist Church's continuing program to abolish racial segregation and achieve an inclusive brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,

The Board of Christian Social Concerns
of the North Carolina Conference

DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

WHEREAS, Simpson Memorial Methodist Church is far removed from the other churches on the Laurinburg District, and

WHEREAS, Simpson Memorial's location in respect to the other churches on the District has greatly affected its work and contribution to the Christian cause, and has caused unnecessary strain on the pastor and the membership, it appears that this Conference should make a thorough study of the District boundaries in order that each church may do its work more effectively, and enjoy the fellowship which can come from geographical unity.

THEREFORE, be it resolved that a committee be appointed by the Bishop to study the boundaries of the districts of the Conference and make such report to the next session of The North Carolina Annual Conference, and that serious consideration be given to placing churches in the most advantageous geographical bounds.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. BLACKWELL, Delegate
Simpson Memorial Methodist Church

June 17, 1961

XI

Certificate of Recognition

CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE OF CONFERENCE APPORTIONMENTS

*Indicates 100% Payment

Greensboro District

	Charge	Pastor
1	Union Memorial	G. M. Phelps
2	*Browning Chapel-Celia Phelps	W. T. Brown
3	*Laughlin Memorial	C. C. Armstrong
4	*St. Matthews	John G. Corry
5	*Randleman	I. C. Spink
6	Raleigh	O. W. Burwick
7	Reidsville	G. Haven Caldwell
8	*St. James-Summerfield	W. N. Johnson
9	Wesley Chapel	W. M. Hairston
10	Mt. Zion-Zion Hill	J. H. Minor
11	*New Goshen	Eugene Black
12	Leaksville	D. S. Harkness
13	Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	F. D. Caldwell
14	*Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum
15	Durham	J. T. Jones
16	*Brown Summit	W. L. Napper
17	*Basses Chapel-Raleigh Crossroads	Liston Sellers, Jr.

Laurinburg District

1	Charlotte	C. E. Strickland
2	Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue
3	Piney Grove-John's	J. H. McCallum
4	St. Peter	Walter Davis
5	Bolton	O. M. Graham
6	Red Springs	Miles Murphy
7	Hoffman	John McEachin
8	Hamlet	J. D. Asheford
9	Lumberton	J. W. Ferree

Western District

1	Mt. Holly	B. L. Burge
2	Lenoir Circuit	R. C. Sharpe
3	Asheville	Marshall McCallum
4	Hickory-Conover	R. D. Sharpe
5	Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey
6	Kings Mountain-Gallilee	R. H. McDowell
7	Gastonia	J. F. Campbell
8	Mooresville Circuit	A. H. Douglas
9	Newton Circuit	A. W. Stowe
10	Stoney Point-Wilkesboro	C. E. Tyson
11	Shelby	A. E. Robinson

Winston District

1	Advance	I. A. Friend
2	Asheboro	J. W. Jones

3 Brooks Memorial.....W. S. McLeod
4 *Elkin.....J. B. Bethea
5 Lexington.....C. L. Gidney
6 *Liberty.....L. H. Jones
7 Madison.....H. A. Smith
8 Mitchell.....J. W. Jones
9 Mt. Airy.....L. B. Eldridge
10 Mt. Pleasant.....William R. Crawford
11 *Penhook.....Buford Miller
12 *Rural Hall.....Paul G. Carter
13 St. Andrews.....James W. Gwyn
14 *Saint's Homes.....W. R. Royster
15 St. Johns.....Walter J. Cameron
16 St. Mark.....J. E. Brower
17 *St. Mary's.....W. P. Cole
18 *St. Paul.....L. M. Mayfield

XII

Historical Record of Executive Secretaries

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell.....October 1943-October 1944
Rev. Horace C. Woodland.....October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron.....October 1945-October 1949
Rev. G. E. Hogue.....October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum.....November 1951-June 1956
Rev. Douglas E. Moore.....June 1956-June 1960
Rev. James T. Jones.....June 1960

Information provided by J. T. Jones, 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.

XIII

Roll of the Deceased Members of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1816	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879 ... Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881 ... Wilmington
....	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881 ... Charlotte
....	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883 ... Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884 ... Greensboro
....	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887 ... Raleigh
1816	James Payne	1878	9	April 1, 1888 ... Greensboro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888 ... Raleigh
....	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	August 12, 1890 ... Marion
....	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891	..	1891 ... Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1827	27	September 16, 1862 ... Kernersville
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1892 ... Dobson
....	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894 ... Lexington
1839	W. W. Smith	1888	19	May 20, 1896 ... Lexington
1835	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	November, 1898 ... Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900 ... Reidsville
1846	O. Letterlough	1899	2	April 20, 1900 ... Maxton
1840	C. Harsnaw	1828	16	July 3, 1900 ... Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910 ... Mount Airy
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 7, 1903 ... McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903 ... Salem
1941	John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903 ... High Point
1937	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907 ... Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907 ... Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911 ... Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911 ... Rowland
....	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912 ... Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912 ... High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912 ... Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913 ... Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914 ... Laurinburg
....	L. G. McDonald	....	..	August, 1916 ... Lamar, S. C.
....	Ellis Ellison	....	..	March 28, 1917 ... Winston-Salem
....	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917 ... Greensboro
....	John C. Robbins	....	23	July 8, 1917 ... Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor	....	22	August 25, 1918 ... High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12	... Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15	... Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875	..	... Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30	... Winston
1853	S. P. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921 ... Oxford
1864	G. F. Hill	1888	..	February 26, 1920 ... Old Fort
....	Henry Fink	....	6	
1835	L. B. Gibson	....	6	March 26, 1922 ... Greensboro

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922 ... Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925 ... Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925 ... Greensboro
....	J. H. Isham	....	..	September 21, 1927 ... Rockingham
....	W. M. Crawford	....	..	November, 1927 ... Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885	..	February, 1928 ... Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928 ... Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928 ... Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928 ... Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930 ... Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930 ... Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930 ... High Point
1854	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930 ... Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930 ... Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930 ... Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1906	36	1930 ... Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931 ... Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1890	41	May, 1931 ... Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931 ... Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931 ... Winston
....	J. A. Cherry	....	16	May 10, 1932 ... Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932 ... Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932 ... Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932 ... Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 4, 1933 ... High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933 ... Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933 ... High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933 ... Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933 ... Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934 ... Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935 ... Reidsville
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935 ... Greensboro
1868	W. R. Zeigler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 ... Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936 ... Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936 ... Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Presley	1929	8	January 5, 1937 ... Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937 ... Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938 ... Madison
....	M. M. Patrick	....	..	May 23, 1938 ... Greensboro
....	P. J. Cook	....	..	July 28, 1938 ... Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938 ... Winston-Salem
....	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	December 27, 1938 ... Hickory
....	H. O. Fredrick	....	..	1939
....	A. B. McQueen	1898	..	1940
1953	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940 ... Greensboro
....	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940 ... Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941 ... Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941 ... Elkin
....	J. R. McNair	....	..	1942 ... Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943 ... Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944 ... Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944 ... Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 ... New York
....	C. D. Kirkland	....	..	... Lincolnton
....	W. M. Wells	....	..	February 12, 1946 ... Laurinburg
....	Dorsey McRae	....	..	... Maxton

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
....	J. C. Rush	1920	25	..... Winston-Salem
....	A. M. Robinson	....	..	1950
....	B. E. Staten	....	..	1950
....	W. O. Thomas	....	..	1950
....	H. H. Houston	....	..	1951
....	B. F. Thomas	....	..	1951
....	E. M. Felder	....	..	1951
....	A. E. Robinson	....	..	1952
....	D. A. Hill	....	..	1953
....	N. J. Pass	....	..	1953 ..... Shelby
....	P. W. Webb	....	..	1953
....	D. L. Thomas	....	..	December 7, 1953 ..... Raleigh
....	J. W. Hall	....	..	1954 ..... Oxford
....	J. W. Lynch	....	..	February 3, 1954 ..... High Point
....	P. I. Wells	....	..	April 2, 1953 ..... Greensboro
....	R. J. Shipp	....	..	May 4, 1943
....	S. B. Cornelius	....	..	1954
....	R. B. Rhyne	....	..	1956 ..... Red Springs
....	J. L. Alford	....	..	1958 ..... Sanford
....	Beverly Brown	1943	..	1957 ..... Reidsville
....	T. H. Wooten	1931	..	1957 ..... Charlotte
....	B. J. Stewart.	1937	..	1958 ..... Reidsville
....	R. W. Winchester	1901	..	1959 ..... Greensboro
....	S. B. McBrayer	1936	..	1959 ..... Shelby
....	B. F. Gleaves	1924	..	1959.. ..... Maxton
....	J. H. Ledwell	1932	..	1959 ..... Greensboro
....	H. A. Davis	1923	37	1960 ..... Greensboro
....	D. C. Skeen.	1907	36	1960 ..... Thomasville
....	Evangelist Frost	1943	18	February 17, 1961 ..... Mocksville

XIV
Historical View

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1845, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

GENERAL SESSIONS

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
1—February 8, 1837	Petersburg, Va.		G. H. Leigh	..	20030	...
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	G. H. Leigh	..	20030	...
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh	..	20225	...
4—January 29, 1840	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant	..	25889	...
5—December 20, 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant	..	20597	...
6—October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant	..	22851	...
7—October 26, 1842	Louisburg	Waugh	S. S. Bryant	..	28413	...
8—October 25, 1843	Halifax	Soule	S. S. Bryant	..	21247	...
9—December 4, 1844	Pittsburgh	Morris	Wm. G. Matton	17	4100	...
10—January 14, 1868	Union Chapel	Ames		..	.....	...

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
11—January 6, 1869	High Point	James	Wm. G. Matton	26	4500	69
12—January 20, 1871	Lincolnton	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
13—December 28, 1872	Greensboro	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
14—January 8, 1873	Charlotte	Ames	Wm. G. Matton	37	8263	79
15—January 7, 1874	Lexington	Haven	Wm. G. Matton	25	9531	100
16—January 5, 1875	Greensboro	Wiley	Wm. G. Matton	44	8582	97
17—January 5, 1876	Winston	Foster	Wm. G. Matton	44	9717	104
18—January 10, 1877	Wilmington	Harris	Wm. G. Matton	44	10171	106
19—January 24, 1878	Lumberton	Scott	E. O. Thayer	42	8520	112
20—January 30, 1879	Greensboro	Peck	E. O. Thayer	46	8525	127
21—February 4, 1880	High Point	Simpson	E. O. Thayer	30	9854	97
22—January 27, 1881	Raleigh	Warren	E. O. Thayer	34	1012	97
23—January 26, 1882	Laurinburg	Foster	W. F. Steele	37	7228	92
24—January 31, 1883	Winston	Merrill	W. F. Steele	37	7498	87
25—February 6, 1884	Greensboro	Bowman	W. F. Steele	37	7761	94
26—February 5, 1885	Lumberton	Andrews	W. F. Steele	41	8167	96
27—February 11, 1886	Charlotte	Ninee	W. F. Steele	43	8371	96
28—October 14, 1886	Raleigh	Walden	W. F. Steele	44	8424	95
29—October 29, 1887	High Point	Mallalieu	W. F. Steele	49	9664	100
30—October 25, 1888	Lenoir	Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison	52	8948	115
31—October 25, 1889	Goldsboro	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	54	8034	...
32—October 23, 1890	Maxton	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	60	.....	...
33—October 15, 1891	Winston	Warren	C. N. Grandison	63	8200	116
34—October 20, 1892	Reidsville	Foss	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
35—October 19, 1893	Lexington	Hurst	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
36—October 4, 1894	Oxford	Mallalieu	J. J. Morris	70	9612	124
37—October 16, 1895	Greensboro	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	78	8884	133
38—September 17, 1896	Charlotte	Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas	..	.....	...
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S. Thomas	74	12751	133
40—October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	77	1940	133
41—October 12, 1899	Winston	Fowler	R. E. Jones	73	9525	133
42—October 11, 1900	Reidsville	Foss	R. E. Jones	76	10579	133
43—October 17, 1901	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jones	78	10597	133
44—October 16, 1902	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jones	80	19579	133
45—October 14, 1903	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Peeler	88	11100	152

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
46—October 13, 1904	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler	76	9773	166
47—October 12, 1905	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Peeler	76	11894	...
48—October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S. A. Peeler	79	10222	172
49—October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler	81	10547	172
50—October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Peeler	76	11063	172
51—October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Peeler	78	10984	179
52—October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Peeler	84	11400	162
53—October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Peeler	79	12278	169
54—October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	85	12700	171
55—November 20-23, 1913	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	86	13225	173
56—November 26-30, 1914	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	84	14555	151
57—December 1-4, 1915	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	91	13921	172
58—November 14-19, 1916	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13762	195
59—November 14-18, 1917	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R. N. Brooks	88	14170	143
60—November 3-17, 1918	Charlotte	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
61—November 12-16, 1919	High Point	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
62—November 11-14, 1920	Winston	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13206	195
63—November 8-12, 1922	Reidsville	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	12557	195
65—November 7-12, 1923	Laurinburg	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	96	12000	195
66—Oct. 20-Nov. 2, 1924	Lexington	Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Baxter	97	14537	218
67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	Marion	Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Baxter	97	13261	254
68—October 27-31, 1926	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	S A. Peeler	97	13138	149
69—October 26-30, 1927	Madison	Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Peeler	95	11796	161
70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	98	13762	179
71—October 23-27, 1929	Hickory	Smith, H. Lester	G. Haven Caldwell	88	13807	161
72—November 5-9, 1930	Winston-Salem	Mead, Chas. L.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	13757	161
73—November 25-29, 1931	High Point	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614	167
74—October 27-30, 1932	Reidsville	Smith, H. Lester	W. E. Hairston	91	13614	156
75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	Maxton	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	90	13310	158
76—October 24-28, 1934	Lenoir	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	89	13220	163
77—October 22-27, 1935	Greensboro	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474	164
78—October 22-25, 1936	Hamlet	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	80	13470	164
79—October 27-31, 1937	Thomasville	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	78	13473	164
80—October 26-30, 1938	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	77	12400	164
81—October 25-29, 1939	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662	164

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
82—November 6-10, 1940	Laurinburg	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	73	13076	104
83—October 21-26, 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11876	164
84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	75	12706	164
85—October 27-31, 1943	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	72	12990	164
86—October 25-29, 1944	Lenoir	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	85	13088	178
87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1945	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.	J. E. Brower	82	12573	159
88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	85	13783	159
89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	89	12424	159
90—November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	89	13232	159
91—November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	..	.....	...
92—November 2-5, 1950	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	..	.....	...
93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	70	.....	...
94—June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75	.....	...
95—June 3-7, 1953	Lenoir	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	75	.....	...
96—June 2-6, 1954	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	70	.....	...
97—June 15-19, 1955	Laurinburg	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	67	14834	...
98—May 29-June 3, 1956	Raleigh	Bowen, J. W. E.	W. R. Crawford	70	14877	87
99—June 4-9, 1957	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	79	.....	87
100—June 10-15, 1958	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	76	13912	86
101—June 4-7, 1959	Fayetteville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	68	14975	86
102—June 15-19, 1960	Durham	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	67	15573	86
103—June 14-18, 1960	Charlotte	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	76	.....	91

XV

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.
1951-'59 Browning Chapel, Greensboro
Instructor, Bennett Coll.
1960 Laughlin Memorial

ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman
1953 In School
1956 Transferred to North Carolina Conference 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville
1957 Newton Granite Falls
1958 E. Thomasville
1960 Maxton
1961 Elkin

BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-'54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1956 Statesville Ct.

BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1952 In School
1953 Walhalla
1954 Ninety Six
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Elkin, Jonesville
1961 Reidsville

BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1959 South Greensboro
1960 Goshen

BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS
1911 Newton
1913 Machpelah
1914 Machpelah, Stanley
1915 Walnut Cove
1919 Wilkesboro
1920 Elkin, Jonesville
1925 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49

BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst)
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg
1946 Hickory
1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.

BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1945 Marion
1947 Statesville
1949 Asheboro
1953 Lexington, Midway
1960 Thomasville; East, Midway

BROWER, JOHN E.
1922 South High Point
1925 Reidsville
1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
1930 Supt.: Winston District
1936 Asheville
1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960 High Point, St. Mark

BROWN, BEVERLY
1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
1950 Forest City
1951 Reidsville
Died 9-1-57

BROWN, LEANDER A.
1929 In School
1931 Pen Hook
1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1934 Lexington
1938 Lenoir
1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
1957 Supt.: Winston District
1960 Supt.: Greensboro District

BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1943 Kingston
1944 Marumsco, Kingston
1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1948 Raleigh
1951 Fayetteville

1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
1960 Browning Chapel, Celia Phelps
1961 Browning Chapel

BURGE, BENJAMIN

1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
1915 Lenoir Ct.
1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
1919 West Asheville, Waynesville
1921 Bessemer City
1926 Lawndale, Brooks
1929 Newton; Conover
1932 Lenoir
1936 Marion
1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
1942 Statesville Ct.
1944 Newton Ct.
1957 Retired
1957 Mt. Holly

BURWICK, OSCAR W.

1939 Lenoir City
1940 Forest City
1941 Forest City, Shelby
1942 Boulware Chapel
1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
1944 Gastonia, Epworth, Cherryville
1948 Maxton
1949 Hickory
1952 Maxton
1953 Asheboro
1958 Raleigh

BYERS, GEORGE W.

1887 Cleveland
1888 Goldsborough
1890 Piney Grove, John Station
1892 Rowland, Salem
1896 Maxton
1900 Lumberton
1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend
1906 Shelby, Falston
1907 Red Springs, Beaumont Hickory Bend
1910 Summerfield
1912 Greensboro, Northwest
1916 Greensboro, South
1924 Bolar
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
1926 Wilkesboro
1928 Retired
Died 6-8-45

BYNUM, CHARLES G.

1926 Empire
1928 Newton; Conover
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
1932 Old Fort; Gladees
1933 Greensboro; Southeast
1934 Greensboro; Extension
1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
1941 Advance; Oak Grove
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1947 Randleman; St. Peters; Mt. Zion
1950 Lincolnton
1953 Mt. Airy
1956 Penhook Ct.
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
1960 King's Mt.; St. Paul; East Bethel
1961 Oxford Ct.

CALDWELL, FRED D.

1919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
1922 Advance
1923 Kernersville
1925 Gammon Seminary
1928 Ramseur
1929 Rowland
1930 Asheboro
1936 High Point
1936 Maxton
1938 Thomasville
1948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
1961 Retired; Raleigh's Crossrds.

CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN

1908 North Greensboro
1909 In School
1910 Liberty; Glenola
1911 West Asheville
1913 Statesville; Philadelphia
1914 West Raleigh
1917 In School
1918 YMCA Army Work
1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1921 Bennett College (Dean)
1923 Samuel Houston College (Prof.)
1925 Asheville
1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1931 Supt.: Western District
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1941 Conference Youth Counselor
1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
1948 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston College
1952 Professor, Claflin College
1954 Ramseur, Laughlins
1957 Reidsville
1961 Retired; Celia Phelps

CAMERON, WALTER J.

1932 Ramseur
1934 Greensboro; High Point
1936 Lumberton
1941 Raleigh
1947 Conference Exec. Secretary
1949 Supt.: Western District
1955 Thomasville, St. John

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN
1959 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1960 Gastonia

CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

COLE, WYATT P.
1946 Oak Grove: Red Bank
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall; Red Bank
1950 Advance; Elkin
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain; Jones Temple
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy
1957 Trinity Ct.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's

CORRY, JOHN G.
1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conference
1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro, St. Matthews

CORNELIUS, SANDY B.
1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville
1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Black Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.
1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.
1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

DULA, JOHN Q.
1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.
1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot

FINK, HENRY H.
1912 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.
1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1912 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1924 Forest City
1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Basses; Browning
1941 Kernersville
1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.
1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home
1929 Walkertown; Zion Hill; Hayes Chapel
1936 Johns; Salem
1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove
1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel
1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired: Advance

FROST, EVANGELIST
1943 Trinity, Glenola
1945 Trinity Ct.
1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
1947 Trinity Ct.
1955 Retired
Died 1961

GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
1930 South Carolina Conf.
1930 Pendleton Charge
1932 No Record
1942 Joined N. C. Conference
1943 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1946 Kings Mountain
1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1950 Supernumerary

GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
1926 In School
1927 Newport News
1928 Gastonia
1932 Rowland; Salem
1933 Madison
1935 Leaksville
1938 Maxton
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
Died 7-7-45

GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
1903 Jackson
1907 Danville, Spray
1909 Jackson
1914 Jackson, Rankin
1916 Wentworth; Settles
1922 Caswell
1925 Retired
Died 2-9-35

GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY
1926 Charlotte Mission
1927 Rowland; Salem
1928 Rockingham Ct.
1930 Mount Airy
1932 Winston-Salem Mt. Pleasant
1933 Newton; Conover
1934 Sherrills Ford
1938 Mooresville
1940 Lowesville Ct.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
1944 Lexington
1952 Lexington; Raleigh
1953 Raleigh
1958 Forest City
1960 Lexington

GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.
1924 Wilmington
1926 Ramseur
1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1929 Shelby
1930 Cherryville
1932 Kings Mountain
1940 Rowland; Salem
1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
1947 Bolton
1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
1954 New Zion; Mt. Zion
1958 Retired
Died 1958

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.
1944 Bolton
1945 In School
1948 Forest City
1949 Gastonia
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1955 Goldsboro
1958 Boiton
1959 Maxton
6-5-'60 Transferred to East Tennessee Conference
9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Hamlet

GWYN, JAMES W.
1948 In School
1951 Ramseur
1953 Oxford
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews and Walnut Cove

HAIRSTON, W. E.
1917 Empire
1918 Newport News
1919 Rowland; Salem
1921 Leaksville
1926 South High Point
1928 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1929 Lumberton
1936 Hickory
1939 Leave of Absence
1940 Brown Summit Ct.
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
1946 Greensboro, High St.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1959 Wesley
1960 Retired: Wesley
1961 No Appointment

HALL, J. W.
1926 Oxford
1929 Oxford; Township
Died 1953

HARKNESS, DAVID S.
1935 Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference
1936 Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference
1937 In School

1940 Center Grove Ct., Central Alabama Conference
1942 Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga. Conference
1943 Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
1944 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1948 Murfreesboro
1949 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1949 Gastonia
1950 Kings Mountain
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1952 Red Springs
1953 Maxton
1955 Marion
1960 Leaksville

HILL, DOCK A.
1930 Star
1931 Liberty Grove
1933 Trinity; Glenola
1936 Brown Summit
1938 Advance; Oak Grove
1939 Retired
1940 Greensboro
1942 Kernersville Ct.
1944 Empire
1947 Lincolnton Ct.
1949 West Asheville
Died

HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1929 Lenoir Ct.
1930 Pen Hook
1931 Franklin
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1935 Johns, Salem
1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1943 Supt.: Western District
1949 Exec. Sec. Conference Board of Education
1951 Laurinburg

HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1935 Hunters
1936 Bessemer City
1940 Lenoir Circuit
1943 Lenoir
1946 Lenoir
Died

HOWARD, CHARLES B.
1919 Madison
1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
1923 Wilkesboro
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Mocksville
1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928 Retired

ISHAM, JOHN H.
1919 Newport News
1920 Madison; Stoneville
1921 Forest City
1924 Oxford, Bullocks
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Died 9-21-27

JENKINS, P. W.
1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army

JOHNSON, PETER F.
1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James
1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville
1912 Sherrill's Ford
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover
1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem
1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired
Died 1938

JONES, HENRY
1927 Rural Hall
Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.
1916 Kernersville
1920 Madison Ct.
1922 McPelah; St. James
1923 McPelah; Stanley
1924 Boone
1925 Retired
Died December, 1930

JONES, JOHN WESLEY
1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1945 Thomasville
1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
1954 East Thomasville
1958 Asheboro and St. Mark

JONES, JAMES T.
1950 Browning Chapel
1951 Gastonia; Epworth

1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
1958 Gastonia
1960 Durham

JONES, M. M.
1891 Asheville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
1895 Reidsville
1896 Greensboro
1898 Laurinburg
1900 Supt.: Western District
1906 Supt.: Raleigh District
1909 Supt.: Winston District
1912 Charlotte
1915 Lexington, Thomasville
1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
1920 Supt.: Wilmington District
Died 3-9-25

JOYNER, HENRY, JR.
1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr.

KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
1942 Catawba Ct.
Died 11-27-45

KEARSE, DAVID H.
1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1899 Yorkville
1901 Cowpens
1913 Seneca
1914 Supernumerary
1915 Withdraw
1921 Durham, Creedmore
1922 Lawndale, Brooks
1925 Shelby Ct.
1926 Bessemer City
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
1930 Rockingham; South Pines
1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
1932 Pembroke Ct.
1938 Retired
Died 1938

LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.
1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1902 Central Randolph
1905 West Greensboro
1910 Greensboro, High Street; Bass
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1918 Supt.: Western District
1928 Guilford
1925 Retired
Died 11-19-25

LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
1908 East Greensboro
1919 Lenoir
1924 Newton, Conover
1925 East Thomasville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Died 7-17-33

LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
1933 Pen Hook
1936 Ramseur
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1941 Marion; Old Fort
1942 Marion Ct.
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
1945 Madison; Stoneville
1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
1955 Statesville
1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
1958 Lowesville
1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove
1961 Lowesville; St. Paul

LEDWELL, JAMES H.
1932 Caswell
1934 Kernersville
1935 Kernersville
1938 Bass Chapel
1940 Kernersville Ct.
1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
1950 Retired
Died 1958

LOMAX, WALTER T.
1903 Greensboro, High Street
1905 Central Randolph
1910 Reidsville Ct.
1912 Greensboro; South
1915 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 Hickory
1929 Reidsville
1933 High Point, St. Mark's
1935 Supt.: Greensboro District
1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1949 Retired
1905 Brown Summit Charge
1958 Kernersville

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
1946 Asheboro
1949 Kernersville
1951 Supernumerary
Died 1956

MATTISON, ERNEST N.
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
1939 Newton, Conover
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1947 In School
1949 Fayetteville
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1954 Forest City
1957 Washington Conference

MAYFIELD, LAMON
1936 Randleman
1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1939 Greensboro, High Street
1940 Ramseur, Marion
1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.

1951 Supt.: Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul

MILLS, JOHN S.
1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army

MCBRAYER, SUMMIE B.
1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mount Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959

MCCALLUM, F. FELTON
1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Steubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit, Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1955 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit
1961 Brown Summit

MCCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH
1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1951 Conference Director of Religious Education
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

MCCALLUM, JAMES H.
1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove

MCCALLUM, MARSHALL
1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
1929 Newport News
1930 Claflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge
1938 Columbia, Wesley Church, Prof., Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville

MCCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
1926 Arlington
1927 Elkin
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt.: Winston District
1945 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor

MCDONALD, SAMUEL
1907 Lumberton
1909 Mount Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-20

MCLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainesville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet
1961 Forest City

MCLEOD, EDWARD MOTON
1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catawba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove
1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired

MELEOD, WILLIAM S.
1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt.: Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Mem.

MCNAIR, JOHN R.
1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel

1909 Wilmington Ct.
1912 Pleasant Ridge
1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1916 In School
1918 Leaksville
1921 Norfolk
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1924 Retired
Died 11-28-41

McRae, Robert B.
1922 Goldsboro
1923 Ramseur
1926 Franklin
1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
1930 Hamlet
1939 Charlotte
1940 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1945 High Point, St. Mark's
1950 Reidsville
1952 Forest City
1954 Fayetteville

Moore, Douglas E.
1950 In School
1953 Ramseur
1954 Leaksville
1956 Executive Sec., Durham
1960 Missionary

Murphy, Miles, Jr.
1956 Laurinburg Ct.
1959 Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs

Pass, Norris Jan
1906 Newport News
1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
1908 Gastonia
1910 Lexington; Thomasville
1915 Charlotte
1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1923 Supt.: Western District
1929 Lawndale; Brooks
1932 Forest City; Lawndale
1935 Lawndale; Brooks
1944 Shelby; Brooks
1945 Philadelphia
Died 1953

Patterson, George W.
1925 Boone
1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
1928 Marion
1929 Forest City
1930 Wilkesboro
1932 West Asheville
1933 Wilkesboro
1934 Catawba
1936 Newton; Conover
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 King's Mt. Ct.
1941 Elkin
1944 John's; Beaver Dam
1946 John's; Beauty Spot
1947 Rowland; Salem
1949 Mooresville
1957 Kings Mountain
1959 Philadelphia; Brooks
1961 Retired; Denver

Patterson, John Jethro
1940 Fayetteville
1943 Hamlet
1950 High Point
1960 Supt.: Winston District

Peace, Samuel F. B.
1896 Lenoir
1899 Gastonia
1900 Laurinburg
1906 Charlotte
1908 Supt.: Greensboro District
1915 Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
1921 Rowland, Salem
1926 Hamlet
1929 Lexington
1933 Greensboro, South
1935 Mount Airy
Died 12-14-37

Peeler, S. A.
1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon)
1898 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1902 Greensboro
1905 President, Bennett College
1913 Reidsville
1914 Supt.: Wilmington District
1920 High Point
1926 West Raleigh
1930 Asheville
1936 Greensboro, High Street
1939 Guilford
1941 Greensboro Ct.
1942 Retired
Died 12-3-48

Phelps, Grandison M., Sr.
1918 Reidsville
1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Supt.: Western District
1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
1957 Union Mem., Greensboro

Powell, Theodore Allen
1958 In School, Gammon Sem.
1959 Catawba Circuit
1960 Forest City
1961 Brooks; Philadelphia

Prince, Jacob C.
1904 Austell
1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1908 Asheville
1910 Reidsville
Died 5-23-11

RHYNE, ROBERT B.

1907 Lenoir Ct.
1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
1912 Shelby; Lawndale
1915 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1918 Hickory
1924 Lenoir
1932 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1948 Retired
1948 Red Springs
1952 Cool Spot
1953 Beauty Spot
Died September, 1955

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY

1905 Franklin
1906 Madison Ct.
1908 Townsville; Clarksville
1909 Lenoir
1910 Madison Ct.
1912 Walnut Cove
1915 Advance Ct.
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
1921 Wilmington
1923 Empire
1925 Sherrills Ford
1927 Old Fort
1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1932 Retired

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.

1958 Shelby, Brooks
1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
1960 Shelby

ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.

1946 Statesville Circuit
1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
1948 Marion
1955 Shelby Circuit
1956 South Greensboro
1959 St. Home; Winston

RUSH, J. C.

1918 Oxford
1921 Newport News
1922 East Thomasville
1925 South High Point
1926 Maxton, Piney Grove
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1933 Charlotte
1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1939 Hickory
1940 Reidsville
1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
Died 4-21-47

SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN

1943 Sanford Ct.
1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
1953 Rowland
1960 Rowland; Salem

SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.

1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
1923 Greensboro, High Street
1927 Thomasville
1929 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1931 West Raleigh
1936 Gastonia
1939 Hamlet
1940 Lenoir
1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1957 Transferred, Washington Conference

SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.

1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
1909 Wilmington
1910 Pleasant Ridge
1912 Maynew Ct.
1915 Kernersville
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
1919 Lowesville; Stanley
1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
1924 Sherrill's Ford
1925 Greensboro, Northwest
1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Died 10-12-31

SHARPE, RALPH DAVID

1943 Lumberton; New Zion
1949 Maxton
1950 Hickory

SHARPE, ROBERT C.

1933 Thomasville: East; Midway
1937 High Point: Brooks Mem.
1941 Browning; St. James
1944 Greensboro: Northwest
1946 Durham
1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel: Greensboro
1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1960 Lenoir

SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES

1898 W. Greensboro
1901 Central Randolph
1902 Statesville, Philadelphia
1904 Shelby; Falston
1906 Sherrill's Ford
1909 West Asheville
1911 Trinity; Liberty
1913 Ramseur
1916 Empire
1917 Oxford
1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mt.
1919 Goldsboro
1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1929 Wilkesboro
1930 Advance
1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark; Hickory Bend

1933 Retired
Died

Shivers, James Henry
1957 Wilmington

Shuford, John W.
1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired

Simpson, I. Grantham
1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
Boulware Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 South Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington Conference

Simpson, John W.
1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-43

Skeen, David C.
1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah
1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison, Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired
1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960

Smith, Harry Alexander
1954 Salisbury
1955 Advance
1958 Madison Charge

Staton, Beverly E.
1927 Pen Hook
1930 Forest City
1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-50

Stewart, Benjamin W.
1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem;
Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958

Stowe, Arthur Willis
1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1961 Maxton and Bolton

Strickland, Clarence B.
1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte; Simpson

Swan, E. I.
1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 West Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catawba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41

Tarpley, Thomas Clemie
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur

TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR.
1955 Admitted on trial to Washington Conference
1955 In School
1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur Springs Charge
1960 Norfolk
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Norfolk

TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN
1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof., Philander Smith College
1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
1949 No record of appt. Chaplain, U. S. Army

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.
1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1935 Thomasville
1938 In School
1941 Instructor, Bennett College
1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
1946 Elected Bishop

THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.
1893 Yadkin
1894 East Greensboro
1896 Centre, Julian
1898 Summerfield
1900 Rowland; Salem
1902 Hamlet
1903 Madison
1905 Lowesville
1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1913 Lenoir
1914 Wilkesboro

THOMAS, D. L.
1914 Lenoir
1916 West Asheboro
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918 West Raleigh
1922 Oxford; Bullocks
1924 Red Springs
1926 Lumberton
1929 Thomasville
1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
1935 West Asheville
1937 Newport News
1939 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Philadelphia; New Zion
1942 Sanford Ct.
1943 Retired

THOMAS, W. O.
1910 Jefferson
1911 Marion; Old Fort
1914 Trinity; Liberty
1916 In School
1917 Suwanee
1918 Fort Street
1919 Covington
1920 Hogansville; Corinth
1922 Supt.: Rome District
1923 Oak Hill
1924 Sweet Home
1926 Leave of Absence
1927 Sweet Home
1928 Centre Point
1932 Van Buren
1933 New Edinburg
1934 McGehee
1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938 Lafayette
1940 Hamlet
1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
1945 Secretary of Evangelism
1946 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1947 Madison
1949 Retired
Died 3-6-50
1913 Goldsboro; New Bern
1915 Lanes Chapel; St. John
1916 Lincolnton; Cherryville
1919 Supernumerary
1939 Boone
1940 Mooresville
1941 Hunters; Cornelius
1942 Wingate
1944 Brackett Town
1945 Charlotte; Boulware
1946 Boulware; Monroe
1947 Goldsboro
1950 Retired

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.
1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1943 Greensboro; Northwest
1944 Wilmington
1945 Reidsville
1948 Lenoir
1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.
1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
1959 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1960 Oxford
1961 Newton

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD
1960 Wilkesboro Circuit

WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman

1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.

1901 Secretary YMCA, Tennessee
1908 Murfreesboro
1910 Nashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Bd. of Missions and Church Ext.
1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM

1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt.: Marion District
1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.

1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans; Trinity
1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-34

WELLS, PINKNEY

1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mount Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hickory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1936 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; Northwest
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR

1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mount Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired

WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED

1957 Shelby
1958 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1961 Cool Springs; Philadelphia

WILLIAMS, J. T.

1960 West Asheville; Franklin

WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.

1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt.: Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1929 Supt.: Western District
1931 Supt.: Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's

1941 Supt.: Greensboro District
1945 Retired
1953 Sumnerfield, Collins
Died 1958

WOODLAND, HORACE
1934 In School
1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
1936 Boston College
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant
1942 Mount Airy
1945 Director of Youth Work and Religious Education
1946 Conference Youth Counselor
1947 Raleigh
1948 Supernumerary

WOOTTEN, THOMAS H.
1931 In School
1932 Newport News
1934 Ramseur
1936 Greensboro East
1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 Gastonia
1941 Hickory
1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1949 Lumberton
1951 Charlotte
1955 Supt.: Western District
Died 1958

APPROVED SUPPLY

CAMPBELL, EUGENE
1940 Bolton
1944 No Appointment
1948 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
1952 Bolton; Wilmington
1958 Pembroke; New Zion
1959 Pembroke
1961 Goldsboro

CARTER, PAUL G.
1942 Andrew's Grove
1945 Advance
1950 Oak Grove
1957 Pilot Mountain

DAVIS, WALTER L.
1955 Fairmont
1958 St. Peters; Southern Pines
1959 Bolton; St. Peters
1960 St. Peters
1961 Sanford Ct.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIE, HOWARD
1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend
1958 Sanford Ct.
1960 Morresville Ct.

DULA, BERT
1943 Franklin
1944 West Asheville
1946 Catawba Ct.
1947 Philadelphia
1955 Mount Holley
1960 Stanley
1961 Stanley; St. Paul

ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE
1954 Walkertown
1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD
1932 Goldsboro
1960 Goldsboro

HILL, CHARLIE ODELL
1946 El Bethel Charge
1949 Catawba Ct.
1951 Lincolnton Ct.
1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel

JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN
1950 St. James
1951 St. James; Zion Hill
1952 St. James; Summerfield

MARTIN, ROBERT MARION
1952 Randleman: St. Peters

MCDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD
1954 Stanley; St. Paul
1957 Catawba Ct.
1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.

MCEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN
1950 Millers
1956 Hoffman
1957 Hoffman; Millers

MCGIRT, D. R.
1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark

MCLEAN, JAMES MONROE
1960 Mundy's Chapel; Brown's Chapel
1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls

MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN
1956 Pen Hook Charge

MONROE, JOHN EDMOND
1954 St. Mark
1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion
1958 Fairmont

NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO
1952 Wentworth Ct.
1954 Kernersville Charge
1958 Brown Summit Charge
1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill

WARREN, GARLAND LASH
1961 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove

WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM
1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill
1955 Jone's Temple
1956 Oak Grove
1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove

WORTH, LEROY
1959 Laurinburg Ct.

Statistical Reports

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE												
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	14 Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	15 Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	16 Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	17 Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	22 Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
Bass-Ral. Cross-Rd.-Liston Sellars, Jr.	316	5	2	1	3	....	....	6	315	9	4	42	27	97	50	65	239	125	60	30	150	30	....	....
Brown Summit Charge-W. L. Napper	315	2	....	1	2	....	....	4	312	....	7	43	16	41	32	30	119	48	....	....	....	....	....	....
Browning-Celia Phelps-W. T. Brown	182	2	2	4	....	....	....	3	187	2	....	2	24	57	39	30	150	77	25	10	15	....	....	....
Chapel Hill Ct.-F. F. McCallum	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	140	1	....	....	6	11	10	119	146	30	....	....	....	....	11	10
Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove-Garland L. Warren	82	2	....	....	....	15	....	5	64	1	....	1	15	20	24	22	81	40	16	....	20	7	....	....
Collins Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr.	115	8	....	1	....	....	....	3	121	....	....	....	13	35	14	25	87	45	....	....	12	13	....	....
Durham Charge-J. T. Jones	77	6	5	2	....	....	....	....	90	5	1	24	7	58	55	....	120	65	6	....	6	....	3	....
Empire Charge-F. D. Moorehead	143	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	141	....	....	16	15	25	30	35	105	80	....	120	....	....	....	....
Kernersville-E. J. Jones	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	4	15	4	5	15	12	20	52	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laughlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	3	10	....	7	20	15	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leaksville-D. S. Harkness	212	1	....	1	....	47	1	3	163	5	2	12	19	86	42	58	205	96	12	....	16	....	18	....
Mt. Tabor-R. F. McCallum	83	12	2	4	3	....	....	4	94	5	7	9	7	6	25	24	62	40	....	....	20	....	....	....
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill-J. H. Minor	30	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	5	6	8	3	14	31	25	....	....	....	....	14	....
New Goshen-Eugene Black	171	18	....	3	....	....	....	....	192	5	14	13	14	51	45	29	139	101	29	17	17	9	14	9
Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R.E. Sharpe	166	2	....	1	8	15	1	1	144	....	....	....	12	15	16	21	64	....	....	....	12	8	....	....
Oxford-W. E. Tyler	163	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	165	....	....	7	8	18	23	25	74	49	....	....	33	....	13	....
Raleigh-O. W. Burwick	198	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	202	1	6	35	15	77	24	48	164	60	21	7	10	31	85	....
Ramseur-T. C. Tarphley	28	6	2	2	....	....	....	2	36	....	12	....	6	20	15	12	53	15	....	....	12	....	....	....
Randleman-I. C. Spinks	24	1	....	2	2	....	1	1	23	....	17	12	12	12	8	22	54	25	....	12	12	8	....	5
Reidsville-G. Haven Caliwell	153	8	2	....	....	....	....	4	159	....	....	....	15	27	42	24	103	65	....	....	12	....	....	12
St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson	133	....	....	2	....	73	6	2	54	....	....	10	18	43	25	18	104	79	....	....	....	....	....	....
St. Matthews-John G. Corry	671	12	5	11	1	175	....	13	510	2	4	131	18	67	30	32	147	118	16	40	16	....	....	....
St. Peters-R. M. Martin	100	22	....	....	....	50	....	1	71	3	24	27	9	19	20	17	65	43	38	45	....	17	....	....
Union Memorial-G. M. Phelps	305	11	8	3	....	2	....	3	322	2	18	18	14	80	30	25	149	70	15	30	15	10	....	....
Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hariston	232	5	26	....	....	....	....	....	263	....	5	30	11	52	26	21	110	85	....	26	15	....	....	....
Mt. Carmel-Warren St.-F. D. Caldwell	83	12	2	4	3	....	....	4	94	5	7	9	7	6	25	24	62	40	....	....	20	....	....	....
TOTAL	4294	147	54	42	19	377	9	63	4069	48	169	473	331	1010	665	762	2768	1451	238	337	413	133	158	36
TOTAL LAST YEAR	4203	134	16	32	13	....	13	65	4294	78	75	489	362	1081	733	769	2834	1688	356	192	318	328	202	....
INCREASE	91	13	28	10	6	377	....	....	....	....	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	95	....	....	36
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2	225	30	....	16	31	71	68	7	66	237	118	....	....	195	44	....

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
	Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	Methodist Men—Membership	Number of "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses	Known Tithers in Church	Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Bass-Ral. Cross-Rd.-Leston Sellars, Jr..	....	2	200	5	....	7	200	2	130	....	....	....	....	2	70000	1000	3907	....	....	....	191
Brown Summit Charge-W. L. Napper.....	....	3	57	2	....	12	52	2	39	130	....	38	....	2	31000	....	....	....	....	....	525
Browning-Celie Phelp-W. T. Brown.....	....	2	25	....	....	13	104	2	39	629	....	15	1	2	45000	....	....	....	....	3	130
Chapel Hill Ct. -F. F. McCallum.....	119	2	....	....	....	3	50	1	13	100	1	18	1	2	15200	....	300	1200	300	1	70
Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove-Garland L. Warren..	2	2	....	....	....	4	500	1	....	....	1	9	7	2	5000	2000	....	....	....	....	38
Collins Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr....	....	2	120	7	....	8	20	2	....	150	2	40	1	2	27000	....	....	1500	....	1	70
Durham Charge-J. T. Jones.....	2	1	....	....	....	5	1	1	35	259	1	13	....	1	38000	300	....	1825	....	2	42
Empire -R. F. Morehead	....	3	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	8500	....	....	....	....	....	90
Kernersville-E. J. Jones.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	4000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laughlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	8000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Leaksville-D. S. Harkness.....	....	1	114	....	....	7	28	1	....	279	1	26	4	1	30000	5000	5000	50000	....	....	135
Mt. Tabor-R. F. McCallum.....	....	1	70	4	....	....	640	1	12	48	1	11	....	1	35000	....	....	4700	....	2	45
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill- J. H. Minor.....	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	5000	....	....	....	....	....	28
New Goshen-Eugene Black.....	7	1	....	15	....	5	136	1	25	105	1	31	1	1	60000	....	....	....	....	....	130
Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R. E. Sharpe.	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	2	....	181	2	18	....	2	75000	....	....	794	....	....	41
Oxford-W. E. Tyler.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	60000	8000	....	....	....	....	....
Raleigh-O. W. Burwick.....	....	1	86	6	....	6	40	1	46	287	1	35	1	1	55000	22000	....	8196	....	10	140
Ramseur-T. C. Tarpley.....	....	1	....	....	....	3	31	1	20	85	....	....	....	1	5158	5000	....	....	....	....	50
Randleman-I. C. Spinks.....	....	1	34	1	....	4	380	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	20000	400	....	....	....	....	30
Reidsville-G. Haven Caldwell.....	10	1	15	8	....	6	140	2	33	262	1	15	1	1	40000	12000	....	1194	300	2	85
St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson.....	....	2	55	....	....	10	....	1	12	61	....	....	1	2	20000	....	....	....	....	....	84
St. Matthews-John G. Corry.....	....	1	185	12	....	9	24	1	80	195	1	35	....	1	170000	19000	....	16500	....	....	275
St. Peters-R. M. Martin.....	1	1	1	22	....	4	....	1	....	175	....	....	....	1	21000	200	250	1140	....	3	70
Union Memorial-G.M. Phelps.....	....	1	150	4	....	6	100	1	30	500	1	20	1	1	85000	1500	....	9500	....	....	108
Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hariston.....	....	1	182	5	....	6	....	1	30	300	....	....	2	1	50000	....	....	6500	....	2	200
Mt. Carmel-Warren St.-F. D. Caldwell....	....	1	70	4	....	....	640	1	12	48	1	11	....	1	35000	....	....	4700	....	2	45
TOTAL.....	141	38	1364	96	....	134	3086	34	556	3794	15	335	21	35	1017858	75500	9457	107729	600	28	2718
TOTAL LAST YEAR.....	82	47	79	77	....	....	912	39	735	3729	11	270	19	38	677150	98500	30107	44513	....	....	....
INCREASE.....	59	....	1285	19	....	134	2174	....	....	65	4	65	2	....	340708	....	....	63216	....	....	....
DECREASE.....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	5	179	....	....	....	....	3	....	23000	20650	....	....	....	....

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 44	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	General Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid 57b
Bass-Ral. Cross Rd.-Liston Sellers, Sr.	....	250	800	250	2000	2000	....	2000	1192	338	338	40	40	300	300	15	29	8	8
Brown Summit-W. L. Napper	....	1450	206	96	....	1200	....	1200	175	175	175	24	24	180	180	8	193	5	5
Browning-Celia Phelp-W. T. Brown	....	219	499	209	2360	2360	....	2360	1000	313	313	48	48	354	354	13	104	8	8
Chapel Hill Ct.-F. F. McCallum	....	3000	179	60	1610	1300	50	1350	....	221	221	26	5	214	25	11	121	6	6
Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove- Garland L. Warren	....	250	....	30	850	650	....	650	30	114	114	13	5	97	10	4	3	5	5
Collins-Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr.	1500	....	....	45	1600	1200	60	1260	....	84	84	20	20	189	92	....	18	6	6
Durham -J. T. Jones	180	56	254	65	1650	1650	....	1650	275	125	125	36	36	179	179	3	197	3	3
Empire Charge-F. D. Moorehead	....	800	....	900	...	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	9	....	100	7	277	8	8
Kernersville-E. J. Jones	....	....	....	....	450	450	....	450	....	69	69	45	9	67	67	5	75	4	4
Laughlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong	....	....	1950	253	950	950	....	950	150	132	132	19	19	142	142	4	161	4	4
Leaksville-D. S. Hankness	....	....	480	186	2500	2500	....	2500	900	335	335	50	50	375	280	6	300	8	8
Mt. Tabor-R. F. McCallum	768	372	294	76	929	800	129	929	200	129	129	16	16	120	120	3	113	3	3
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill-J. H. Minor	....	2500	....	30	480	440	40	480	....	52	52	....	8	....	66	5	150	....	....
New Goshen-Eugene Black	....	....	....	....	3000	3000	....	3000	200	....	....	40	40	300	300	8	335	3	3
Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R. E. Sharpe	....	....	....	....	....	805	137	942	....	....	240	20	13	....	50	6	78	2	2
Oxford-W. E. Tyler	1110	465	720	80	2579	2303	....	2303	150	313	273	46	15	346	110	4	108	....	....
Raleigh-O. W. Burwick	1990	599	1079	130	....	....	....	3380	....	357	357	23	23	....	275	....	550	....	....
Ramseur-T. C. Tarpley	....	....	290	40	850	850	....	850	100	121	121	17	17	125	42	3	100	4	4
Randleman-I. C. Spinks	....	....	30	70	421	400	21	421	40	52	52	8	8	60	39	3	130	2	2
Reidsville-G. Haven Caldwell	846	1914	912	211	2600	....	....	2600	....	416	416	52	52	390	200	13	350	7	7
St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson	....	900	2022	110	....	....	....	600	125	....	103	....	14	....	99	7	100	4	4
St. Peters-R. M. Martin	1500	300	161	57	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	15	3	105	2	2
St. Matthews-John G. Corry	326	400	13734	465	5200	5200	90	5290	300	619	619	104	104	790	790	18	1476	10	10
Union Memorial-G. M. Phelps	1300	800	8377	160	3000	3000	....	3000	1160	363	363	60	60	450	450	15	404	13	13
Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hairston	2300	700	1159	65	1200	....	....	1200	....	....	152	20	20	150	150	2	225	4	4
Warren St.-Mt. Carmel-F. D. Caldwell	156	1709	....	....	2000	2000	237	2237	200	....	330	40	40	300	300	15	540	5	5
TOTAL	11976	16684	33146	3588	....	....	....	41732	1197	....	5113	....	703	....	4736	181	6242	....	124
TOTAL LAST YEAR	14509	13398	19043	3267	....	....	....	34543	3918	....	4680	....	711	....	4208	173	1260	....	101
INCREASE	....	3286	14103	321	....	....	....	7189	....	....	433	....	....	....	527	8	4982	....	23
DECREASE	2533	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2721	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES									OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77
Bass-Ral. Cross Rd.-Liston Sellers, Jr.	336	336	336	10	....	....	10	10	15	194	30	234	....	8	200	427	6696
Brown Summit-W. L. Napper	....	....	119	5	58	...	6	5	24	101	16	....	20	12	44	....	4122
Browning-Celia Phelp-W. T. Brown	806	806	806	....	....	....	3	3	5	135	31	....	96	8	119	....	6338
Chapel Hill Ct.-F. F. McCallum	250	....	50	15	....	....	....	....	....	95	....	95	....	....	....	....	5232
Cox's Ch.-Shady Grove-Garland L. Warren	100	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1156
Collins-Homes Grove-Henry Joyner, Jr.	154	75	75	....	....	....	2	3	12	65	3	3	....	7	....	....	3195
Durham-J. T. Jones	289	289	289	14	10	....	15	10	10	83	24	....	....	10	50	....	3538
Empire-F. D. Moorehead	203	....	25	....	....	....	....	5	....	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	2327
Kernersville-E. J. Jones	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	5	....	....	756
Laughlin Memorial-C. C. Armstrong	100	100	100	5	5	....	5	5	5	62	8	....	....	....	....	....	3960
Leaksville-D. S. Harkness	375	375	375	11	10	....	10	4	36	58	....	48	....	15	....	....	5612
Mt. Tabor-R. F. McCallum	241	....	96	4	3	....	5	....	5	....	....	60	....	5	....	....	3201
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill-J. H. Minor	....	....	50	5	11	....	1	1	1	44	3	....	....	9	....	....	3420
New Goshen-Eugene Black	148	148	148	11	5	....	5	5	5	285	....	73	....	10	....	....	4433
Newport News-Pleasant Ridge-R. E. Sharpe	84	....	50	....	2	....	1	1	....	70	....	....	....	3	....	....	1458
Oxford-W. E. Tyler	....	....	....	2	4	....	2	4	14	77	6	4	....	3	41	....	5495
Raleigh-O. W. Burwick	351	200	200	....	10	....	....	5	6	125	13	138	....	13	40	....	8933
Ramseur-T. C. Tappley	90	90	60	....	3	....	....	3	5	40	....	....	....	....	40	....	1718
Randleman-I. C. Spinks	48	....	48	1	1	....	2	2	2	....	....	38	....	2	....	....	891
Reidsville-G. Haven Caldwell	483	250	250	2	2	....	12	3	2	135	7	....	....	....	181	....	8115
St. James-Summerfield-W. N. Johnson	91	91	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	12	....	....	12	17	....	4273
St. Peters-R. M. Martin	49	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	5	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	2214
St. Matthews-John G. Corry	910	910	910	25	25	....	25	25	27	530	150	....	....	41	323	....	25613
Union Memorial-G. M. Phelps	362	362	362	8	10	....	8	5	20	158	20	....	....	8	....	....	16701
Wesley Chapel-W. E. Hairston	....	100	100	3	....	....	5	5	5	....	5	85	....	5	30	....	6220
Warren St.-Mt. Carmel-F. D. Caldwell	385	385	285	10	10	....	10	6	18	138	50	188	....	....	55	....	6302
TOTAL	....	....	**4917**	**130**	**169**	....	**127**	**110**	**222**	**2611**	**378**	**966**	**116**	**176**	**1140**	....	**141959**
TOTAL LAST YEAR	....	....	**3953**	**76**	**63**	**2**	**90**	**70**	**115**	**2578**	**227**	....	**1165**	**210**	**1135**	....	**118361**
INCREASE	....	....	**964**	**54**	**6**	....	**37**	**34**	**107**	**33**	**151**	**966**	....	....	**5**	....	**23598**
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	....	.. **2**	....	....	....	....	....	....	**1049**	**25**	....	....	....

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	14 Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	15 Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	16 Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	17 Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	22 Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	23 Nursery, Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
Bolton-O. M. Graham	50	4	....	1	....	....	....	....	55	4	....	4	10	22	6	27	65	25	80	....	5	15	22	6
Charlotte-C. E. Strickland	314	12	4	4	5	....	5	4	320	8	....	45	18	30	35	36	119	75	80	30	26	30	11	24
Fairmont-John Monroe	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	31	....	....	....	5	6	7	8	26	18	....	....	....	4	....	....
Fayetteville-R. B. McRae	330	5	2	....	....	....	....	2	335	11	....	50	14	60	25	40	139	90	25	15	20	....	....	....
Goldsboro-J. E. Green	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamlet-J. O. Ashford	190	....	....	....	4	7	....	3	176	....	....	30	8	26	15	10	59	50	12	10	22	....	30	18
Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D.McGirt	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hoffman and Millers-J. McEchain	74	2	2	1	....	....	1	2	76	9	4	27	10	31	24	99	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Laurinburg-B-Dam-G. E. Hogue	365	3	8	10	....	....	....	....	386	10	23	54	18	68	78	280	444	234	84	54	84	36	124	10
Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	133	....	2	....	20	25	35	155	235	42	25	20	30	....	....	....
Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferree	288	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	305	12	....	76	26	76	39	56	197	127	50	35	25	25	....	....
Maxton-D. McLean	173	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	171	....	....	22	15	33	40	20	108	60	15	10	8	16	....	....
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams	254	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	254	10	15	65	24	27	39	31	121	65	....	....	....	27	....	....
Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum	210	8	....	....	....	....	....	7	211	7	2	21	18	18	84	60	180	87	75	13	43	39	7	....
Rowland-Salem-J. W. Sawyer	406	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	428	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Red Springs-Miles Murphy	195	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	187	1	10	15	11	38	36	23	108	60	20	18	20	10	....	....
Sanford-L. W. Coltrane	217	30	....	2	....	....	....	2	247	6	30	60	12	65	55	45	177	144	....	....	....	50	85	....
St. Peters-H. A. Davis	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilmington-J. H. Shivers	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	3423	105	19	18	13	7	6	38	3501	78	87	469	209	550	532	891	2182	1077	466	205	292	252	279	58
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3341	60	38	28	2	4	1	37	3423	129	35	539	237	591	502	547	2467	3774	311	208	220	182	129	....
INCREASE	82	45	....	....	11	3	5	1	78	....	52	....	....	....	30	344	....	....	155	....	72	70	150	58
DECREASE	....	....	19	10	....	....	....	....	....	51	....	70	28	41	....	....	305	2697	....	3	....	....	....	....

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	26 Number of Church Schools on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Using	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Not	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Bolton-O. M. Graham	27	2	....	....	....	2	52	1	25	20	....	....	....	1	4000	....	....	....	....	....	75
Charlotte-C. E. Strickland	19	1	100	7	....	....	50	1	65	2195	....	1	25	1	80000	10000	....	5000	....	....	....
Fairmont-John Monroe	....	1	....	....	....	3	68	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1500	....	200	....	....	....	12
Fayettesville-R. B. McRae	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	115	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Goldsboro-J. E. Green	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hamlet-J. D. Ashford	10	1	70	....	....	6	55	1	35	135	1	20	1	1	44500	7200	....	1565	158	....	80
Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. McGirt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hoffman-Millers-J. McEchain	....	2	....	....	....	6	140	2	40	135	....	....	....	2	65000	10000	....	3400	....	....	39
Laurinburg-B-Dam-G. E. Hogue	12	2	78	10	....	9	108	2	156	68	1	38	2	2	76000	9000	3000	12000	100	70	190
Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth	3	2	21	....	....	8	15	2	29	375	....	18	1	2	9900	....	2000	40	73	....	100
Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferree	17	2	160	16	....	16	257	2	141	....	2	55	6	2	65500	6300	1896	....	....	8	180
Maxton-D. McLean	....	1	....	....	....	5	35	1	17	50	1	20	2	1	18000	5000	....	....	....	75	85
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams	2	2	....	....	....	4	90	2	57	187	2	290	....	2	90000	....	....	7000	....	....	210
Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	40	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum	3	2	113	8	....	8	28	2	34	280	2	32	....	2	22000	....	....	....	....	....	180
Rowland-Salem-J. W. Sayer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	180	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Red Springs-Miles Murphy	....	1	75	....	....	9	60	1	95	260	1	18	....	1	56000	4000	....	256	420	5	128
Sandford-L. W. Coltrane	....	3	28	30	....	5	....	2	109	....	....	....	1	2	11000	100	....	....	700	....	150
St. Petets-H. A. Davis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilmington-J. H. Shivers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	108	23	645	71	....	81	958	24	1138	3705	10	492	38	30	543400	51600	7096	29261	1451	158	1367
TOTAL LAST YEAR	54	30	715	68	....	....	1169	25	382	2018	12	261	15	29	604500	670000	7066	17239	....	....	....
INCREASE	54	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	756	1687	....	231	23	1	....	....	30	12022	....	....	....
DECREASE	....	7	70	....	....	....	211	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	61100	618400	....	....	....	....	....

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 44	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 47	Salary Claim. Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	General Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid 57b
Bolton-O. M. Graham	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1000	....	....	....	....	12	....	96	3	133	....	....
Charlotte-C. E. Strickland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4680	....	....	....	....	92	....	500	10	148	....	10
Fairmont-John Monroe	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	142	....	....	40	....	5	....	....	3	30	....	2
Fayettesville-R. B. McRae	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4680	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	546	....	....
Goldsboro-J. E. Green	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....
Hamlet-J. D. Ashford	2340	....	1250	85	....	3110	....	3110	....	432	432	50	50	300	160	10	32	10	5
Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. R. McGirt	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....
Hoffman-Millers-J. H. McEchain	379	635	....	66	900	845	50	895	....	110	110	18	20	135	118	3	52	8	8
Laurinburg-B-Dam-G. E. Hogue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3200	....	....	....	....	66	400	....	12	722	....	5
Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth	226	....	....	156	2200	2100	....	2100	323	350	350	42	40	315	170	10	8	5	5
Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferree	1120	566	1305	176	3720	3720	....	3720	600	....	545	50	50	350	350	5	320	....	5
Maxton-D. H. McLean	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	24	....	79	....	....
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams	17	8	530	130	3000	2400	....	2400	....	300	225	....	72	....	40	5	237	....	2
Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....
Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum	500	1350	1100	160	....	....	....	1800	100	334	334	40	30	300	180	10	288	5	5
Rowland-Salem-J. F. Sawyer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	100	10	202	....	....
Red Springs-Miles Murphy	372	600	778	200	3000	3000	....	3000	800	300	300	60	25	450	65	8	282	6	3
Sanford-W. L. Coltrane	121	....	....	122	1800	....	....	1593	....	280	280	....	....	....	....	10	379	8	....
St. Peters-W. L. Davis	....	....	....	20	400	335	....	335	....	50	50	6	6	45	27	8	35	....	1
Wilmington-J. H. Shivers	....	700	....	....	1000	206	....	206	....	....	52	....	10	....	20	5	....	....	....
TOTAL	5075	3859	4963	1135	....	....	....	32861	1823	....	2718	....	528	....	1850	111	3556	....	51

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES									OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77
Bolton-O. M. Graham	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	3	....	....	1307
Charlotte-C. E. Strickland	....	....	500	....	10	....	5	5	11	....	....	240	....	12	....	....	6223
Fairmont-John Monroe	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	247
Fayettesville-R. B. McRae	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	67	5343
Goldsboro-J. E. Green	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	29
Hamlet-J. D. Ashford	300	....	110	7	4	....	10	10	10	....	....	224	....	7	35	30	7921
Hickory Bend-St. Mark-D. R. McGirt	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	10	61
Hoffman-Millers-J. H. McEchain	60	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	84	....	3	....	97	2495
Laurinburg-B-Dam-G. E. Hogue	....	....	225	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75	....	10	....	200	4522
Laurinburg Ct.-Leroy Worth	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85	....	5	....	25	3536
Lumberton-Beauty Spot-J. W. Ferree	....	....	250	5	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	150	292
Marton-D. H. McLean	....	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	50	....	....	....	160	444
Mt. Zion-Philadelphia-E. A. Williams	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41	....	2	....	5	3753
Pembroke-New Zion-E. Campbell	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	30
Piney Grove-Johns-J. H. McCallum	200	200	200	....	10	....	....	5	5	....	....	136	....	10	35	140	6398
Rowland-Salem-J. F. Sawyer	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	110	....	10	....	25	487
Red Springs-Miles Murphy	165	100	40	....	11	....	4	5	5	....	....	78	....	3	....	55	6634
Sanford-W. L. Coltrane	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	7	....	....	....	55	....	6	....	....	2578
St. Peters-W. L. Davis	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	22	....	3	....	25	570
Wilmington-J. H. Shivers	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	1049
TOTAL	....	....	1596	19	45	....	19	37	45	....	....	1434	....	79	126	989	62919

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	14 Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	15 Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	16 Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	17 Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	22 Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
Asheville-M. M. McCallum	159	2	....	....	2	....	1	3	155	1	2	20	14	20	21	32	87	43	30	46	10	20	....	....
Boone-Beaver Creek-O. S. Davenport	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	9	....	2	....	5	....	7	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Browns-Mooresboro-J. M. McLean	57	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	58	....	....	....	22	6	23	38	89	43	....	9	7	19	....	17
Catawba-Mt. Beulah-W. V. Leazer	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	5	10	15	15	45	31	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forest City-Union Mills-T. A. Powell	158	6	....	....	....	25	....	3	136	6	3	20	18	30	25	16	89	60	25	15	25	32	25	40
Gastonia-Bessemer-J. F. Campbell	157	1	1	....	....	37	....	1	121	3	3	8	16	56	46	30	148	60	....	....	8	....	15	....
Hickory-Conover-R. D. Sharpe	359	16	....	....	....	18	....	4	353	9	7	17	9	37	14	15	75	16	22	....	....	....	....	....
Kings Mt.-Gallilee-R. H. McDowell	200	8	....	....	3	....	....	1	204	3	5	10	10	30	50	75	165	100	50	50	25	35	30	25
Kings Mt.-St. Paul-G. G. Bynum	35	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	12	....	20	....	32	20	40	....	20	12	....	....
Lenoir Ct.-R. C. Sharpe	372	18	....	....	....	48	....	2	340	14	....	15	15	62	30	18	125	82	48	....	60	....	15	45
Lincolnton Ct.-C. O. Hill	177	5	2	....	3	....	....	1	180	....	13	37	15	48	15	42	120	85	....	....	2	....	28	....
Lowesville Ct.-M. S. Laughlin	251	8	....	2	....	....	1	8	252	4	....	28	32	60	36	48	176	90	....	10	....	....	25	12
Marion-Old Fort-J. Q. Dula	115	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	117	....	2	7	18	10	14	50	92	53	....	....	8	....	....	....
Mooresville Ct.-A. J. Douglas	288	4	2	1	....	....	....	5	290	....	....	15	47	60	30	40	177	85	....	....	....	....	35	....
Mt. Holly-B. L. Burge	121	8	4	....	....	....	....	....	133	5	....	30	7	50	20	15	91	56	10	....	....	15	....	....
Newton-Granite Falls-A. W. Stowe	180	2	1	....	8	....	....	2	173	8	16	16	30	8	19	30	87	115	35	16	35	24	6	....
Philadelphia-Brooks-G. W. Patterson	270	6	....	5	3	....	....	10	268	....	....	60	20	15	35	40	110	80	....	....	....	....	....	....
Shelby-A. E. Robinson	101	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	104	2	....	28	11	30	25	35	101	45	22	10	12	8	....	....
Stanley-Hunters-B. J. Dula	90	7	4	....	....	....	....	1	100	18	....	40	16	19	35	40	110	90	19	....	35	....	....	....
Statesville-Harpers-C. W. Bailey	133	10	....	....	....	....	....	2	141	8	....	100	16	30	31	28	105	64	....	30	20	24	....	....
Wilkesboro-Philadelphia-Chas. Tyson	134	3	2	1	....	....	1	2	137	6	2	23	14	64	62	47	187	135	15	45	15	66	2	....
Wilson-Franklin-J. T. Williams	52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....	....	18	14	....	10	19	43	32	....	....	....	25	....	....
TOTAL	3531	112	17	12	19	128	3	50	3472	87	62	492	363	645	581	672	2261	1390	316	231	282	280	241	139
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3453	108	10	14	5	1	2	46	3531	106	206	609	344	827	668	942	2722	1495	337	183	245	254	184	....
INCREASE	78	4	7	....	14	127	1	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	48	37	26	57	....
DECREASE	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	59	21	144	117	....	182	87	270	461	105	21	....	....	....	....	....

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	26 Number of Church Schools on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Using	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Not	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Asheville-M. M. McCallum	....	1	25	1	....	6	48	1	35	202	1	35	1	1	85000	25000	5000	....	....	....	100
Boone-Beaver Creek-O. S. Davenport	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Browns-Mooresboro-J. M. McLean	....	2	74	....	....	10	....	2	20	37	....	7	....	2	5500	1000	....	....	....	....	76
Catawba-Mt. Beulah-W. V. Leazer	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	56	....	....	....	....	2	....	7000	1000	....	....	....	....
Fortes City-Union Mills-T. A. Powell	....	1	75	6	....	4	19	1	58	81	....	....	....	1	30000	10000	650	3300	38	12	100
Gastonia-Bessemer-J. F. Campbell	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	1	33	100	....	10	....	1	35000	10000	625	1200	....	4	7
Hickory-Conover-R. D. Sharpe	....	2	....	16	....	....	82	2	160	....	....	....	....	2	76000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kings Mt.-Gallilee-R. H. McDowell	25	1	125	5	....	....	80	2	20	....	....	....	5	1	5000	14000	....	....	50	2	125
Kings Mt.-St. Paul-C. G. Bynum	....	2	100	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10000	7000	....	....	....	....	....
Lenoir Ct.-R. C. Sharpe	30	2	148	18	....	9	58	1	122	333	1	3	1	2	65000	15000	....	5000	750	....	200
Lincolnton Ct.-C. D. Hill	....	3	....	....	....	13	....	2	65	27	....	....	11	3	10000	....	51000	....	27	....	121
Lowesville Ct.-M. S. Laughlin	10	4	40	4	....	15	50	2	80	300	....	35	....	2	....	48000	....	64000	....	....	215
Marion-Old Fort-J. Q. Dula	....	1	100	5	....	6	....	1	40	240	....	18	....	1	25000	10000	300	161	....	....	67
Mooresville Ct.-A. H. Douglas	....	4	....	4	....	4	25	4	144	200	....	47	9	4	40000	9000	....	1000	....	....	300
Mt. Holly-B. L. Burge	....	1	90	8	....	4	30	1	34	214	....	....	4	1	7000	....	....	....	....	....	50
Newton-Granite Falls-A. W. Stowe	....	2	176	2	....	8	125	2	14	156	1	18	15	2	44800	75000	550	250	110	....	170
Philadelphia-Brooks-G. W. Patterson	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	85	....	....	....	....	2	20000	....	....	....	....	....	150
Shelby-A. E. Robinson	....	1	30	1	....	6	130	1	38	355	1	18	1	1	18000	8000	....	....	....	3	55
Stanley-Hunters-B. J. Dula	....	2	....	7	....	6	76	2	45	300	....	15	14	2	11000	....	....	4000	....	....	150
Statesville-Harpers-C. W. Bailey	....	2	70	....	....	6	140	2	40	100	....	....	....	2	28000	4000	....	42000	....	6	170
Wilkesboro-Phildelphia-Charles Tyson	....	2	60	3	....	11	140	2	35	500	2	27	....	2	50000	6000	....	....	....	7	155
Wilson-Franklin-J. T. Williams	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5000	6000	....	....	....	....	....
TOTAL	65	41	1113	80	....	114	1033	33	1124	3145	6	233	61	40	576300	255000	59125	120911	975	34	2211
TOTAL LAST YEAR	151	42	1396	162	....	....	830	34	339	3305	16	331	22	43	698050	116200	5402	63679	....	....	....
INCREASE	....	....	....	....	....	....	203	....	785	....	....	....	39	....	....	138800	533723	57232	....	....	....
DECREASE	86	1	283	82	....	....	....	1	....	160	10	98	....	3	121750	.....	....	....	....	....	....

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 44	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	General Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid 57b
Asheville-M. M. McCallum	7500	600	998	150	3120	3120	....	3120	434	373	373	78	78	468	468	....	438	10	10
Boone-Beaver Creek-O. W. Davenport	....	....	....	12	....	282	....	....	....	....	18	....	5	....	33	....	46	....	2
Browns-Mooresboro-J. M. McLean	....	....	....	40	300	500	50	550	....	50	48	12	12	12	12	9	4	....	....
Catawba-Mt. Beulah-W. V. Leazer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forest City-Union Mill-T. A. Powell	585	452	342	61	3380	2394	60	2454	....	360	324	....	36	....	75	5	117	....	5
Gastonia-Bessemer-J. F. Campbell	400	100	....	150	2080	....	....	....	....	228	188	52	52	312	132	10	146	10	10
Hickory-Conover-R. D. Sharpe	2447	....	1190	238	4660	4660	....	4660	450	440	440	....	93	....	400	10	10	....	....
Kings Mt.-Gallilee-R. H. McDowell	....	75	450	100	2000	2000	....	2000	600	120	120	40	40	300	300	2	26	....	2
Kings Mt.-St. Paul- C. G. Bynum	....	....	....	....	....	2000	....	2000	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	2	96	....	2
Lenoir Ct.-R. C. Sharpe	....	1820	1800	....	....	3660	....	3660	260	375	....	72	72	....	400	15	10	....	8
Lincolnton Ct.-C. O. Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lowesville Ct.-M. S. Laughlin	740	660	350	107	2500	2500	....	2500	300	322	322	18	18	....	153	....	58	....	5
Marion-Old Fort-J. Q. Dula	2994	....	300	270	2500	2500	....	2500	600	280	280	....	31	....	221	....	258	....	10
Mooresville Ct.-A. H. Douglas	....	....	....	....	....	3000	....	3000	....	....	....	....	21	....	150	8	420	....	....
Mt. Holly-B. L. Burge	....	20	302	214	800	800	....	800	128	150	150	16	10	120	120	5	83	....	4
Newton-Granite Falls-A. W. Stowe	1052	300	200	420	2750	2750	....	2750	350	298	298	57	57	345	345	12	256	13	13
Philadelphia-Brooks-G. W. Patterson	1314	....	200	100	....	....	....	2000	....	....	212	40	....	....	150	5	10	....	....
Shelby-A. E. Robinson	....	305	534	372	2392	....	....	2392	468	240	240	59	59	358	200	10	163	5	5
Stanley-Hunters-B. J. Dula	....	45	300	....	....	900	....	900	100	120	120	17	17	....	80	2	143	....	5
Statesville-Harpers-C. W. Bailey	1875	79	602	103	....	....	....	1800	800	....	254	48	254	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilkesboro-Philadelphia-Charles Tyson	....	300	580	150	1650	1650	....	1650	100	207	207	....	30	....	167	9	86	....	9
Wilson-Franklin-J. T. Williams	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	15	7	113	....	2
TOTAL	18907	4756	8148	2487	28132	32716	110	38736	4590	3563	3594	509	900	1915	3461	111	2483	38	92

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES									OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77
Asheville-M. M. McCallum	350	200	200	26	20	10	10	10	10	....	30	120	....	20	112	122	14859
Boone-Beaver Creek-O. S. Davenport	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	....	5	....	104	264
Browns-Mooresboro-J. M. McLean	80	80	80	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	784
Catawba-Mt. Beulah-W. V. Leazer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forest City-Union Mills-T. A. Powell	150	150	80	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	....	2	....	....	4656
Gastonia-Bessemer-J. F. Campbell	....	150	150	....	....	....	10	....	11	....	....	69	....	10	....	55	1493
Hickory-Canover-R. D. Sharpe	....	225	250	....	15	....	15	....	15	....	....	240	....	20	....	715	11208
Kings Mt.-Gallilee-R. H. McDowell	....	....	80	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	133	....	10	....	248	4196
Kings Mt.-St. Paul-C. G. Bynum	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	20	2217
Lenoir Ct.-R. C Sharpe	430	....	200	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	188	....	10	360	440	9263
Lincolnton Ct.-C. O. Hill	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lowesville Ct.-M. S. Laughlin	150	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	60	....	....	40	230	5553
Marion-Old Fort-J. O. Dula	100	100	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	188	....	5	44	177	7978
Mooresville Ct.-A. H. Douglas	....	....	100	....	10	....	5	....	5	....	....	153	....	9	....	91	3972
Mt. Holly-B. L. Burge	140	140	140	....	4	....	4	....	5	....	....	55	....	5	10	59	3118
Newton-Granite Falls-A. W. Stowe	200	200	200	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	174	....	5	75	384	6896
Philadelphia-Brooks-G. W. Patterson	....	....	50	....	....	....	3	....	5	....	....	114	....	5	....	103	4271
Shelby-A. E. Robinson	150	130	130	....	5	....	21	10	10	....	....	129	....	15	162	253	5483
Stanley-Hunters-B. J. Dula	....	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	75	....	10	....	144	1946
Statesville-Harpers-C. W. Bailey	....	....	130	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	86	....	10	....	522	6525
Wilkesboro-Philadelphia-Charles Tyson	135	110	110	6	13	....	....	....	21	....	....	112	....	17	....	225	3792
Wilson-Franklin-J. T. Williams	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	9	....	12	225
TOTAL	1910	1636	2065	32	86	10	101	20	107	....	30	2123	....	183	803	3904	97729

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders (Do not include in 14, 15, 16)	14 Total Children—0-11 Years in entire Church School (include col. 23)	15 Total Youth 12-21 in entire Church School (include col. 24)	16 Total Adults 22 and older in entire Church School (include col. 25)	17 Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Average Attendance Sunday Evening Fellowship (All ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col. 19)	22 Av. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sunday School	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 15)
Advance-I. A. Friend	60	....	1	1	13	....	....	3	46	60	....	....	9	8	15	....	32	20	....	....	....	....	....	....
Asheboro-J. W. Jones	241	4	1	....	4	17	....	4	221	9	2	10	16	35	21	32	104	72	8	28	8	....	19	....
Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod	236	2	1	1	2	5	....	7	226	3	2	5	12	50	37	39	138	95	47	27	56	38	53	37
Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea	203	5	....	7	....	....	....	5	210	8	3	74	23	64	33	57	177	102	79	21	23	23	12	....
Lexington-C. L. Gidney	167	2	1	1	2	44	2	1	122	3	6	46	32	30	20	8	90	69	50	32	58	28	35	20
Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones	100	....	....	....	....	60	....	....	40	2	6	6	29	45	26	24	124	58	....	20	....	....	....	....
Hoovers Ch.-Brooks Tem.-G. A. Brooks	158	1	....	2	....	....	3	6	152	9	1	90	20	78	50	88	236	127	31	....	34	14	....	....
Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith	294	4	1	2	....	....	2	5	294	1	1	42	26	89	145	60	320	212	30	....	....	....	15	....
Mitchell-J. W. Jones	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge	79	5	....	....	....	....	....	10	74	....	10	12	8	39	12	....	59	30	....	....	....	....	....	....
Oak Grove-Otto Withers	38	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	8	11	10	30	20	15	75	25	....	....	....	....	6	....
Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford	160	....	....	4	....	....	....	3	161	3	....	12	30	20	19	20	89	50	20	25	15	20	....	....
Penhook-Boone Mills-Buford Miller	189	15	....	4	....	64	....	4	204	....	15	20	10	25	18	17	70	40	....	....	....	....	....	....
Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.- P. G. Carter	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	109	8	3	31	19	36	23	48	126	79	19	33	19	10	34	33
St. Andrews-Walnut C.-J. W. Gwyn	260	15	....	3	2	10	3	6	257	36	20	76	18	50	65	20	153	85	25	30	30	30	....	....
St. Homes-W. R. Royster	197	2	....	9	3	....	....	2	203	6	....	12	13	55	50	22	140	74	37	19	20	10	....	....
St. John-W. J. Cameron	229	8	....	1	1	3	....	4	230	10	4	18	16	40	40	20	116	70	36	18	30	....	....	....
St. Mark-J. E. Brower	424	12	6	4	....	119	15	5	307	12	4	42	17	26	39	40	122	105	35	21	....	....	14	39
St. Mary-W. P. Cole	136	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	141	5	....	8	12	33	25	6	76	75	35	....	15	14	....	....
St. Paul-L. M. Mayfield	769	10	8	10	3	....	2	5	787	8	10	40	15	65	45	55	180	100	15	12	15	....	10	....
TOTAL	4127	100	19	49	30	322	27	74	3842	183	95	555	335	818	703	571	2427	1488	467	286	323	187	198	129
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3979	143	21	48	4	1	9	49	4127	64	62	459	270	559	536	668	2352	1444	401	287	302	292	269	....
INCREASE	148	....	....	1	26	321	18	25	....	119	33	96	65	259	167	....	75	44	66	....	21	....	....	....
DECREASE	....	43	2	....	....	....	....	....	285	....	....	....	....	....	....	97	....	....	....	1	....	105	71	....

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION							W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in col. 16)	26 Number of Church Schools on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	28 Church School Members joining the Church on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Using	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material: Not	30 Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	31 Number of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.C.)	33 Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	34 Methodist Men—No. chartered groups	35 Methodist Men—Membership	36 Number of "Together" Subscriptions	37 Number of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonage, Furniture, and Land	40 Estimated Value of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Expenses	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Average Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Advance-I. A. Friend	....	2	....	....	....	3	169	1	20	100	1	35	....	2	10000	700	....	....	....	....	40
Asheboro-J. W. Jones	....	2	75	4	....	9	140	1	40	150	....	....	1	1	70000	40000	1000	3500	....	....	148
Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod	39	1	87	2	....	6	50	1	97	1225	....	50	18	1	77000	....	....	....	....	3	152
Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea	....	3	117	4	....	12	125	3	45	275	2	25	1	4	80000	8500	350	2950	66	13	171
Lexington-C. L. Gidney	15	1	144	....	....	7	56	1	28	78	1	22	3	1	110000	11000	....	3200	....	....	43
Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones	....	2	30	....	....	7	70	2	18	78	1	12	....	2	11000	....	....	210	75	3	59
Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Tem.-G. A. Brooks.	....	2	81	....	....	12	92	2	45	310	....	46	4	2	126000	....	....	16941	135	3	119
Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith	....	4	229	4	....	26	119	3	38	100	....	....	....	4	90000	6000	....	30940	32	....	290
Mitchell-J. W. Jones	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Airy-Jones Tem-L. B. Eldridge	....	2	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17000	47000	....	....	....	....	63
Oak Grove-Otto Withers	5	1	....	8	....	5	15	1	13	27	....	....	....	1	5100	....	....	345	....	....	35
Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford	3	1	....	....	....	5	100	2	35	175	1	20	....	1	40000	5000	....	....	....	2	75
Penhook-Boone Mills-Buford Miller	....	3	....	....	....	6	....	2	34	....	1	10	....	2	26000	3000	....	....	....	....	66
Rural Hall-Pilot Mt. -P. G. Carter	51	3	21	....	....	8	80	2	20	55	1	6	....	2	14500	2200	....	....	....	36	120
St. Andrews-Walnut C.-J. W. Gwyn	....	2	80	....	....	9	84	2	85	90	....	....	....	2	105000	....	10000	11000	....	....	85
St. Homes-W. R. Royster	....	1	134	9	....	10	89	1	56	500	1	27	....	1	60300	....	....	7000	620	....	150
St. John-W. J. Cameron	....	1	....	....	....	5	110	1	15	75	....	....	5	1	75000	10000	3000	....	....	10	80
St. Mark-J. E. Brower	....	1	109	7	....	6	30	1	67	1336	1	36	3	1	100000	15000	....	....	....	....	183
St. Mary-W. P. Cole	....	1	....	....	....	5	110	1	20	35	1	40	1	1	10000	....	....	....	....	36	120
St. Paul-L. M. Mayfield	....	1	60	6	....	12	160	1	33	1600	1	80	....	1	250000	16000	7000	90000	....	42	400
TOTAL	113	36	1167	49	....	157	1499	28	709	6209	12	409	36	33	1280900	164400	21350	166086	928	148	2399
TOTAL LAST YEAR	145	33	150	97	....	....	1331	26	829	6099	15	486	74	28	803850	123000	29375	88273	....	....	....
INCREASE	....	3	1017	....	....	....	168	2	....	110	....	....	....	5	477050	41400	....	77813	....	....	....
DECREASE	32	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	120	....	3	77	38	....	....	....	8025	....	....	....	....

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 44	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	General Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid 57b
Advance-I. A. Friend	....	....	....	37	1102	960	142	1102	....	....	150	16	16	135	135	5	457	5	5
Aheboro-J. W. Jones	802	1000	1500	150	3011	3011	....	3011	322	400	400	....	50	450	350	12	777	11	10
Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod	3400	3060	2610	326	3380	3380	....	3380	780	468	468	....	50	....	133	10	581	10	3
Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea	2766	750	1740	205	2400	2400	....	2400	600	309	309	48	48	360	360	10	924	10	10
Lexington-C. L. Gidney	1036	....	166	....	2860	2860	....	2860	....	412	412	....	20	20	....	8	556	7	7
Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones	440	160	40	915	915	933	....	933	210	....	111	....	20	....	153	3	476	3	3
Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Temple-G. A Brooks	5003	400	1424	124	2000	2000	....	2000	300	305	305	....	44	....	200	10	450	....	....
Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith	5520	40	489	201	2640	2640	....	2640	400	319	287	52	46	396	144	10	682	10	10
Mitchel-J. W. Jones	....	....	37	6	240	240	....	240	4	....	21	2	2	15	15	3	10	1	1
Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge	....	160	....	30	....	....	....	1075	30	....	216	....	21	....	75	5	263	6	5
Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford	400	....	1128	140	2900	2900	....	2900	....	283	283	60	60	450	450	8	569	10	10
Oak Grove-Otto Withers	252	40	179	60	600	....	....	481	....	....	91	....	10	....	60	4	151	3	3
Penhook-Boone Mills-Buford Miller	....	....	178	....	950	950	...	950	48	160	160	19	19	142	54	5	330	5	5
Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-P. G. Carter	800	30	477	117	1650	1650	....	1650	140	221	221	32	32	232	232	8	589	7	7
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove-J. W. Gwyn	4000	500	1500	240	3900	3800	100	3900	200	504	504	60	60	540	440	12	800	12	12
St. Homes-W. R. Royster	1600	....	5435	140	2700	....	....	2700	900	318	318	40	40	300	300	8	43	10	10
St. John-W. J. Cameron	1000	210	600	109	2800	2800	....	2800	200	....	380	....	50	....	200	10	356	10	10
St. Mark-J. E. Brower	600	704	2562	293	3900	3900	175	4075	780	544	544	78	78	585	585	15	284	5	5
St. Mary-W. P. Cole	....	75	1800	....	2000	2100	100	2000	....	....	....	30	30	200	200	3	420	3	3
St. Paul-L. M. Mayfield	....	111000	4000	628	....	4000	....	4000	460	540	540	80	80	600	600	15	978	....	15
TOTAL	27619	118129	25865	3721	39948	38524	517	43097	5374	4783	5720	517	776	4425	4686	164	9696	128	134
TOTAL LAST YEAR	19654	17779	18042	2455	34886	38728	70	38798	2345	....	5357	....	702	....	4953	167	1102	....	109
INCREASE	7965	100350	7823	1266	5062	....	447	4299	3029	....	363	....	74	....	....	....	8594	....	25
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	....	204	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	269	3	....	....	....

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES									OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (Includ. WSC). Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77
Advance-I. A. Friend	166	166	166	....	2	....	2	....	6	49	....	5	....	6	47	....	2190
Asheboro-J. W. Jones	280	280	200	8	8	....	10	4	15	90	30	....	....	10	202	....	8961
Brooks Memorial-W. S. McLeod	300	200	200	5	16	....	5	5	8	132	5	....	....	7	225	....	15409
Elkins-Jonesville-J. B. Bethea	220	220	220	10	10	....	10	10	10	....	56	86	....	15	....	....	10549
Lexington-C. L. Gidney	225	125	125	....	5	....	....	....	....	47	30	....	....	10	....	....	5282
Liberty-Glenola-L. H. Jones	90	90	90	10	....	....	5	....	7	33	12	....	....	9	42	....	3672
Hoovers Chapel-Brooks Temple-G. A. Brooks	135	135	135	....	4	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	....	94	....	10558
Madison-Stoneville-H. A. Smith	260	260	89	9	5	....	4	....	1	81	39	....	....	14	50	....	10761
Mitchel-J. W. Jones	27	27	27	1	2	....	1	....	....	19	2	....	....	2	....	....	393
Mt. Airy-Jones Temple-L. B. Eldridge	125	....	70	....	5	....	....	12	3	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	1976
Mt. Pleasant-W. R. Crawford	200	200	200	15	....	....	22	....	10	75	....	....	....	15	100	....	6385
Oak Grove-Otto Withers	....	....	38	5	....	....	2	....	5	47	....	12	....	2	50	....	1492
Penhook-Boone Mills-Buford Miller	65	....	65	....	6	....	....	....	10	43	40	....	....	8	....	....	1921
Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-P. G. Carter	225	225	225	4	11	....	3	18	4	140	27	....	....	14	99	....	4848
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove-J. W. Gwyn	475	475	450	10	10	....	5	6	5	....	....	174	....	20	346	....	13194
St. Homes-W. R. Royster	260	....	165	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	79	....	15	55	....	11844
St. John-W. J. Cameron	260	....	200	12	8	....	....	10	....	80	....	....	....	16	378	....	6629
St. Mark-J. E. Brower	553	553	500	5	8	....	10	5	7	50	40	220	....	15	288	....	11673
ST. Mary-W. P. Cole	....	....	100	5	5	....	5	6	5	....	15	56	....	5	....	....	2733
St. Paul-L. M. Mayfield	....	....	1000	17	....	....	3	....	15	....	....	292	....	30	1377	....	125050
TOTAL	3866	2956	4365	116	105	....	87	76	111	851	332	924	....	219	3353	....	255520
TOTAL LAST YEAR	....	....	3770	66	103	....	74	23	115	2999	202	....	....	237	1822	....	128606
INCREASE	....	....	595	50	2	....	13	53	....	....	130	....	....	....	1531	....	126914
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	2148	....	....	....	18	....	....	....

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 44	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel and Expense—Pastor and Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	General Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. and District Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund Paid 57b
Greensboro	11976	16684	33146	3588	....	....	....	41732	1197	....	5113	....	703	....	4381	181	6242	....	124
Laurinburg	5075	3859	4963	1135	....	....	....	32861	1823	....	2718	....	528	....	1850	111	3556	....	51
Western	18907	4756	8148	2487	28132	32716	110	38736	4590	3563	3594	509	900	1915	3461	111	2483	38	92
Winston	27619	118129	25865	3721	39948	38524	517	43097	5374	4783	5720	517	776	4425	4686	164	9696	128	134
TOTAL	63577	143428	72122	10931	....	....	....	156425	12984	....	17145	....	2907	....	14378	567	21977	....	401
TOTAL LAST YEAR	62886	96259	56950	10116	124610	121443	1906	132980	10755	14370	18111	1731	2480	12644	15418	475	13188	212	311
INCREASE	691	47169	15172	815	....	....	....	23446	....	....	....	....	427	....	....	92	8789	....	90
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3771	....	966	....	....	....	1040	.....	....	....	....

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES									OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							
	58a World Service and Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service and Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service and Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	63 Television-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries and Wesley Foundation	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (Includ. WSG), Cash Sent to District and Conference Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (Not Total Raised) Cols. 44-47 and 49-77
Greensboro	....	....	4917	130	169	....	127	110	222	2611	378	966	....	176	1140	548	141605
Laurinburg	....	....	1596	19	45	....	19	37	45	....	....	1434	....	79	126	989	62919
Western	1910	1636	2065	32	86	10	101	20	107	....	30	2123	....	183	803	3904	97729
Winston	3866	2956	4365	116	105	....	87	76	111	851	332	924	....	219	3353	....	255520
TOTAL	....	....	12943	297	405	10	334	243	485	3462	740	5447	....	657	5422	5441	557773
TOTAL LAST YEAR	8166	7247	10626	....	476	....	260	227	306	6891	841	....	....	738	3645	19445	469624
INCREASE	....	....	2317	....	....	....	74	16	179	....	....	....	....	....	1777	....	88149
DECREASE	....	....	....	....	71	....	....	....	....	3429	101	....	....	81	....	14004	....

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

GAMMON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1962 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

★ ★

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

★

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

JUNE 13-17, 1962

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

Div.S.
287.6
N873AL
1964
1962

1962 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FOURTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

☆

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

☆

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

JUNE 13-17, 1962

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Organization of the Conference 3

II. Roll and Addresses of Ministers 9

III. Lay Members to the Annual Conference 11

IV. Daily Proceedings 15

V. Business of the Annual Conference 21

VI. Appointments 26

VII. Conference Rules of Order 29

VIII. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School 31

IX. Reports 34

X. Resolutions 69

XII. Historical Record of Executive Secretaries of the Conference 72

XIII. Roll of Deceased Members 73

XIV. Historical View of the Conference 76

XV. Records of Service in the Conference 80

XVI. Statistical Tables 95

I

ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D.D. ..... *Resident Bishop*
Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.
John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree ..... *Assistant Secretaries*
Glenn A. Brooks ..... *Statistician*
Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea ..... *Assistant Statisticians*
J. W. Gwyn ..... *Treasurer*
1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. A. Smith ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Mrs. Jettie Morrison ..... *President, W.S.C.S.*
410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C.
Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

J. T. Jones, *Chairman* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.
Bruce Hargrove, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM).

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
James McCallum, G. W. Patterson, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. Arthur Kale, *Chairman* ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Vice Chairman* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. P. Morris, *Secretary-Treasurer* ..... 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
**W. M. Wells, Jr., *State Director* ..... 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.
Carl H. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones, *Herbert Hitch.

North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley.

Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Martha Harrison.

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Secretary* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum.

*Layman
**Non-Voting

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, *Chairman* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
E. L. Raiford, *Secretary* ..... 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, *Assistant Secretary* ..... 709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Royster, J. F. Campbell, Samuel Ne-Smith, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Vice Chairman* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary* ..... Asheboro, N. C.

Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Houge, L. A. Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).

Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.

Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

G. A. Brooks, *Chairman* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H. McLean, C. G. Bynum.

Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, V. J. Caveness, Clifford Morrison, Jr.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, *Chairman* ..... Allen Home, Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Rethear Donnell, *Vice Chairman*
1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miss I. R. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.

Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet Members, A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.

Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, *Treasurer* ..... 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree.

Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy J. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.

R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster, H. A. Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L. Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. *The District Superintendents*: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend.
2. *District Secretaries of Evangelism*: Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.
3. *Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism.*
4. *One Pastor from each District*: Liston Sellers, Jr. (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).
5. *Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference.*
6. *Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.*: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.
7. *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick.
8. *Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities*: R. C. Erwin.
9. *Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF.*
10. *Members-at-large*: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Alvin L. Morrison, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
W. E. Tyler, *Vice Chairman* ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
T. A. Powell, *Secretary* ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer.
Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman* ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, R. B. McRae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, C. C. Armstrong.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. D. Sharpe, *Chairman* ..... 208 Center St., Hickory, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
W. P. Cole, *Secretary* ..... 205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, *Assistant Secretary* 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Treasurer* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.
Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).
Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettie Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

15. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, WESLEY FOUNDATIONS

A. A&T College

David Morehead, C. E. Dean, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, Mrs. Veda S. Stroud, J. W. Sapp, W. L. Kennedy, G. M. Phelps, C. M. Winchester, Miss Geneva Holmes, C. C. Armstrong, L. A. Brown, W. T. Brown, J. E. Brower, John G. Corry, J. B. Bethea, Harry Bartee, Charles E. Davis, Jr., David Dunlap, R. Harold Hipps, Howard F. Robinson, Mrs. Marjorie B. Snipes.

16. COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION OF THE EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman* ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, J. E. Brower, D. S. Harkness, R. B. McRae.

17. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
C. L. Gidney, *Secretary* ..... 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

18. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

19. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* .. 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B. Bethea, R. B. McRae.

20. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1031, Lumberton, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

21. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. L. Gidney, *Chairman* ..... 335 E. 4th St., Lexington, N. C.
Eugene Black, *Vice Chairman* ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

22. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman* ..... 130 S. Henry St., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, *Vice Chairman* ..... 13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

24. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary* ..... 337 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
Liston Sellers, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

25. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, *Chairman* ..... 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
A. L. Morrison, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
C. C. Armstrong, *Secretary* ..... 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks.

Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones.
Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. B. McRae, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Secretary* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
G. A. Brooks, *Secretary* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. *Lay*: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. *Lay*: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, *Chairman* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
R. B. McRae, *Vice Chairman* ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
J. T. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T. Brown.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 120 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. M. Winchester, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
J. E. Brower, *Treasurer* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1963: *Clerical*: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; *Lay*: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; *Lay*: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: *Clerical*: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; *Lay*: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. E. Blackwell, *Secretary* ..... 435 Wake St., Charlotte, N. C.
A. W. Harper, *Treasurer* ..... 2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: J. W. Sapp; *Associates*: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Bruce Hargroves; *Associates*: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks, Clarence Francis.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Herbert Gidney; *Associates*: Alvin Morrison, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: R. C. Erwin; *Associates*: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders

Armstrong, C. C. ..... 912 E. Lee St., Greensboro, N. C.
Ashford, James D. ..... Sabbatical Leave
Bailey, C. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B. ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Black, Eugene ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A. ..... Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brower, J. E. ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, L. A. (Dist. Supt.) ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T. ..... 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W. ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Bynum, C. G. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Cameron, W. J. ..... 6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Cole, W. P. ..... 5 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corry, John G. ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, W. R. ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula, J. Q. ..... Marion. N. C.
Ferree, J. W. ..... Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Graham, O. M. ..... P. O. Box 951, Hamlet, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W. ..... 1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Harkness, David S. ..... Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C
Hogue, G. E. ..... 220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jones, E. J. ..... 825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T. ..... 909 Amos St., High Point, N. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... 167 Burns St., Asheboro, N. C.
Laughlin, M. S. ..... Route 1, Clemmons, N. C.
Mayfield, L. M. ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem. N. C.
McCallum, F. F. ..... Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, J. E. ..... Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H. ..... Rt. 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
McCallum, Marshall ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
McLean, D. H. ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
McLeod, W. S. (Retired) ..... 811 Richardson, High Point, N. C.
McRae, R. B. ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
Moore, D. E. ..... Missionary
Murphy, Miles ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
NeSmith, Samuel ..... 2420 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.) ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Phelps, G. H. ..... 537 East Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
Phillips, H. W. (Dist. Supt.) ..... P. O. Box 661, Statesville, N. C.
Powell, Thedore ..... Hickory, N. C.
Robinson, A. E. ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Royster, W. R. ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F. ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr. ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C. ..... 237 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D. ..... Center Street, Hickory, N. C.
Shivers, J. H. ..... 7 South 8th St., Wilmington, N. C
Smith, H. A. ..... 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C
Strickland, C. E. ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte. N. C.
Stowe, A. W. ..... P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C.
Tarpley, T. C. ..... 111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Tate, G. L., Jr. ..... 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8, Va
Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.) ..... 723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Tyler, W. E. ..... Erwin Street, Newton, N. C.

Members on Trial

Greensboro District

Tyson, Charles ..... 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Dungee, Clyde Evans ..... 327 East Vance St., Laurinburg, N. C.

Winston District

Joyner, Henry F. ..... 335 E. Fourth St., Lexington, N. C.

RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L. ..... Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A. ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E. ..... 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. ..... Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Shuford, J. W. ..... 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson ..... 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Hall, Arthur R. ..... Route 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup, Belvin ..... 1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N.C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Minor, J. H. ..... Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehead, F. D. (Retired) ..... Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Napper, Willie L. ..... Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Rankins, W. T. ..... 3411 Jonah Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Davis, Walter ..... P. O. Box 279 Laurel Hill, N. C.
Graham, James E. ..... 409 Gurley St., Goldsboro, N. C.
McCallum, Jefferson ..... General Delivery, Maxton, N. C.
McFehain, John ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. R. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C.
McLean, E. R. ..... 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Monroe, John ..... General Delivery, Red Springs, N. C.
Montague, F. M. ..... Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
Tisdale, L. T. ..... 225 Pennsylvania Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.
Williams, Esau A. ..... Route 2, Box 127, Mullins, S. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Douglas, A. H. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Dula, B. J. ..... 315 N. Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O. ..... Route 1, Stanley, N. C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) ..... East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H. ..... 225 Cansler St., Kings Mt., N. C.
McLean, James Monroe ..... Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clifton ..... Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W. .....
Williams, J. T. ..... 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.
Worth, Leroy ..... 520 York St., Gastonia, N. C.

Winston District

Carter, P. G. ..... 906 Cassell St., High Point, N. C.
East, Sophia ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B. ..... P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Grady, Alexander ..... 463 W. 24½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jones, L. H. ..... 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Buford ..... P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Withers, Otto ..... Pine Hall, N. C.

III

Lay Members to the Annual Conference

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Bass Chapel	Mr. A. R. Rankin Route 2, Box 65A Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Lenora Hinton 1303 Sloan Street Greensboro, N. C.
Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1, Box 25A Brown Summit, N. C.	Mr. R. H. Revels Route 1, Box 219 Brown Summit, N. C.
Browning Chapel	Mrs. Sadie L. Shepherd 1733 Willow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Samuel Rouson
Celia Phelps	Miss Ada M. Tonkins 509 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Miss Jo Ann Goosby Herbin Street Greensboro, N. C.
Collins-Holmes Grove	Mrs. O. C. Cardwell	Mr. D. E. Ellis 110 Alamance Road Greensboro, N. C.
Cox's Chapel and Shady Grove	Miss Shirley Warren	Mrs. Arlene Cheeks
Durham	Mr. James S. Bolden 2311 Elmira Avenue Durham, N. C.	
Empire Circuit	Mrs. Charles Spencer Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.	Mr. J. H. Spinks Route 1, Box 104 Ramseur, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Mildred Davis 2115 Jones Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Arthur Crump P. O. Box 752 Greensboro, N. C.
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. William Phifer 2108 Vale Place Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Lena McMillian 2121 McConnell Road Greensboro, N. C.
Warren Street and Mt. Carmel	Mr. D. W. Morehead 625 E. Florida Street Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Thelma Parks 1206 Barthwell Street Greensboro, N. C.
Kernersville		
Laughlin Memorial	Miss Peggy Neil 1703 Huffine Mill Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Anthony Vincent 1720 Huffine Mill Road Greensboro, N. C.
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Route 1, Box 205 Leaksville, N. C.	Mr. G. B. Johnson P. O. Box 604 Leaksville, N. C.
Mt. Zion and Zion Hill	Mrs. Mozelle Boyd Route 1 Guilford, N. C.	Mrs. Lillie Farabee Route 1 Pleasant Garden, N. C.
New Goshen	Mrs. Ruby Hall Webster Road Greensboro, N. C.	

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Newport News and Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Rosa L. Crayton 1231-25th Street Newport News, Va.	Bookie Thomas 1707 Brown Avenue Newport News, Va.
Norfolk	Mrs. Olivita Martin 930 Denhart Street Norfolk 4, Va.	Mrs. Dorothy Harper 1225 W. 41st Street Norfolk 8, Va.
Oxford Circuit	Mrs. Georgiannia Hester 115 Granville Street Oxford, N. C.	
Raleigh	Mr. E. L. Raeford 600 S. Bloodworth Street Raleigh, N. C .	Mr. W. L. Walker P. O. Box 1081 Raleigh, N. C.
Raleigh Crossroads	Miss Estelle McCallum 609 Jamestown Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Arthur Gilbreath 217 McConnell Road Greensboro, N. C.
Ramseur	Mrs. Lena Philips P. O. Box 354 Ramseur, N. C.	
Randleman		
Reidsville	Mr. C. C. Watkins Box 22 Reidsville, N. C.	Mr. L. M. Towns Box 144 Reidsville, N. C.
St. James and Summerfield	Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route Summerfield, N. C.	Mr. James W. Maynard, Sr. Post Office Sedalia, N. C.
St. Paul and New Bethel	Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.	
St. Peters	Miss Dianne Laughlin Route 1, Box 92 Randleman, N. C.	Miss Gwendolyn Parsons Route 1 Randleman, N. C.
Wesley Chapel and Chapel Hill	Miss Bettye Lee Maynard Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Charlotte	Mr. Will T. Harris	Mrs. Lula Brown
Cool Springs and Philadelphia	Miss Esther Little	
Fairmont and St. Peter	Mrs. H. F. Dungee	
Fayetteville	Mrs. K. M. Webb	Mrs. S. W. Ashe
Goldsboro		
Hamlet	Mr. Hubert Nelson	Mr. LeGrand Eden
Hoffman	Mr. J. D. McLeod	Mr. O. L. Peace
Laurinburg and Beaver Dam	Mrs. Matilda Steward	Mr. Cornell McNair
Lumberton	Mrs. Mary J. Francis	Mr. J. B. Mitchell
Maxton and Bolton	Miss Ester Graham	Mr. Bruce Hargrove

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Maxton Circuit and Clara Hall		Mr. R. B. McDeen
Piney Grove and Beauty Spot	Mr. Willie Douglas	Mr. A. R. McNair
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	Mrs. Trula McKeithan
Rowland and Salem	Mr. James Bowens	
Sanford Circuit	Mary J. Walker	Cora Harrington
St. Mark and Hickory Bend	Mr. Zack Fairley, Jr.	
Wall Chapel and Mt. Zion	Miss Annie L. Monroe	Miss Texie A. McRae
Wilmington	Mrs. Cathryn Roy	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Asheville	Mr. Madison C. Lennon 136 Wyoming Road Asheville, N. C.	
Catawba Circuit	Mr. Andrew Brown Catawba, N. C.	
Denver	Miss Beulah Caldwell Route 1 Denver, N. C.	
Forest City	Mr. W. H. Knight Ledbetter Street Spindale, N. C .	
Gastonia	Mrs. Elizabeth Hassen 504 N. York Gastonia, N. C.	
Hickory	Mr. D. E. Forney South Center Street Hickory, N. C.	
Kings Mountain (St. Paul)	Mrs. Cainie Brown Canseler Street Kings Mountain, N. C.	
Lenoir	Mr. John P. Jones 420 E. Finley Avenue Lenoir, N. C.	
Lowesville	Mr. McLaurin Nixon Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Marion	Mrs. Nora Sisk Marion, N. C.	
Mooresboro and Granite Falls	Mrs. Emily Whitrow Mooresboro, N. C.	
Mooresville	Mr. Earl Sherril Mooresville, N. C.	
Mt. Holly	Mr. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Mims Avenue Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Newton	Miss Johnsie McCorkle 327 Ervin Avenue Newton, N. C.	

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Philadelphia and Brooks	Mrs. Madilla Carson Box 162 Lawndale, N. C.	
Shelby and Bessemer	Mrs. Herbert Gidney Shelby, N. C.	
Stanley	Mrs. Louise Pryor Route 1, Box 496 Davidson, N. C.	
Statesville Circuit	Mr. Alvin Morrison Route 4, Box 129 Statesville, N. C.	
West Asheville	Mr. John Bowman 77 Saratoga Street Asheville, N. C.	
Wilkesboro and Philadelphia	Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.	

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Advance and Chestnut Grove	Mrs. Charity Vinson	
Asheboro	Mrs. Ophelia Lynn	
Brooks Memorial	Mr. N. S. Morehead	
Elkin and Jonesville	Mr. Clifford Morrison	
Glenola and Liberty Grove	Mr. R. E. Mills	
Hoover's Chapel	Miss Dorothy Skeene	
Lexington	Mrs. Clora Smitheman	
Madison	Miss Betty Franklin	
Mt. Airy and Jones Temple	Miss Iona Alston	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Brock	
Penn Hook and Boone Mill	Miss Lillie F. Smith	
Rural Hall and Pilot Mountain	Mr. John Lovell	
Saints Home	Mrs. Sallie McGee	
St. Andrews	Mr. A. W. Harper	
St. Mark (High Point)	Mr. L. E. Whitaker	
St. Paul	Mr. R. S. Hayes	
Walkertown	Mrs. Minnie B. Mitchell	

IV

Daily Proceedings

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 13 JUNE 1962
7:30 P.M.

Opening Service: L. A. Brown, presiding. Greetings of welcome were presented on behalf of the city by Waldo C. Faulkner, City Councilman; the Greensboro Ministers' Fellowship by R. M. Jones, President; Bennett College by Dr. Willa B. Player. Response was given by R. C. Erwin.

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: O. W. Burwick, presiding. The address was brought by Dr. W. D. Lester, Representative of the General Board of Evangelism, who spoke on: "The Call of the Wild." Music was furnished by St. Matthews Church Choir, directed by Miss Juanita Wells.

Announcements

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962
9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Bishop Love read a passage of Scripture from St. Luke 8:13 ff and used this passage as a background to his communion meditation.

An offering of one hundred forty two dollars and eighteen cents ($142.18) was received for the work of the Grays, Missionaries in West Africa.

BUSINESS SESSION
10:35 A.M.

The Conference was organized as follows:
Assistant Secretaries: A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree
Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith
Assistant Statisticians: J. B. Bethea
Postmaster: S. E. NeSmith
Organist: J. H. McCallum
Reporter: D. S. Harkness

The program as printed was adopted as the official program of the Conference, with necessary alterations.

Committee on Courtesy Presented the following visitors: Mrs. Edgar A. Love, First Lady of the Area; Rev. D. A. Costner, Pastor, Fairview Baptist Church, Cherryville; Dr. T. B. Echols, General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church; Mrs. Vivienne Gray, Missionary to West Africa; Dr Charles B. Copher, Dean, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia; and Rev. Frank Williams, Pastor, Metropolitan Methodist Church, Baltimore, Maryland, representing the **Central Christian Advocate.**

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that a telegram be sent to Bro. W. S. McLeod, expressing our concern for his illness. Motion passed.

Announcements

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service: Eugene Black, presiding. He was assisted by T. C Tarpley and J. W. Jones. The ministerial member who had died during the year was C. L. Gidney; Minister's wife: Mrs. R. M. Martin; lay member: Mr. V. J. Caveness. Memorial message was brought by A. E. Robinson. His text was taken from Revelations 7:13, 14. His theme was: "These are they Whom We Remember With Our Hearts."

Benediction

Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by S. E. NeSmith.

2:30 P.M.

The boundary of the Conference was set as the first twelve rows of seats from the front of the Little Theatre.

Reports were given by the Superintendents of each District (See reports).

Motion, by G. A. Brooks, that the District Superintendents comprise a committee to determine which charge and pastors have raised 75% or more of Conference apportionments and are eligible for Certificates of Merit. Motion passed.

Reports and recommendations from the Inter-jurisdictional Committee and from the Committee on Five were passed out to the Conference.

Dr. Charles B. Copher, Dean, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia, spoke on behalf of Gammon Seminary. He spoke primarily on theological training and the shortage of ministers.

Report from the Board of Evangelism was distributed by O. W. Burwick. (See reports). Recommendation number four of this report was tabled for further consideration. The remainder of the report was adopted.

Report from the Board of Education was distributed by J. B. Bethea. Report is to be considered tomorrow.

A check in the amount of $1,383.85 was presented from the Methodist Publishing House. Same was received to be used by Board of Pensions for Conference Claimants.

Rev. Frank Williams spoke on behalf of Dr. L. Scott Allen and the **Central Christian Advocate.**

W. T. Brown distributed a report from the Southern California-Arizona Conference on: "The Church Ministry of Healing."

4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: R. D. Sharpe, presiding. Mrs. Vivienne Gray, Missionary to West Africa spoke concerning missions and Christianity in Africa. Filmstrips showing the environment in which she and Rev. Gray work and some facets of their Missionary program was shown.

An additional offering for their work was received in the amount of $25.01.

The report of the Board of Missions was distributed by R. D. Sharpe, to be acted on tomorrow.

Hymn No. 483

Benediction

Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 14 JUNE 1962
7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Joseph B. Bethea, presiding, assisted by J. T. Jones and Marshall McCallum. Mrs. Bernice Otudeko, Bennett College, presented two solos. Music was rendered by the Conference Choir, directed by Miss Charlotte Alston and Miss Juanita G. Wells.

Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Allen High School by: Miss Betty Sue Smith
Bennett College by: Mrs. Blanche Raiford
Inter-Conference Commission by: Rev. W. M. Wells
Wesley Foundation, A&T College, by: Rev. W. T. Brown

The Anniversary Address was delivered by Dr. James S. Thomas, Representative of the General Board of Education, The Methodist Church, Nashville, Tennessee. He used as a theme: "Christian Education as A Unity."

Announcements

Benediction

Adjournment

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962
9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Clyde E. Dungee.

9:15 A.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

On recommendation of the Committee on the Journal minutes of yesterday's session were approved.

On recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, the character of all ministers was approved.

Report of the Superintendent of the Winston District, which was omitted yesterday was given. (See reports).

A telegram from the Tennessee Annual Conference was read by the Secretary. On MOTION by R. B. McRae the telegram was received and the Secretary authorized to send telegrams to all Annual Conferences now in session at which we have no fraternal delegate.

Report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications was given by L. M. Mayfield. (See reports). By vote of 36-9, Joe Thomas Williams and Esau Alfred Williams were discontinued as members on trial.

James F. Campbell was transferred to the Lexington Conference effective as of 18 May 1962. John S. Mills was transferred to the Washington Conference effective as of 5 August, 1961.

The Committee on Conference Relation's report was made by G. M. Phelps (see reports). Report was adopted.

The report of the Administrative Secretary was made by D. L. Ridout. Motion, By R. C. Sharpe, that report be included in Conference Journal. Motion passed.

Special privilege of the floor was granted to D. L. Ridout at which time he paid tribute to Bishop and Mrs. Edgar A. Love for their services to the Conference and the area for the last ten years. The Conference stood in appreciation of their services.

Motion, by O. W. Burwick that the tribute be included in the Conference Journal. Motion unanimously passed.

Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was made by J. E. Brower (See reports). After much discussion and debate the report was adopted.

S. J. Starnes, Editor, **N. C Christian Advocate** brought words of greetings.

Visitors presented were Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Madison, Randleman; Rev. David Andrews of the Washington Conference.

The report of the Board of Education was given by J. B. Bethea. Report was adopted. (See reports).

W. T. Brown, Director of Wesley Foundation, A&T College made his report. (See reports).

Recommendations for the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation throughout the state were approved. (See organization).

J. T. Jones, Director of Wesley Foundation, North Carolina College made his report. (See reports).

An additional offering of $53.66 was received for the work of the groups in West Africa.

12:00 Noon

Noon-Day Service: Godfrey Tate, Jr., presiding. The noon-day message was delivered by Dr. Charles P. Bowles, Pastor, West Market Stret Methodist Church, Greensboro. His theme was: "The Structure of Happiness".

Benediction

Adjournment

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962

3:15 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

St. Paul Church, Winston Salem, was the unanimous choice for the site of the 105th Session of the Conference, by vote of the Conference.

Report from the Committee on District Boundaries was made by J. W. Jones. The Committee recommended that no district boundaries be changed at this time. John Blackwell, a member of Simpson Church in Charlotte was granted special privilege to speak on the question. Motion, by J. W. Jones, that the report be adopted. SUBSTITUTE MOTION, by G. M. Phelps that the committee on District Boundaries be continued for another year to study further the transfer of Charlotte or any other church and to give members of said Church opportunity to meet with the Committee. Amendment carried.

The report of the Board of Christian Concern was given by G. A. Brooks (See reports). A second section of the report was made by A. E. Robinson. The remainder of the report was suspended at this time.

A resolution was presented by H. W. Phillips that the North Carolina Conference apply for membership in the North Carolina Council of Churches. Resolution adopted (See resolutions).

Rev. Cecil Bishop, Pastor, Trinity A.M.E. Zion Church, Greensboro, was presented to the Conference.

W. T. Brown continued with the report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns (Se reports). This section was adopted. On MOTION, by D. S. Harkness, copies of this report were ordered sent to the President of the United States, to our Congressmen from North Carolina. Motion passed.

4:15 P.M.

Anniversary of Board of Lay Activities: Clarence M. Winchester, presiding. Report from the Greensboro District was given by J. W. Sapp, Lay Leader. Report from Laurinburg District was given by Bruce Hargroves, Lay Leader. A. L. Morrison made remarks concerning the Western District. A. W. Harper reported on the Methodist Men's Quadrennial meeting held at Purdue University last year. The Conference Lay Leader's report was given by C. M. Winchester (See reports).

Telegrams of greetings were read from Florida Annual Conference by John G. Corry. Telegram was received and greetings be sent to Florida Conference.

Announcements
Benediction
Adjournment

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, 15 JUNE 1962
7:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Miss A. M. Tonkins, presiding. Miss Charlotte Alston, Instructor in Music, Bennett College, delivered the main address. She also showed slides relating to her work in Japan, where she was a missionary for three years.

8:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concern: Glenn A. Brooks, presiding. Dr. W. Astor Kirk, Director of Public Affairs, Division of Human Relations, General Board of Christian Social Concerns, The Methodist Church, Washington, D. C., delivered the main address.

Miss Geneva J. Holmes related her experiences on the "Churchman's Study Tour of Western Europe and Russia," which was held in July, 1960.

Music was furnished by Union Memorial Church Choir, directed by Arthelia Siler.

Announcements
Benediction
Adjournment

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 16 JUNE 1962
9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Henry Joyner

9:15 A.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

On recommendation of the Committee on the Journal, the minutes of yesterday's session were approved and adopted.

The resolution presented by the Board of Christian Social Concerns was approved by vote of the Conference. (See resolutions).

Motion, by D. S. Harkness, that the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns be designated as the Conference agency to implement the recommendations from the Cincinnati Exploratory Conference. Motion passed.

By vote of three (3) for, eighty-nine (89) against and six (6) abstaining the Conference disapproved transfer of the Delaware Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

By vote of one (1) for, ninety-two (92) against and seven (7), abstaining the Conference disapproved transfer of the Delawere Conference to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

Charles Edward Tyson was received into the full membership of the Conference.

November 23, 1962 was set as the date for the launching of the Aldersgate year, as requested by the Conference Board of Evangelism. Bennett College was designated as the place.

Report of the Town and Country Work Commission was given by G. E. Hogue (See reports). Report was adopted.

Report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission was given by G. E. Hogue (See reports). The report was adopted with the exclusion of recommendations one (1) and three (3).

Belvin Jessup had his orders recognized as a local deacon, coming from the A.M.E. Church.

Clifton Scott, Sr. was elected to local deacon's orders.

Officers of the Board of Lay Activities were elected by the Conference (See organization).

Report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes was made by A. L Morrison (see reports). Report was adopted.

Report of the Treasurer of Board of Trustees was made by J. E. Brower (see reports). Report was adopted.

Treasurer's report was given by J. W. Gwyn (see reports). The report was received and filed for audit.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree, that the afternoon session convene at 2:00 P.M. Motion passed.

11:00 A.M.

Anniversary of Minister's Wives: Mrs. Shirley C. Bethea, presiding. Corsages were presented by Mrs. Edgar A. Love to Mrs. F. D. Caldwell, Mrs. G. H. Caldwell and Mrs. G. H. Patterson, whose husbands retired last year. Mrs. S. L. Townsend presented a token of appreciation to Mrs. S. C. Bethea, retiring president.

A skit entitled, "The Role of the Minister's Wife Today," was presented by the group.

Financial reports were given by each district (see reports).

New wives were presented to the group by Shirley C. Bethea.

Remarks by Bishop Edgar A. Love

Announcements

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that skit presented by minister's wives be mimeographed and printed in journal at expense of the Conference.

Benediction

Adjournment

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 16 JUNE 1962

2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by S. L. Townsend.

2:10 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

Report of the Statistician was made by G. A. Brooks. (See Tables) Report adopted.

Rev. Jack Crum, Moncure, North Carolina, brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Miles Murphy was appointed as fraternal delegate from our Conference to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

C. M. Winchester made a report concerning the Laymen's meeting of yesterday. He stated that the laymen were acquainted with the spirit and background of the recommendations coming out of the Cincinnati Exploratory Conference. The Norfolk Church was also discussed and received the support of the Laymen.

On suggestion of G. H. Caldwell, a rising vote of appreciation was given Miss Isabelle Jones for her years of service as a missionary. Miss Jones responded briefly.

Report of Board of Pensions was made by C. E. Strickland (see reports). Report approved. Further explanation concerning the Reserve Pension Fund was made by O. W. Burwick. He urged that we come into the full Reserve Pension Fund program. He also explained the hospitalization plan of the Board of Pensions.

Motion, by L. A. Brown, that the District Superintendents be empowered to hold District Conferences at their discretion. Motion passed.

Sunday, 18 November was set as Golden Cross Sunday, on MOTION by S. L. Townsend.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that money collected for the jeep in India be used for scholarships in India. Motion passed. MOTION, by J. W. Gwyn, that the amounts contributed be printed in the Journal. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of today's and tomorrow's session without appearing before the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments, that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

Bishop Love indicated that the District Superintendents had his approval to use Jacob T. Williams and Esau A. Williams, who were discontinued on trial vesterday, if they could find a place for them.

Announcements
Benediction
Adjournment

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 17 JUNE 1962
9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by I. A. Friend and B. L. Burge.

10:15 A.M.

Ordination Service: Conducted by Bishop Love, assisted by the District Superintendents. Clifton Scott, Sr. was ordained as a Local Deacon. Belvin Jessup had his Orders from the A.M.E. Church recognized as Local Deacon's Orders in our church. W. S. McLeod retired.

10:30 A.M.

Morning Worship Service: John G. Corry, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents. Sermon was delivered by Bishop Edgar A. Love. His subject was: "The Challenge of the Difficult."

Offering: $464.72

Final Items of Business: Resolutions for Committee on Resolutions was read by J. F. Sawyer. (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that the Commission on World Service and Finance, in consultation with the Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, be authorized to set the salary for a part-time Executive Secretary. Motion passed.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to Churches and Ministers who had paid 75% and above of all Conference Appointments. (See list elsewhere).

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina (CJ) Annual Conference Held in Greensboro, North Carolina from June 13, 1962, through June 17, 1962. Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding. Date When Organized, February 8, 1837. Number of this Session, 104th.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd St., E.E., Winston Salem, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** Yes.
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, $10,000.00; J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, $1,000.00.
   b) **Have the books of said officers of persons been audited?** Yes.
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:**
   a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes
   b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
   c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
   d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
   e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes.
   f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
   g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
   h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes.
   i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes.
   j) **Board of Missions?** Yes.
   k) **Board of Education?** Yes.
   l) **Board of Christian Social Concerns?** Yes.
   m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
   n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
   o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
   p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes.
   q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
   r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
   s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes.
   t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes.
   u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes.
   v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes.
   w) **Optional Commissions and Committees?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by the Methodist Church?** Yes.
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** See report.
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** See report.
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** See supplementary report.
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** None.
10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** Apportioned to Charges — $4,500.00 Salary; $500.00 Travel; $600.00 Housing Allowance.
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** 15% of pastors' cash salaries.
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $18,513.00.
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastors' cash salaries.
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $898.75.

d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** $485.00.
e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** $740.00.
f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** $1.00 per member.

13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:**
World service? 53.6%. **Conference benevolences?** 25.3%.

12. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference** agencies: .. ..
a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations are reported and approved?** See reports.
b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** See reports.
c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** see reports.
d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See reports.
e) **What are the other reports?** See reports.

15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** Allen High School, Bennett College, Gammon Theological Seminary.

16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** 18 Nov., 1962.

17. **Conference lay leader:**
a) **Name:** Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N.C.
b) **What is his report?** See report.
c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District:** J. W. Sapp; Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford. **Laurinburg District:** Bruce Hargroves; Associates: Luther Fletcher, J. E. Blackwell, S. T. Brooks. **Western District:** Alvin Morrison; Associates: Herbert Gidney, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. **Winston District:** R. C. Erwin; Associates: A. W. Harper, Coy Payne.

18. **What local churches have been:**
a) **Organized?** Ashbury, Fayetteville, N. C.
b) **Merged?** None.
c) **Discontinued?** None.
d) **Relocated, and to what address?** St. John's, Leaksville, Center Church Road.
e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and what membership?**
1) **This year?** Not applicable.
2) **Previously?**

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.

20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** See organization.

21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
a) **Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?** Peter Moore Watt, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey.
b) **Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Fred Benton, John Bowan, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr., Judge Whitted.
c) **Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Lawrence Oscar Banner, E. C. Campbell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, A. H. Douglas, Bert Dula, Mrs. Sopia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert M. Martin, Jefferson McCallum, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEchain, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean,

James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, J. H. Minor, John Monroe, Willie L. Napper, W. Turner Rankins, Calvin Sharpe, Robert E. Sharpe, Loutenant Tisdale, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers, Walter Davis, I. C. Spinks.

22. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert E. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEchain, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, Walter Davis, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, L. H. Jones, Otto Withers, W. V. Leazer, C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R.H. McDowell, A. H. Douglas.

23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
    a) **As local deacons?** Belvin Jessup.
    b) **As local elders?**

24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
    a) **As members on trial: Deacons?** None.
       Elders? None.
    b) **As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.
       Elders? None.

25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
    a) **With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the intro- and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the indroductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study?** None.
    d) **With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** None.

26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology?** Henry Joyner, 4th year.
    b) **As graduates of approved schools of theology?**
    c) **In the four-year course of study?** Clyde Evans Dungee, 2nd year.
    d) **In the four graduate courses of study?** None.

27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** Jacob Thomas Williams and Esau Alfred Williams.

28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Charles Edward Tyson.

29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
    a) **Theological students?** None.
    b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** None.
    c) **Approved supply pastors?** Clifton Scott, Sr.
    d) **Other local preachers?** None.
    e) **Missionaries?** None.
    f) **Chaplains?** None.

30. **Who have been ordained deacons?**

31. **Who have been elected elders:**
    a) **Theological graduates?** None.
    b) **Cours of study graduates?** None.
    c) **Approved supply pastors?** Clifton Scott, Sr.
    b) **Course of study graduates?** None.
    e) **Missionaries?** None.
    f) **Chaplains?** None.

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** None.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
    a) **Admitted: On trial?** None.
       Into full connection? None.

b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.
c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

34. **Who are readmitted:**
a) **As deacons?** None.
b) **As elders?** None.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.

36. **Who have been received by transfer?** None.

37. **Who have been transferred out?** J. F. Campbell, Lexington, May 18, 1962; Pliny W. Jenkins, Southern California-Arizona, September 1, 1961; John S. Mills, Washington, August 5, 1961.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
a) **By voluntary location?** None.
b) **By involuntary location?** None.
c) **By withdrawal?** None.
d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.

39. **Deceased:**
a) **What ministerial members have died during this year? Effective:** Calvin Leroy Gidney, July 4, 1961.**Date received into full connection in a conference:** 1926.
Inactive: None.
b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** None.
c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** Horace C. Woodland, 2 years.

41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** James David Ashford.

42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
a) **This year?** William S. McLeod.
b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Walter Lomax, Robert Franklin McCallum, E. M. McLeod, George Washington Patterson, John W. Shuford.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
a) **This year?** None.
b) **Previously?** T. D. McCorkle, Frederick Douglas Morehead, Hughley Perry.

44. **Who are appointed to attend school?**

45. **What is the number of:** (a) **General Information:** Pastoral charges? 93; Approved supply pastors? 39; Received on trial? 0; Received into full connection? 0; Transferred in? 0; Transferred out? 3; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 2; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 1; Local preachers? 0; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective?0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 5; District parsonages: No. None. Value?—; Indebtedness?—.
b) **Number of ministers:** (1) **On trial:**
(a) as pastors? 2; (b) Under special appointment? 0; (c) Appointed to attend school? 0; Total on trial? 2.
(2) **In full connection:** (a) **Effective:**
(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 49; (ii) Under special appointment? 2; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 1; Total effective? 52.
(b) **Retired?** 11.
(c) **Suprenumerary?** 1.
Total ministerial members: 64.

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** The 1961 Journal should read under section 40; H. C. Woodland in the first year instead of the third year

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?**
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** St. Paul Church, Winston Salem, North Carolina.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** See Appointments.
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** (See list of appointments.)

VI

North Carolina Conference Appointments

Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denotes Supply Pastor; *denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

L. A. Brown, Superintendent

Basses Chapel ..... (Belvin Jessup)*
Brown Summit ..... T. C. Tarpley*
(Samson Buie) Associate
Browning Chapel ..... William T. Brown
Celia Phelps ..... (G. H. Caldwell)
Collins Grove & Holmes Grove ..... (John A. Gray)
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove ..... (G. L. Warren)
Durham ..... Charles E. Tyson*
Empire ..... (Arthur R. Hall)
(F. D. Morehead) Associate
Greensboro: Mount Tabor ..... (R. F. McCallum)
Saint Matthews ..... John G. Corry
Union Memorial ..... Grandison M. Phelps
Warren St., & Mt. Carmel ..... Samuel NeSmith
Kernersville ..... Elwood J. Jones
Laughlin Memorial ..... C. C. Armstrong
Leaksville ..... David S. Harkness
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill ..... (J. Henry Minor)
New Goshen ..... Eugene Black
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge ..... (Robert E. Sharpe)
Norfolk ..... Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.
Oxford Circuit ..... (I. A. Friend)
Raleigh ..... O. W. Burwick
Raleigh Crossroads ..... (F. D. Caldwell)
Ramseur ..... F. F. McCallum*
Randleman ..... (Turner Rankin)
Reidsville ..... Joseph B. Bethea
St. James & Summerfield ..... (W. N. Johnson)
St. Paul & New Bethel ..... (Wilbur Slade)
Saint Peters ..... (Robert M. Martin)
Wesley & Chapel Hill ..... (Willie L. Napper)

Special Assignments

Director of Wills ..... Hugh Crawford
Missionary Secretary ..... C. C. Armstrong
Secretary of Evangelism ..... Eugene Black
Director of Stewardship ..... Ross E. Townes
Director of Publishing Interest ..... John G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... W. T. Brown

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte Mission ..... (To be supplied)
Charlotte: Simpson ..... C. E. Strickland
Cool Spring & Philadelphia ..... (To be supplied)
Fairmont & St. Marks ..... (D. R. McGirt)*
Fayetteville: John Wesley ..... W. R. Royster
Asbury ..... (Miss Emma R. McLean)*

Goldsboro ..... (Eugene C. Campbell)
Hamlet: St. Peters ..... Oscar M. Graham
Hickory Bend ..... (J. W. McRae)*
Hoffman & Millers ..... (John McEachin)
Pembroke & New Zion ..... (Jefferson McCallum)
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam ..... George E. Hogue
Lumberton ..... James W. Ferree
Maxton & Bolton ..... A. W. Stowe
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot ..... J. H. McCallum
Red Springs ..... Miles Murphy, Jr.
Rowland & Salem ..... J. F. Sawyer
Saint Peter & Johns ..... Clyde E. Dungee*
Sanford Circuit ..... (Walter Davis)
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion ..... (Lieutenant Tisdale)*
Wilmington ..... J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Director of Wills ..... Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary ..... C. E. Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism ..... J. W. Ferree
Director of Stewardship ..... S. T. Brooks
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... A .W. Stowe
Director of Publishing Interest ..... Miles Murphy, Jr.

WESTERN DISTRICT

H. W. Phillips, Superintendent

Asheville ..... Marshall McCallum
Boone & Beaver Creek ..... (Oscar S. Davenport)
Catawba Circuit ..... (Clifton Scott)
Forest City & Union Mills ..... Daniel H. McLean
Gastonia ..... (Leroy Worth)*
Granite Falls ..... (To be supplied)
Hickory ..... R. D. Sharpe
Hinton Chapel ..... (M. W. Walton)
Kings Mountain & Galilee ..... (R. H. McDowell)
Lenoir ..... R. C. Sharpe
Lowesville & Denver ..... Marcus S. Laughlin
Marion & Old Fort ..... J. Q. Dula
Mooresboro & St. Paul ..... (J. Monroe McLean)
Mooresville ..... (A. H. Douglas)
Mount Holly ..... (B. L. Burge)
Newton ..... W. E. Tyler
Philadelphia & Brooks ..... Theodore A. Powell
Shelby & Bessemer ..... A. E. Robinson
Stanley & Hunter ..... (B. J. Dula)
Statesville Circuit ..... C. W. Bailey
Tuckers Grove & El Bethel ..... (C. O. Hill)
West Asheville & Franklin ..... (To be supplied)
Wilkesboro & Harpers ..... C. G. Bynum

Special Assignments

Director of Wills ..... Avery E. Robinson
Missionary Secretary ..... W. E. Tyler
Secretary of Evangelism ..... Theodore Powell
Director of Stewardship ..... J. Jolly
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... Mrs. Martha H. London
Director of Publishing Interests ..... Marshall McCallum

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance & Chestnut ..... (To be supplied)
Asheboro ..... John W. Jones
Elkin & Jonesville ..... Liston J. Sellers, Jr.*
Glenola & Liberty Grove ..... (Otto Withers)
High Point: Brooks Memorial ..... J. T. Jones*
Saint Marks ..... John E. Brower
Lexington ..... Henry Joyner, Jr.
Madison ..... H. A. Smith
Mitchell ..... J. W. Jones
Mount Airy ..... (L. B. Eldridge)
Oak Grove ..... (L. H. Jones)
Penhook ..... (Buford C. Miller)
Pilot Mountain ..... (P. G. Carter)
Thomasville: East & Midway ..... G. A. Brooks
Saint John's ..... W. J. Cameron
Trinity ..... Wyatt P. Cole
Winston Salem: Mount Pleasant ..... William R. Crawford
Saint Andrews & Walnut Cove ..... J. W. Gwyn
Saints Home ..... R. B. McRae
Saint Paul ..... Lemon M. Mayfield

Special Assignments

Director of Wills ..... J. E. Brower
Missionary Secretary ..... Liston Sellers
Secretary of Evangelism ..... J. W. Jones
Director of Stewardship ..... L. M. Mayfield
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... W. R. Crawford
Director of Publishing Interests ..... J. W. Gwyn

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary ..... Samuel NeSmith
Deaconess, Allen High School ..... Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College ..... W. T. Brown
Professor, Wiley College ..... James E. McCallum
Professor, Bennett College ..... C. C. Armstrong
Missionary ..... Douglas Moore
Sabbatical Leave ..... J. D. Ashford

Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship ..... Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary ..... Wyatt P. Cole
Conference Secretary of Evangelism ..... O. W. Burwick
Conference Director of Wills ..... C. M. Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... D. S. Harkness
Director of Publishing Interests ..... J. F. Johnson

VII

Conference Rules of Order

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall met at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The years and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)

Raleigh, N. C.

VIII

Constitution

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop
Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. **Name**—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. **Officers**—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. **President**—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. **Vice-President**—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. **Secretary**—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board of Pastors' School.

Section 5. **Assistant Secretary**—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills per-

taining to the expense of the School session. In such case the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. **Quorum**—Seven membersh shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. **Committees**—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. **Executive**—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. **Nominating**—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. **Recommendations**—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. **Sessions**—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses of the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

beginning June 13, 1962 and ending near May 15, 1963

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests. Particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

I. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year beginning June 13, 1962 and ending near May 15, 1963: $34,707.40.

A. In addition to the $34,707.40 the Commission also recommends the amount of $1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Commission also recommends that $1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of $5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and annual Conference Benevolence $34,707.40

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

a. World Service	$18,513.00	or 53.6%
b. General Administration	898.75	or 2.6%
c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense	740.00	or 2.1%
d. Area Pastor's School	800.00	or 2.3%
e. Interdenominational Co-operation	485.00	or 1.4%
f. Area Expense	3,555.00	or 10.3%
g. The Methodist Corporation	925.65	or 2.7%
h. Annual Conference Benevolence to be administered on a percent basis	8,790.00	or 25.3%

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences $8,790.00 be administered as follows:

a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the conference)	$6,500.00	or 73.94%
b. Board of Lay Activities	225.00	or 2.56%
c. Secretary and Statistician Expense	250.00	or 2.86%
d. Home Mission Board Expenses	150.00	or 1.70%
e. Commission on Town and Country Work	150.00	or 1.70%
f. Board of Evangelism	200.00	or 2.28%
g. Com. on World Serv. & Finance	100.00	or 1.13%
h. Board of Christian Social Concern	300.00	or 3.42%
i. Home Life Commission	40.00	or .45%
j. Area Leadership School	400.00	or 4.56%
k. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00	or 3.99%
l. Methodist Information and Public Relations Commission	100.00	or 1.13%
m. Commission on Cultivation & Promotion	25.00	or .28%

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall be $1,000 (one thousand dollars).

B. That the Dist. Supts. each receive a salary of $4.500 (four thousand five hundred dollars) per year, travel expense items at $500.00 (five hundred dollars) making a total of $5,600 (fifty six hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.

C. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

D. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastors' cash salary.

E. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va. and Charlotte mission.

F. That we find a prepared Executive Secretary by next June to be appointed at the Annual Conference of June 1963. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of $4,000 (four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at $600 (six hundred dollars), house allowance, if married, $600 (six hundred dollars), if single $300 (thre hundred dollars), office supplies $125 (one hundred twenty-five dollars), part time office secretary $300 three hundred dollars), postage $35 (thirty five dollars), expense for Conference Board $200 (two hundred dollars) and District Staff $200 (two hundred dollars) each, making a total of $6,060.00 (six thousand sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.

G. That the part time Executive Secretary this year shall receive a salary of $900 (nine hundred dollars) per year, travel expense $300 (three hundred dollars) and promotional expense $100 (one hundred dollars) making a total of $1,300 (thirteen hundred dollars) to be taken from the amount raised for an Executive Secretary in last year's apportionment.

H. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.

I. That each charge of the Conference observe the special days as set fourth by the General Conference.

J. That the Minister's Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report $5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.

K. The Commission with the concurrence of the Local Committee recommends that after all necessary expenses shall have been paid, that the remainder of Sunday's collection and other monies raised during this Conference, be sent to the Reserve Board of Pensions, with the exception of Friday Evening's collection.

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

IX

Reports

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow ministers, laymen and friends:

This one hundred-fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction, marks another milestone in our program of kingdom building. It is befitting that early in this my fifth annual report I should express my gratitude to Almighty God, in whom we live and have our being, for health, strength and guidance, which have been mine throughout the year.

And to you, Bishop Love, my sincere appreciation for your able leadership, your sympathetic and understanding brotherly love and concern, as expressed by you personally and through your office.

To my fellow ministers on the Greensboro District who have made possible this report, I am deeply grateful.

This year brought with it many difficult problems, but they have served as a challenge to stimulate most of the men to give their best to the end that their accomplishments speak more eloquently of the success of the District than any words. Due to the time element, this report will of neccessity reflect only some highlights of the conference year.

Shortly after the adjournment of the last Annual Conference the ministers and lay workers of the District and local churches were called to meet at Union Memorial for our second planning meeting. The response was most gratifying. The ground work for team action and the part each was expected to play in the second phase of the Quadrennial Program was emphasized. This initial meeting paved the way for the success of our subsequent District meetings.

With the guidance of our Executive Secretary, J. T. Jones, and Conference Secretary of Evangelism, O. W. Burwick, and District Secretary of Evangelism, Eugene Black, and their co-workers, the laymen of the local churches have been led to see and understand their role as disciples of Christ in a new light.

The Greensboro District consists of twenty-nine charges. With the exception of three, I have visited or held official meetings on all charges each quarter. In each the total program of the Methodist Church has been emphasized. Laymen have been urged to make diligent efforts to give their best in service and finance as an expression of their concern for Christ's ministry to the world.

In our fourth quarterly conferences we have urged that the salaries of our ministers be consistently raised not only as a means of adequate support for the present ministry but also a means of helping in the recruiting and attracting young ministers to our Conference. Too long have the lines of salary advancement been held. It has become noticeable beyond the confines of our Conference and is a handicap in our efforts to recruit others, and sub-standardizes our Conference. I do not believe that either our ministers or laymen are satisfied to allow this to happen. Many of our churches have responded favorably to the request to raise the minister's salary. Some are willing to begin next year. Others are willng to consider the matter prayerfully and to try to work to this end. There are a few who still feel that if God calls a man to preach, money ought not to enter into the picture. This group is gradually fading away.

One of the achievements that we have reason to feel proud of is in the field of evangelism. In our first quarterly conferences we enthusiastically set high membership goals. A major portion of these goals was realized through the Bishop's Crusade. Through this special program The Commission on Membership and Evangelism in the local churches was challenged and made aware of the effectiveness of personal witnessing continually for Christ and His Church.

The response to both General and Conference benevolences has improved over last year. There are considerably more churches in the 100% class this year. My observation of the cheerfulness with which this has been

accomplished is that it has been done in the finest Christian tradition, which opens doors of blessings for the giver as well as the receiver.

The temporal side of the church continues to expand in new buildings, extensive remodeling, the replacement of out-dated furniture with modern new furniture, new carpeting and new decorating.

Leaksville, under the leadership of D. S. Harkness, has erected a beautiful modern church which is the pride of the Greensboro District and of the North Carolina Conference. We were privileged to hold our District Conference at this church.

On highways 65 and 68 near Wentworth stands the newly erected beautiful cement block St. Paul, built under the leadership of Wilbur Slade.

On the Mt. Zion and Zion-Hill Charge Brother Minor and his people have completed a nice cement block church.

Cox's Chapel, under the leadership of G. L. Warren, has been brick-veneered and has the appearance of a completely new church.

Holmes' Grove, under the leadership of John A. Gray ,has purchased four acres of land for their new church site.

Mt. Carmel, under the leadership of Samuel NeSmith, has purchased five or six acres for a new church site.

Wesley Chapel, under the leadership of W. L. Napper, installed pews and pulpit furniture in its sanctuary and completed its educational unit at a cost of approximately seven thousand dollars.

There are others whose work is outstanding and deserve mentioning but time will not permit. I will simply say that the above mentioned highlights are reflective of the dedication and loyalty of the Greensboro District team.

Last but not least: There are two groups that always stand out in our minds when we are preparing our reports, namely, the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Ministers' Wives. They play a double role in all these achievements. As laymen they are a part of all that takes place in our churches, but in a special way we have learned to relp upon them to make a distinct contribution which always has a telling effect in the success of our District program.

In conclusion, may I say that whatever measure of success attained this year has been due to team work, for which I am grateful to my fellow workers and to Almighty God.

Respectfully Submitted,
L. A. BROWN, Superintendent
June 14, 1962

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, members and friends of the one hundred and fourth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church: Grace and peace to you from God our Father and from our Lord Jesus Christ, who according to the Father's plan gave himself for our sins and thereby rescued us from the present evil world order. To him be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

It is with a deep sense of humility and a great pleasure that I present this report for another year's work done on the Laurinburg District. I am thankful to our heavenly Father for strength to carry on, for guidance and protection through the year. I am grateful to the District Staff, the ministers and the laity of the District for their excellent support. This is their report.

Bishop Love, members of the Conference, the Laurinburg District cannot boast of having a one hundred percent report, but I thank God that in everything we are thirty percent above last year.

Our District is organized to the fullest extent. We have held training sessions this year for each commission and organization.

Our Commission on Membership and Evangelism has tried to seek out the unsaved and the unchurched on the District, and to exercise all diligence that they may be led into a saving knowledge of the Lord Jesus Christ, and into the fellowship of the church. We are happy to report for the Bishop's

Crusade one hundred and thirty additions. For the year we have a net gain of one hundred and ninety-seven.

We believe that the Church is the congregation of those who are "sent". They are sent to the world. The Church is the believers in Christ, not just when they gather to worship, but twenty four hours of the day, every day, in every aspect of human experience, dispersed into every place. The missionary program of the Church has been kept before the members by the District Secretary of Missions and the Commission on Missions in the local church.

Our Commission on Education has used every teaching method to get the educational program over. We are trying our utmost to, have trained workers in every Church School. Our Christian Workers' School, with a certified faculty, was largely attended. I feel that much good was done.

Stewardship is a spirit of sharing, a recognition and an acceptance of responsibility. Jesus Christ is Lord of our possessions. Tithing is a goal of Christian Stewardship. Jesus Christ is Lord of our time and talents as well as our possessions. He is Lord of our work. We should not be ashamed to take him to our work with us and to have him see the task we perform. He is Lord of life, but he will be Lord in all lives only as we accept him and serve him. Our District Director of Stewardship is leading the District forward in this program.

Our Commission on Christian Social Concerns, under the leadership of the District Director, has tried to lead men to serve him in public and private morality, through Christian brotherhood, in our industrial life, and world peace.

Through the aid of the Conference Board of Missions and the Board of National Missions, Church Extension Section, we were able to purchase for five thousand dollars, a church on the south side of Fayetteville. The property was appraised at $20,000.00. We have established a new congregation. The District Director of Evangelism and the Conference Secretary of Evangelism led us in a week of evangelistic visitation, and we were able to find more than one hundred prospects. We have a fairly good membership there now.

We were able to move into the new church at Beaver Dam in April. The first Sunday in July the Pastor led the congregation at Millers Chapel, Saint Paul, North Carolina, into a new, modern church building.

The Women's work of the District is moving forward under the leadership of Mrs. Mary B. Carroll. Our goal is to have every woman on the District taking an active part in the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Methodist Men are holding their own under the guidance of our District Lay-Leader, Mr. Bruce Hargrove.

The youth of our District are lad by Reverend Miles Murphy. Two rallies have been held this year, and both were very largely attended. We feel that the greatest work on the District is being done among the youth.

We are happy to report that our chain has not been broken by death this year. Most of the ministers and their families have enjoyed good health.

I have been able to hold all of my quarterly conferences and group meetings. I have preached in every church on the District. Mrs. Townsend and I have been blessed with perfect health. Neither of us has had to call a doctor, for which we are grateful.

Our real goal is to make every church on the Laurinburg District a Praying Church, a Stewardship Church, and Advancing Church. A wise man once said, we do not need to be afraid of a statistical goal so long as the number one goal is persons, boys and girls, men and women, dedicated to Christ's Will and Way.

In this period fraught with such perils and possibilities, we believe, as Methodists have from the first, that "the only infallible proof of a true Church of Christ is its ability to seek and to save the lost, to disseminate the pentecostal spirit of life, to spread scriptural holiness, and to transform all peoples and nations through the Gospel of Jesus Christ, Who is Lord."

May God refashion, empower, and use us in this holy task.

Respectfully Submitted,
S. LLOYD TOWNSEND, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WESTERN DISTRICT

Bishop Love, fellow Superintendents, Officers, Pastors, Lay-members, Fraternal delegates of the North Carolina Conference, it is with deep gratitude that I stand before you to make this, my fifth Annual Report of the Western District, of the North Carolina Conference. Since I made my last report to this conference, I have experienced many personal difficulties. These difficulties have been experienced by some of you, and will be experienced by all of you, eventually. My presence here today is not due to the strength within me, but it is due to the inconceivable love and mercy of God. I dare not attempt to make this report to you without having given this testimony.

This report constitutes the inspirations, devoted and untiring efforts of our pastors, and members throughout the Western District. To these dear people whom I have served this year, I wish to express my profound gratitude, and sincere appreciation, for the marvelous work they have done to make this report possible. I shall always feel indebted to all of them.

Evangelism

The work of Evangelism has been given a major portion of our time The Bishops' Crusade, which was our major outstanding evangelistic effort this year was observed. The result of this crusade was not as successful as we had hoped, however, we realize that even a limited success in Evangelism is worth our efforts.

The crusaae was not observed on the proposed schedule because of the numerous circuits of our district.

Many of our pastors consider their work as a continuous evangelistic program, and these pastors always report many accessions each year. We are far from being satisfied with the total work of Evangelism of the District.

We still have churches whose reports show no conversions, no accessions, and no obvious passions for lost souls. It is disturbing to me, to observe this situation, when both minister and people are complacent. We live and hope that soon each one of us will hear again the voice of Jesus when he said, "Go ye therefore and preach, and I will be with you always."

Ministerial Support

Our District is located in the beautiful rolling hills of western North Carolina, where there are few industries and a lmited agricultural activity This situation limits the income of our members, but I feel that this situaton does not warrant the small salaries that are paid our ministers. We have only four charges that pay their ministers above three thousand dollars ($3,000). The other charges pay downward to three hundred dollars ($300) All of the charges are able, and should pay more another year. I am hoping that the lay-members of this Annual Conference will go back to their several charges and encourage their members to do a better job on ministerial support.

II. The following are the totals of finances of the District:

Of the twenty-two charges of the District, seven charges have reported 100% of their askings. Six others of the churches have reported over 7'% of their askings. The nine others have made a very poor showing. Every charge except two has paid its District Superintendent's salary in full. There will still have to be something done to encourage a few of the pastors to pay their group insurance. Seven hundred, thirty-three dollars ($733) has been paid on an apportionment of nine hundred, twenty dollars ($920).

The following are the unofficial totals paid on the different apportionments of the Western District:

World Service	$2,483.00	Conference Claimants	4,348.00
Conference Cultivation	1,000.00	Episcopal Fund	741.00
Church Extension	1,049.00		
Advance	420.00	General Administration	167.00

Jurisdictional Administration	134.00
Interdenominational Co-operation	93.00
Bennett College	1,743.00
Gammon Theological Seminary	55.00
Allen High School	63.00
Pastor's School	170.00
Area Leadership School	154.00
Area Offices Expense	476.00
Conference Journals	205.00
Board of Education	595.00
Church School Rally Day	161.00
World Wide Communion	153.00
Student Day Fund	132.00
Wesley Foundation	260.00
Reserve Fund	160.00
Group Insurance	733.00
One Hour	115.00
Race Relations	144.00

The total amount raised for all purposes except Conference Claimants and Episcopal Fund was $13,269 of an apportionment of $21,000.

Including Conference Claimants and Episcopal Fund paid in the amount of $5,089.00 and sum total reported for the Western District (except the amount that will be paid at Conference time on the Minister's Wives Fund) is $18,358. This report could and should be better, but it is an increase over last year.

This report snows an increase of $5,050.00 over the (my) first annual report.

Building and Improvement

In building and improvement we have gone far beyond our expectations. The following is a listing of buildings and improvements. A new parsonage was completed on the Mooresville Circuit at a cost of $10,000.00; at Marion the church was completely renovated at a cost of $9,000.00. On the Stanley Charge there was an exchange made of property. The church was moved from one lot to another. We acquired through this exchange a beautiful and level lot near the residences of our members, worth five times the value of the old property. A new church has also been erected during this year at Elbethel on the Tucker's Grove Charge. Many other churches are in the midst of building funds. The charges are as follows: Catawba Ct., Hickory, Kings Mountain, Lenoir, Lowesville, Mount Holly, Newton, Shelby, Stanly, Tuckers, West Asheville and Brooks Chapel.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service

The women of the District are carrying on in their usual fine manner. There are Societies in most of our churches. In every instance these dedicated women are doing a great work in the spiritual and financial program of the local churches. Mrs. P. Pearson became President of our District Society during this conference year.

District Conference

Our District Conference was held at Conover the first and second of December. Reverend R. D. Sharpe was the host pastor. We enjoyed the wonderful hospitality afforded us by the pastor and people. The amount collected during our Conference was $8,900.00. The Conference closed with a fine program presented by Bennett and Morristown Colleges.

Minister's Wives

The Minister's Wives have not only responded to the conference project for retired ministers, but also they have graciously served as first ladies of our parsonages. They hold places of leadership in the church and in many cases have full time jobs. These dedicated women are really the power of the man behind the pulpit.

Conclusion:

I can not end this report if I did not say to you, Bishop Love, that I have been greatly inspired and encouraged by your wise counsel and clear understanding of the problems that face your assistants as District Superintendents. You have given us support and freedom to go into orbit if our ability would allow us. You also have been patient with us when we failed, and have praised us in our successes. I can never really show by actions nor explain in words the deep feeling of gratitude I have in my heart for the kind consideration that you have given me. May God bless you and cause your administration of the Area to be a great success. Again, to the pastors and lay-men of the Western District may I say to you, that I shall never

forget your kindness and devotion to the task assigned to you. To all of you I dedicate myself anew to the unfinished work of the kingdom.

Through the inspiration of God let us—
Keep Heart
God may be delayed by evil but he suffers no defeat.
Even as a chance rock in an inland brook
May change a river's course, and yet no
Rock nor the baffling mountains of the world can
Keep it from its destiny—
The Sea.
God is not foiled. The drift of the world's
Will is stronger than all wrong.
Earth and her years down Joy's bright way,
Or Sorrow's long road is moving slowly
Toward the purpose of the Skies.

Respectively Submitted,
H. W. PHILLIPS, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Annual Conference and Friends:

As I stand before you at this time to make my second annual report as District Superintendent of the Winston District, I am indeed mindful of my indebtedness to Almighty God for His divine guidance and loving care, which He has extended unto me this year, for which blessing I am most grateful.

To you, Bishop Love, many thanks for your wise counsel and sympathetic understanding, without which this report could not be the same. It has been wonderful working with you this year.

The Winston District has been blessed with the good-will, cooperation and untiring efforts of a wonderful group of ministers and laymen; working unceasingly in the promotion of the Kingdom of God, through the program of the church. Mere words cannot express my appreciation to them for so great a service. All has not been merry with us. Our losses have been painful. But, our gains have been very gratifying. From among our ministerial ranks, Brother C. L. Gidney was called from labor to reward early in the conference year, leaving a note of sadness in our District and in the Conference.

Immediately after the close of the Annual Conference, we held our first District meeting at St. Andrews Church in Winston-Salem, N. C., at which meeting our program schedule was approved. The appointments for benevolences were accepted by the pastors and laymen of the charges in the District. On August 12th, our first District roll-call for benevolences was made, to which every charge in the district answered. Our next District meeting, on October 21st, was high-lighted by the presentation of the annual program by the Ministers' Wives. The program, as well as the reports, were very gratifying.

In the area of Evangelism, we have had a great deal of action this year. We had two workshops on Visitation Evangelism, both of which were well attended by both ministers and laymen. We had a reasonable degree of success in the Bishop's Evangelistic Crusade. The pastors' reports to the Statistician will show marked progress in this area. For the most part, there is an active Commission on Membership and Evangelism in every church. The Official Membership record book, complete in every possible detail, is a must in every local church in the District.

Under the leadership of its President, Mrs. Marion W. Payne, the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Winston District is still setting the example for the rest of the conference, as it leads on from one degree of success to another. Again, this year the records will show the Winston District Women's Society of Christian Service leading the conference in total contributions.

The District Youth program is another special feature in our District. The District Youth Institute was conducted in Saints Home Church, June 19-23. It was largely attended and served not only as a source of information but, of inspiration as well, to all who attended it.

We held our District Conference May 18-19, with St. Mary's Methodist Church, Trinity, N. C., the Rev. W. P. Coble, Pastor. We were royally entertained by the pastor and people. The District Conference was high-lighted by workshops on Evangelism and on Christian Social Concerns. The pastoral reports will show the results of a most profitable statistical session which was held at our District Conference, also. Another very special feature of our District Conference program was a presentation by the District Music Committee, featuring the District Choir in Concert. And upon that happy note, the report of the District Music Committee for the District Choir is as follows:

Report of the Winston District Choir

The District Choir continued in its second year ever striving to put forth an effort to gain knowledge of Church Music as it is related to our total Church program.

All responsible choir leaders met in August to plan for a Church Music Workshop to be held last November. Rev. J. T. Jones, Conference Executive Secretary, Rev. J. H. McCallum, Chairman of the Worship Committee, Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District Superintendent and the Winston District Music Committee, D. W. Andrews, Jr., J. Livingston and H. G. Cole, were able leaders in the Workshop. Dr. J. A. Dillard was guest Instructor in Voice and Organ.

All choirs of the District were invited to participate in the Hymn of the Month Program beginning in September, 1961, continuing to August, 1962. These hymns were presented at the planning meeting.

Again, the District Choir thrilled the audience in its second appearance at the District Conference in May, under the direction of D. W. Andrews, Jr.

As the Conference year comes to a close, we wish to keep in focus a few objectives that will ever remain and remind us "Why We Have Choirs."

1. To create a conduct of life worthy of those who stand before others in the public worship of God.
2. To help create an atmosphere of worship.
3. To lead the congregation in singing and praises of God correctly.
4. To carry forward the Christian message in music.
5. To show an appreciation of the great Christian music of the centuries.

H. G. Cole, Chairman
D. W. Andrews, Jr., Director
Joe Livingston

Work in the Charges:

Time will not permit me to make mention of every charge individually. For the most part, all of the charges on the Winston District have had a wonderful year. However, there are a few high-lights I should like to mention at this time. They are:

Brooks Memorial, Rev. W. S. McLeod, and the people of this church have enjoyed another very successful year. Several thousand dollars have been raised and spent for renovation and redecoration of the church including the installation of a beautiful symbolic window and carpeting. Rev. McLeod closed his active ministry with a year filled with many gratifying experiences, including the burning of the mortgage and dedication of the Church. Because of declining health, Brother McLeod is retiring at this session of the North Carolina Annual Conference.

Rev. Paul G. Carter and the members of Lovell Chapel Church, Pilot Mt., N. C., have had a dream year. Even though it is not unusual, it is still amazing how this pastor and people put together the mere fragments of a dream and turned it into a reality in such a short time. Twelve months ago, a new church was under discussion. Last Sunday, Brother Carter and his people officially opened a most beautiful, new Lovell Chapel Church.

This has been another great year for our St. Paul Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. Under the daring leadership of the pastor, the Rev. L. M. Mayfield, this congregation has paid for all of its beautiful furniture, which cost more than $12,000.00. This has been done in a twelve month period. All benevolence causes have been taken care of and 65 members have been added to the church.

The people of Saints Home Church closed this conference year with much rejoicing. After 13 years of struggle under heavy indebtedness, this congregation, led by Rev. W. R. Royster the first six months and Rev. R. B. McRae the last six months of the conference year, paid its mortgage loan in full and burned the mortgage.

The Rev. H. A. Smith and the people of St. Stephen Church in Madison, N. C. opened their new church this year. This is one of the conference's most modern structures. It is just as beautiful as it is modern.

Not only has St. Mark in High Point, under the leadership of Rev. J. E. Brower, made improvements in its building, but, for the first time in many years, paid all claims in full.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. PATTERSON, Superintendent
Winston District

REPORT OF THE TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, Ministers and Delegates of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction:

This Commission has continued to make progress during the past year. It brings the best programs over more than three hundred (300) stations, having an audience of more than a million listeners daily. Some of the best half-hour dramas of the Christian Gospel, interpreting the teaching of our Christ and bringing us face to face with our Church, family and society responsibility, make up our programs.

Our latest film is "Breakthrough No. 2". It takes into account two well documented findings: that children watch television for entertainment and the excitement it offers, expecting to learn little or nothing in the process; and that about the fifth grade level there is a discernable shift toward desire for programs which deal with the real world in which the child lives — a world of people, who think, question, and grow into personhood. This film provides for and fills these demands. It is surely an accomplishment of the first magnitude.

A series has been produced which deals with the fundamental experiences of the junior-age child that the adult viewer can learn something about the child as he sees life through younger eyes.

Our Television, Radio and Film Commission is seeking an extra giving for this film "Breakthrough" from every Annual Conference. The present need is $125,000.00.

There is a present need for a TRAFCO Director on each District, and one member on the Conference Board of Education. This is requested for the good of sending films to them and they in turn will send them to the minister who needs them. There may be many other needs of the local churches that they may serve.

Recommendations

That each District Superintendent appoint a director for his District, and send name and address to the Conference TRAFCO.

To appoint one person in each church as a local chairman of Television, Radio and Film Commission.

I am Yours for a Greater Use of These
Series in the Coming Conference Year,
G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
From June 9, 1961 through June 17, 1962

Brought Forward	$153.10
Rent Collected	298.30
For Sign	50.00
Total	$501.40

Disbursements

Bond for Treasurer	$ 5.00	
Wake County Taxes	118.00	
City of Raleigh	256.71	
Commission for collections	19.40	
Trips to Raleigh	10.40	
Total Spent		$409.51
Balance on hand June 17, 1962		$ 91.89

Trustee of the North Carolina Conference
J. E. BROWER, Treasurer

REPORT OF CONFERENCE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM
"Jesus Christ Is Lord"

Bishop Love, Members of the Conference and Friends:

May I begin this report on a note of gratitude? I am grateful to the General Board of Evangelism for its keen and penetrating insight into the needs of our local churches and their concern in meeting these needs by preparing and circulating evangelistic and devotional materials through the Conference, and to District Secretaries of Evangelism. They prove by so doing that they believe evangelism is the first business of the church.

Secondly, I am grateful to our resident Bishop, Edgar A. Love, who as you know is Vice President of the General Board, which indicates his consciousness, his evangelistic fervor, his creative mind, and his deep devotion to the cause of evangelism. And to Dr. W. D. Lester, a member of the General Board and acting Chairman of the Central Jurisdictional Board.

Thirdly, I am grateful to our District Superintendents for their leadership in the cause of evangelism. These men surely put forth every effort in implementating the program of evangelism that was adopted at our last session of the Annual Conference. Therefore, to the consecrated Ministers and Laymen of our Conference, I am deeply grateful to our Lord Jesus Christ to whom we owe all that has been accomplished.

Specifics

1. "The Bishop's Evangelistic Crusade," March 11-18, was again a success as every district and local church participated in some way in the crusade. As an indication of this, may I share with you one report? The Laurinburg District: S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent.

2. The District Secretary of the Greensboro District, and myself, attended the Council on Evangelism which met June 30,-July 5, 1961, Y.M.C.A. Building Blue Ridge, North Carolina. This was truly a great meeting with all of the Departmental Committees heads present, and leaders from across our great church. Great preaching, Morning, Noon, and Evening. There were fourteen groups of the twelve meetings before breakfast every morning and after the evening worship.

3. I nominated, after consultation with the District Superintendent, twelve laymen, for membership on the "National Lay Committee on Evangelism." They met on the campus of Purdue University last November, but because our Conference had no funds only one attended at his own expense, Dr. Ross E. Townes, a member of our Asbury church, and an Instructor at N. C. College, Durham. Laymen have tremendous potential for the work of evangelism.

Recommendations

1. That this Conference vote to observe the celebrating of Aldersgate Year. The year 1963 is the 225th anniversary of John Wesley's Aldersgate experience. The general purpose of the Aldersgate Anniversary Year is "to call Methodists, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, to seek a new life in Christ and the church, and to witness out of a heart-warming experience that Jesus Christ is Lord.

2. That July-August: Groups of "The Twelve" be organized in every local church. "The Twelve" is a small group which meets regularly to learn the deeper meaning of Christian discipleship and to extend the invitation of Christian discipleship to others.

Participation in groups of "The Twelve" will inspire your church membership to become dynamic disciples who possess radiant faith and who witness to others concerning the faith.

3. That in November a Conference wide meeting be called by the Bishop, in order that Laymen and Ministers may share in the preparation for the "Celebrating of Aldersgate Year Anniversary". At this time the launching of the program for the Year will take place.

4. That the Commission on World Service and Finance, increase the budget for the Board of Evangelism to the amount of $200.00.

(b) and that the Districts be given a small apportionment each for the work of the Board of Evangelism, namely Greensboro $45.00, Laurinburg $30.00, Western $30.00, and the Winston District $45.00.

(c) and that the Districts apportionment, when raised, be sent to the Conference Treasurer, and

(d) that the amount of $30.00 be given to each of the District Secretaries, to be used by the District Secretary in his respective District in working with the District Committee on Evangelism, in training, and promoting the local churches' Commissions on Membership and Evangelism, in work-shops, etc., under the guidance of the D. S., and in cooperation with the Conference Secretary of Evangelism. (This amount is sorely needed if we are planning to do anything in the Year of Evangelism. This will give the Annual Conference Board of Evangelism a budget of $350.00).

5. That each local church "Committee on Rolls and Records" will audit regularly the membership records and make monthly reports to the Commission and to the Official Board. This means the committee will:

(a) Keep complete, accurate, up-to-date records to membership.

(b) Keep a separate roll of preparatory membership (see Discipline, No. 132).

It is of utmost importance to know who, where, and how many members.

Conclusion

Paul defines our Mission for us: "I feel myself under a sort of universal obligation, I owe something to all men (Romans 1:14 J. B. Phillips Trans). This is the characteristic of the New Testament. Always its people keep bursting in on us, their eyes shining, their hearts on fire, crying, "We have found it!" "The thing for which the whole world has been seeking, and it works!" Do you go down before your temptations? So do we, but not now, with this wonderful Savior to bring us through. Do you find life too difficult for you? So did we, but not now, with the amplitudes of grace there are for us in Christ Jesus. Or maybe it is pinched and tame? With Christ, and in Christ, it grows satisfying and successful and exciting beyond measure, becomes another and a richer thing.

It was because the early Christian felt that, said that, proved that, that they drew others to the faith. Is it because we are so dull and unexcited over it that others look at us, think there is nothing in it and turn away? "They must sing better songs 'ere I learn belief in their Savior; his disciples must look like the saved," said Nietzsch — and surely that is reasonable.

The only way in which we shall win our community and world for Christ is by convincing those outside that we have something infinitely valuable that they lack. Then of themselves they will come running for a

share in it. And that we do possess such a unique thing is the truth set down with vividness in the New Testament.

The General Board of Evangelism, along with your Bishop, District Superintendents, and Secretaries of Evangelism, desire that every local church be an evangelistic unit. Our goal is for every church to be:

A PRAYING CHURCH
AN OBEDIENT CHURCH
A SPIRIT-FILLED CHURCH
A WITNESSING CHURCH
A SHARING CHURCH
A JOYOUS CHURCH
A SUFFERING CHURCH

Respectfully submitted,
OSCAR W. BURWICK, Secretary

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORT
BOARD OF PENSIONS
Annuity Rate: $27.00

Available for 1962-1963 Distribution

Amount available after 1961-1962 distribution	$ 47.63
Received from charges on apportionment	17,615.00
Received from General Board—Apportionment	800.00
Received from General Board—Chartered Fund	80.00
Received from Interest on Permanent Fund	1,624.73
Received from Methodist Publishing House	1,383.85
Transferred from Stabilization Fund	5,200.00
Total	$26,751.26

Conference Responsibilities

For Service in this Conference—775 years @ $27.00	$20,913.00
For Services in other Conferences	207.00
Due Clearinghouse	3,124.00
Due Claimant retired this year—29 years @ $27.00	783.00
Due Conference Claimants	1,224.78
Total	$17,982.89
Prospective Balance	$ 499.26
Stabilization Fund	23,182.89
Transferred to Distribution Account—June 15, 1962	5,200.00
Balance	$17,982.89
Endowment Fund—May 31, 1962	$34,119.25
Distribution Reserve—May 31, 1962	17,495.00
Initial Reserve Fund—May 31, 1962	72,802.74
Ministers Wives	6,122.50
Total	$78,925.24

OSCAR W. BURWICK, Chairman
C. E. STRICKLAND, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Conference and Friends:

On this anniversary occasion it is a pleasure to report to you the progress of last year and the plans for the coming year.

The past year has been an eventful one and noble success has been our gain. We have increased our Methodist Men's Clubs and Charters and throughout the conference on all of the districts, there is a renewed interest in the work of the Laymen's Organization.

During the conference year, I, as Conference Lay Leader, have spoken and appeared throughout the conference making speeches and serving in whatever capacity I was called upon to render service.

The District Lay Leaders and myself, along with several others, created a car pool and journeyed to Purdue University in July, 1961 to attend the National Methodist Men's Conference. Each person enrolled in a work-shop of their special interest in order to bring back to the local churches a better approach to the problems in their varied fields of interest. The knowledge and inspiration gained at this gathering will have far reaching benefits throughout the North Carolina Conference and Methodism.

Methodist Men's Organization

Our goal is two-fold in this area. First, to see that every Church has a Methodist Men's organization, and secondly to see that each organization carries out and performs the purpose for which they are established. Statistically speaking, there are about 5,000 men in our Churches in North Carolina. What a vast storehouse of energy we are, what a potential we have for developing a Christian dynamo. Our endeavor for the coming year is to harness this latent power and enliven the spirit and hopes of the great number of men inactive in our cause.

Christian Stewardship

All of our hopes, aims, aspirations are but naught if we fail to practice and witness in this capacity. When men grow proud and their hearts are full of love — for themselves — they have less and less room in their hearts for God. We must not fail to use for God the material things entrusted to us. Because the material things are used by God to test our worthiness. Jesus Christ is head of all, and we are stewards of all we possess, our time, talent and money. The Laymen of the North Carolina Conference must rededicate ourselves to this concept.

Retreat and Workshop

It will be the endeavor of each district to hold several workshops on the district and sub-district level this year. Our work is one of education also — and down to the grass roots must this message be taught and practiced.

District Parsonage

The North Carolina Conference is one of the very few conferences in Methodist that does not have a single District Parsonage. Continuous effort is being put forth to eliminate this condition and the Board of Lay Activities with your help is committed to putting special effort in this behalf for the coming year.

The program of the Methodist Men offers a great opportunity for men to grow spiritually, both as an individual and as a group. It affords a field in which men can work. How can we expect to harvest in any field if we fail to plant and cultivate?

Through the Methodist Men we have a proving ground. To prove to ourselves — that Jesus Christ is Lord.

CLARENCE M. WINCHESTER
Conference Lay Leader

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

A year has gone by since we met in Louisville with over 200 persons from all sections of the United States to plan a Quadrennial Program on Race for The Methodist Church. Many important things have happened in many Regions, but, your Conference Board would like to share with you some of the activities we have participated in during the year.

1. Our Regional Consultative Committee had two meetings this year, the first was held in Statesville, and the second in High Point. Rev. A. Dudley Ward, Vice President of the Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, was with us in the first meetings, and Bishop Nolan B. Harmon was present in the second meeting. The Bishop's contribution to the

meeting was that we should let the Executive Committees of the three (3) Boards in North Carolina, comprise the greater Regional Committee.

2. **The Western North Carolina Conference School on Christian Social Concerns:** This meeting was held in the beautiful Wesley Memorial Church in High Point. The purpose of the meeting was: "to provide advanced training for selected leaders in order to develop new techniques in handling social problems; and to provide background information that will stimulate new understanding of social concerns."

3. **The Cincinnati Exploratory Meeting, March 26-28:** We were well represented at this meeting "to help study and analyze all pertinent data related to the issue of segregation in The Methodist Church, with particular reference to the Central Jurisdiction and its dissolution as a racial unit in The Methodist Church."

4. **A standing invitation to other Board Meetings:** We give thanks to Almighty God for being able to communicate across Jurisdictional lines, with Boards of Social Concerns in North Carolina and Virginia. You would be interested to know that some of our Local Commissions have been meeting together in two of these conferences.

5. **Statewide Convocation on Christian Social Concerns:** In one of the Board Meetings of the North Carolina Conference (S.E.J.), your Conference Chairman suggested that the three (3) Boards of Christian Social Concerns should have a Convention together. On April 26-27, 1963, we will have this convention, at West Market Street Church here in Greensboro. A budget has been set for $1,800, and our share of this is only $300.00.

6. **The District Directors:** A meeting of the District Directors and the Executive Committees of the three (3) Boards of Social Concerns will be held at Lake Junaluska, September 10-11, 1962.

7. **The Churchmen's Study Tour of Europe and Russia, July 20 to August 30, 1962:** This study tour is designed to help churchmen acquire information and insights which will enable them to be more effective in their work for peace and world order. Half of the time will be spent in Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Russia, for the reason that the cold war between the East and West is the major threat to the human race. The other half will be spent in the significant Centers of London, Geneva, Helsinki, Stockholm, and The Hogue. The tour will be led by Dr. Carl Soule, Executive Secretary for the Division of Peace and World Order.

The North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences are helping to sponsor your Conference's Chairman, by contributing $500.00.

Recommendations

WE RECOMMEND THAT:

That Commitment Sunday will be observed, December 2, and an offering be taken for our Committee on Temperance and General Welfare.

Respectfully Submitted,
GLENN A. BROOKS, Chairman

REPORT OF OBJECTIVES FROM THE COMMITTEE ON TEMPERANCE AND GENERAL WELFARE

Bishop Love, members of the conference, delegates and friends:

The program of Temperance and General Welfare for the past conference year consisted of local church studies of community needs in the fall; observance of Commitment Day and Christmas for Christ with a family emphasis in the winter; and special studies at convocations and workshops in the spring.

The objectives for the coming year are board in scope and will require additional time and work on the part of pastors and local church commissions on Christian Social Concerns.

Due to insufficient funds for mailing and traveling purposes, the objectives for the coming year are submitted in forms of **Recommendations** in this report. Consequently, each pastor will receive the same in the next issue of the conference journal.

The objective-recommendations are as follows:

1. Purchase copies of audio-visual such as "To Your Health and How Long the Night." Secure free materials and distribute to church members.
2. Arrange for speakers, panels, and discussions on the issues of Social Welfare, Juvenile Delinquency, Mental Health, Medical Care, Traffic Safety, Population and Planned Parenthood, Narcotics, and Gambling.
3. Cooperate with the State or Area Methodist Student Movement.
4. Provide youth activities weeks studying alcohol problems and moral concerns.
5. Support a program of alcohol education in the public schools through the state temperance organization and with state education officials.
6. Use materials on the items listed in number 2 above in preparatory membership classes.
7. Study the welfare needs of the community and find homes for welfare children.
8. Observe Commitment Day in every local church.
9. Make every effort to surround alcoholics and their families with an atmosphere of love and concern.

By doing these things, we will make the program of temperance and general welfare an active concern in our churches and in our conference.

Respectfully submitted,
AVERY E. ROBINSON, Chairman
The Committee on Temperance and General Welfare

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns is reporting on the following issues: Communist China and Formosa, the German question, disarmament, and ban on nuclear testing.

Communist China and Formosa

The settlement of the question of the representation of mainland China is a long-standing problem which should be settled in order to facilitate proper international communication, negotiation, and the future control of world disarmament.

The Chinese nation of 700 million people ought to be represented in the United Nations by a government in actual control of the Chinese mainland.

The government called Nationalist China, now located on Formosa, is no longer in political control of the Chinese mainland.

The present government of mainland China, established in 1949 and called the People's Republic of China, is the defacto government of China.

The admission of the People's Republic of China to the United Nations, as is the case of any nation-state, does not involve approval of that nation's institutions or policies but rather involves simply recognition of its existence as an established government.

In our judgement, therefore, the People's Republic of China should be admitted to the United Nations as the representative of mainland China.

We further believe that the government called Nationalist China should continue as a member of the United Nations and represent the island of Formosa, on which that government is located, until such time as the future status and control of Formosa can be settled by international negotiations through the United Nations.

The Reunification of Germany

The German nation is now split into two zones, East Germany and West Germany. This concept of a split nation is alien and contrary to modern political theory and is not conducive to normal contemporary relations.

It is, therefore, our judgment that a commission be set up by the United Nations to consider the social and economic problems attending to the reunification of Germany and propose measures to alleviate these.

This commission could also hold a free election among the German people to determine whether such unification should take place.

Disarmament

We support President Kennedy's statement that "it is . . . our intention to challenge the Soviet Union, not to arms race, but to a peace race . . . until general and complete disarmament has been achieved."

We urge implementation of the position of the 1960 General Conference on disarmament. The General Conference stated: "We call upon the United States and all other governments to declare complete, universal and enforceable disarmament to be their goal and to move in this direction."

Ban on Nuclear Testing

In the explosion of hydrogen bombs man has released upon this earth a degenerative power. The explosion of these bombs has set in motion the disintegration of the very structure of life, and no one knows what the final result will be.

Dr. Albert Schweitzer, world famous theologian, philosopher, musician, and medical scientist, has had the courage to tell the world that these explosions should be stopped at all costs. In his "Declaration of Conscience," Dr. Schweitzer says: "None of the radioactivity of the air, created by the explosion of atom bombs, is so unimportant that it may not, in the long run, become a danger to us through increasing the amount of radioactivity stored in our bodies.

"What we absorb of radioactivity is not spread evenly in all cellular tissue. It is deposited in certain parts of our body, particularly in the bone tissue and also in the spleen and in the liver. From these sources the organs which are especially sensitive to it are exposed to radiation. What the radiation lacks in strength is compensated for by time. It works day and night without interruption.

"How does radiation affect the cells of an organ?

"Through being ionized, that is to say, electrically charged. This change means that the chemical processes which make it possible for the cells to do their job in our body no longer function as they should. They are no longer able to perform the tasks which are of vital importance to us. We must also bear in mind that a great number of the cells of an organ may degenerate or die as a result of radiation.

"Not our own health only is threatened by internal radiation, but also that of our descendants. The fact is that the cells of the reproductive organs are particularly vulnerable to radiation which in this case attacks the nucleus to such an extent that it can be seen in the miscroscope.

"To the profound damage of these cells corresponds a profound damage to our descendants.

"It consists in stillbirths and in the births of babies with mental or physical defects.

"We are forced to regard every increase in the existing danger through further creation of radioactive elements by atom bomb explosions as a catastrophe for the human race, a catastrophe that must be prevented.

"There can be no question of doing anything else, if only for the reason that we cannot take the responsibility for the consequences it might have for our descendants.

"They are threatened by the greatest and most terrible danger."

In the light of what atomic explosions are doing to our atmosphere and to life upon this planet, we strongly urge our country to take the lead in working to get a test ban on nuclear explosion now!

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. BROWN, Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

June 26, 1961

The Conference Board of Missions met at Bennett College. R. D. Sharpe. Presiding; Prayer, G. E. Hogue. Minutes of previous meeting were read and approved.

Rev. S. L. Townsend, Supt. of Laurinburg District discussed the matters of money of the Laurinburg District. After some discussion it was voted that the matter be taken up later. Rev. L. A. Brown, Supt. Greensboro District asked for $200.00 to be given to Newport News then presented a letter from the General Board stating why the money had been held. He asked that the Board give $200.00 to Durham. This would be one half of the money that has ben given to Cox Chapel at Brown Summit. The amount was $400.00 divided between Durham and Newport News. Motion by Rev. G. M. Phelps that the recommendation of the Supt. be approved. Motion passed.

Motion by Rev. G. M. Phelps that the Executive Committee draft a letter with Bro. S. L. Townsend to the Board of Missions for the aid needed on the Laurinburg District and Bro. Townsend offered a motion that we approve the recommendation of the cabinet. After some discussion subject to motion and work out some suitable recommendation for all the commission work of the North Carolina Conference. Motion passed.

Closing prayer, J. W. Ferree.

July 28, 1961 — Call Meeting

The Conference Board of Missions met at John Wesley Church, Fayetteville, N. C. Rev. R. D. Sharpe, Presiding; Prayer, Rev. J. H. McCallum.

Reason for calling the meeting was given by Rev. J. W. Ferree, V. Chairman, to meet the emergency needs of John Wesley Church. Rev. R. B. McRae was asked to give a report on the work and needs of the John Wesley Church. He stated that he had needed $337.12 per month to carry on the indebtedness of the Church, he also asked that we give so much per month on the small bills, then the General Board could take it over.

The present indebtedness of the Church, North Carolina Mutual Life Insurance Company, $35,769.87, Western House $1,380.00, Southern Desk $3,600.00, Building Loan $900.00, total $41,649.87.

Rev. S. J. Townsend, Supt. of the Laurinburg District asked that we recommend to the North Carolina Conference the amount of money needed for the church in Fayetteville. Motion by Bro. Townsend that we ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to put into their budget travel expense for the Board of Missions. Motion passed.

Motion by Rev. O. W. Burwick that the District Supt. meet with the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

Motion by Bro. G. M. Phelps that we give Madison $300.00 and Mt. Olive $100.00. Motion passed. Motion by Rev. S. L. Townsend to give Marion $500.00, Mt. Ary $500.00. Motion passed. Bro. R. B. McRae then gave words of appreciation of the fine support that the Board has given John Wesley on its indebtedness the past year Motion by Rev. O. W. Burwick that a committee be elected, a Survey and Research Committee. Motion passed.

Then, a motion by Rev. R. B. McRae that we elect five persons from this Board. Committee on Survey and Research consisted of R. B. McRae, G. M. Phelps, L. A. Brown, O. W. Burwick and G. E. Hogue, was elected for this committee.

Adjournment, closing prayer, Bro. S. L. Townsend.

The Conference Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference met August 16, 1961 in Charlotte, North Carolina, at Simpson Memorial Methodist Church and voted, authorizing their conference treasurer, Rev. J. W. Gwyn to borrow $5,000.00 from the promotion work on the Laurinburg District. This is in keeping with the request of Bishop Love.

October 13, 1961

The Board of Missions of the North Carolina Conference met in the Trustee Room of Bennett College on the above date with the chairman, Rev. R. D. Sharpe, presiding.

The meeting opened with prayer by Rev. Ferree. Minutes of the previous Board meting were read and approved as read. Rev. Burwick

made a motion that the loan of $2,000.00 and the donation of $2,500.00 for the new church at Fayetteville be approved by the Board. This motion was seconded by Rev. Ferree. The name of the church is Cape Fair. The pastor is Rev. Johnny McRae.

Dr. Graham of Philadelphia, representing the Board of Missions was presented. He brought greetings from the Board and explained the new application blanks. Churches in N.C.P.S. form do not apply every year, but send progress report in every year. Churches applying for loans are listed on a priority basis. The amount alloted to our Conference for Mission aid is $5,585.00.

Rev. Phelps made a motion that the District Superintendent have the power to recommend to this Board, a screened committee to make recommendation for any change in Mission aid. This motion was seconded by Rev Ferree. Rev. Burwick offered a substitute motion that the wording recorded in the Discipline be used. Instead of a screened committee. This was carried. For clarification, Rev. Royster read the duties of the committee on Home Mission Aid. The program is being written up now for 1962 and 1963.

The Committee

Rev. G. M. Phelps ..... Greensboro District
Rev. James Campbell ..... Western iDstrict
Rev. E. C. Strickland ..... Laurinburg District
Rev. H. A. Smith ..... Winston District
Rev. R. D. Sharpe ..... At Large
Rev. W. P. Cole ..... At Large

Rev. Cole recommended that reports of the District Superintendents be given in alphabetical order.

To make proper distribution of money to the Districts, the District Superintendents were asked to retire and get together and work it out in a brotherly way and then make recommendation to this Board.

The Report

Rev. Patterson recommended $200.00 from St. John, Thomasville and $100.00 from Hoover Chapel, Thomasville, a total of $450.00, released by the Winston District to be used by the Laurinburg District.

Assignments for the work shop were as follows:

Rev. Burwick ..... Miscellaneous
Rev. Strickland ..... Our Mission Today
Rev. Royster ..... Commission on Missions

We adjourned for dinner at 12:15. Upon reassembling, it was found that several members of the Board could not stay for the workshop because of previous commitments. The chairman felt that the workshop should be held at a more opportune time. We were dismissed by Rev. Strickland.

REV. R. D. SHARPE, Chairman
REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary
MRS. L. B. HAIZLIP, Assistant Secretary

The Conference Board of Missions met at Bennett College on December 5, 1961. The meting was opened with prayer by Rev. H. A. Smith.

Officers from Oxford were presented and asked for help. S. L. Shaffener made the report. C. G. Bynum supported the report and so did Rev. L. A. Brown, Superintendent. Rev. Harkness was presented and he stated that he needed to put his church on priorities so that the General Board would be carried on until the old property could be sold. There was a motion by Rev. H. W. Phillips that we put the church on the priorities. The motion was approved. There was a motion that the Executive Committee of the Board go and evaluate the property. There was a motion that the District Board of Missions make the evaluation. There was a motion by S. L. Townsend. There was a motion by J. W. Ferre that we give the Oxford charge $500.00. This motion was carried. There was a motion by J. J. Patterson that we give Pilot Mountain $500.00. The motion was carried. There was a motion by Rev. H. W. Phillips that no more recommendations be considered until later dates. The motion was carried. There was another motion by Rev. H. A. Smith that we pay the money that we borrowed.

The meeting was closed by a prayer by Rev. J. J. Patterson.

REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary

The North Carolina Conference Board of Missions met in the Trustee Room of Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., April 17, 1962. The president, Rev. R. D. Sharpe, presided.

Supt. S. L. Townsend made a motion that the Board of Missions be organized as outlined in the Discipline. This motion was seconded by Supt. J. J. Patterson and carried. Rev. G. M. Phelps made a motion that in order to save time a Nominating Committee by appointment to study and name the committees which make up the Board of Missions. This motion was seconded by Rev. R. B. McRae and carried.

The Nominating Committee consisted of the following persons: Rev W. R. Royster, Laurinburg District, Chairman, Rev. W. T. Brown, Greensboro District, Rev. R. B. McRae, Winston District, Rev. J. F. Campbell, Western District.

The Board of Missions accepted the Quadrennial program of the General Board of Missions of the Methodist Church "Our Mission Today" as outlined by Bishop Richard C. Raines, Tracy Jones, Editor. We are to make a special study of the following subjects:

1. The Faith that compels us.
2. The Factors that confronts us.
3. The Frontiers that call us.

During 1962, plans are to be made for presentation and discussion at the Annual Conference for the Conference Team to attend the Regional Study Conference in St. Louis, Feb. 4-7, 1963.

The Conference Team in the Annual Conference is composed of the following persons: Chairman, Conference Board of Missions; President, Conference, W.S.C.S.; Conference Missionary Secretary; Secretary of Missionary Education, Conference W.S.C.S.; Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Vocations; Secretary of Missionary Personnel Conference W.S.C.S.; 1 District Superintendent; 2 Ministers; 1 Lay Woman; 1 Lay Man.

The National Board of Missions stated that each local Conference of the Methodist Church should pay for the travel of its Board of Mission members to and from the various Mission Team Conferences. Bishop Love suggested that the Board ask the Conference Board, World Service and Finance for $600.00 for travel. A motion was made by Rev. J. J. Patterson, District Superintendent of Winston District that the Board ask for $800.00 for travel to and from various conferences and was seconded by J. W. Ferree and unanimously carried.

REV. R. D. SHARPE, Chairman
REV. W. P. COLE, Secretary
MRS. L. B. HAIZLIP, Assistant Secretary

MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1962

Grensboro District

Brown Summit	F. F. McCallum	$ 335.00
Kernersville	E. J. Jones	200.00
Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum	400.00
North West Greensboro	F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Norfolk	G. L. Tate, Jr.	900.00
Newport News	R. E. Sharpe	400.00
		$2,635.00

Laurinburg District

Hoffman	John McEachin	$ 400.00
Walls Chapel	Leroy Worth	300.00
Grace Mission	Miss Emma McLean	600.00
		$1,300.00

Western District

Franklin	J. T. Williams	$ 150.00
Gastonia	J. F. Campbell	400.00
Mooresville	A. H. Douglas	200.00
Newton	W. E. Tyler	600.00
Kings Mountain	R. H. McDowell	300.00
Philadelphia	Theodore Powell	300.00
West Asheville	J. T. Williams	300.00
		$2,250.00

Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville	J. D. Ashford	$ 600.00
Hoovers Chapel	G. A. Brooks	500.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford	150.00
Penn Hook and Boone Mill	Buford Miller	150.00
Rural Hall and Pilot Mt.	P. G. Carter	600.00
Thomasville—St. John	W. J. Cameron	400.00
Advance	I. A. Friend	600.00
St. Homes	R. B. McRae	600.00
		$3,600.00
	Grand Total	$9,785.00

G. M. PHELPS, Treasurer

CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION REPORT

"While the program of Christian Education is not the whole life of the church, Christian education must be vitally concerned with all that the church does. The program of Christian Education must serve the needs of all persons and all ages within the church's responsibility."*

It is the goal of this Board that the churches in the North Carolina Conference become acutely aware of the vital role that Christian Education plays in the total program of the local church. It is with this in mind that the Board submits its report.

Last year the Conference voted to enter into Christian Education on a full-time basis effective for the year 1962-63, and each year thereafter. Subsequently, the Conference adopted a budget of $6,060.00 to underwrite this program. The Conference Treasurer's report as of 22 May 1962 indicated that only two-thousand and six dollars ($2,006.00) had been raised. It is apparent as of this date that we shall not have enough money to launch into this full-time program this year. The only recourse left open to us this year is that we proceed with our Christian education program on a part-time basis.

In that the money raised this year was for a full-time Executive Secretary, we feel that the Conference should vote to use not more than $1800.00 of the money we raised this year for a part-time Executive Secretary. The Board recommends the same, in that the only finances available for the work of the Christian Education is from this source.

Last year also, the Commission on World Service and Finance, inadvertently left off the Conference budget any recommendation for operational expenses for the Board for 1962-63. The Board, therefore, has no operational expenses for next year. The Board recommends that two hundred dollars ($200.00) of the money raised this year be used for operational expenses of the Board.

We urge the Bishop and the District Superintendents to exert every effort to impress upon the pastors of the Conference the importance of Christian Education in the Conference and to make strenuous effort to raise the apportionment for the Conference Board of Education during the next Conference year.

*The Methodist Story, June, 1962, P. 22.

Program Recommendations

We still maintain that in order to accomplish the aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district and Local Church levels. We, therefore, recommend the following:

1. That at least one person from each local church attend the Baltimore Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 25-30.
2. That each district hold a District Leadership School; that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
3. That leadership training week-ends be provided on each District.
4. That each District be properly organized.
5. That more effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in local church situations.
6. That Church School Rally Day be observed in the Conference on September 30th.
7. That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their annual planning conferences.

The Executive Secretary's report will show what has been done in Christian Education this year, and project plans for next year.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH B. BETHEA, Chairman
JOHN G. CORRY, Secretary
J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Mr. Chairman, and members of the Board of Education:

The report of the Executive Secretary is made with mixed emotions. Something has been done this year for which I am grateful; but so much was not done that should have been done, I have a feeling of dissatisfaction and failure. Some cause for optimism appears above the dissatisfaction and feeling of failure when I see the great potentialities for Christian education in our conference. The people in the local churches recognize the need for training in leadership, the need for a more effective and efficiently administered program and they are asking for help. This is a healthy sign and cause for optimism and encouragement. It says to me if the Board of Education can acquire the wherewithal to meet the needs in the several churches with a dymanic and effective program in Christian training, Christian education in our conference will have earned its wings.

This report is divided into two parts, what has been accomplished this year, and secondly, some needs and objectives for the coming year.

Work on the Districts

Considering the conditions under which our Christian education program operates I feel that it is both safe and honest to report that the most significant work this year has been done on the district level, with the Laurinburg District leading the parade. The Christian Worker's School on the district involved one hundred and thirty persons in a leadership enterprise. In November a district Coaching Conference for chairmen and members of the Commission on Education was held on the Laurinburg District. A continuation and expansion of the work now being done in this district will inevitably lead to a better trained and more efficient corps of leader in the churches of this district. Incidentally, eighty-five persons were in attendance at this coaching conference.

The Greensboro District held a coaching conference for age-group workers in April of this year. This was a significant start. Some sixty-one leaders were enrolled in this conference. Greater things are expected on the Grensboro District next year.

The Winston District, under the leadership of Mrs. Helen G. Cole and Mr. D. W. Andrews has done very effective work in the field of music edu-

cation. Two choir clinics have been conducted on the district which were well planned and executed. The fall clinic was not confined to members of the Winston District. Persons having responsibility for music in the churches on the other three districts were invited. The Western and Laurinburg districts had representatives present. More than one hundred persons attended the clinics. Our plans call for expansion of this phase of the work next year.

The Local Church

I have been unable to touch the work in the local churches in any significant manner. It is my sincere hope that this condition will change in the near future. I have had invitations to St. Paul Church in Reidsville and St. Andrews in Winston-Salem. Twenty-five people were involved in a weekend conference on the work of the Commission on Education. This number included the members of the Commission from Wesley's Chapel Church along with those from St. Paul. The Commission on Education from St. Matthews Church was used as a model at the Greensboro District coaching conferences in April, thus demonstrating the calibre of work being done there

Miss Myra A. Roseman, the Conference Director of Children's Work, attended the Regional Workshop for Children's Workers in Nashville in Marsh. This experience will greatly aid our children's program for the coming year.

Needs

One of the pressing needs of the Christian education program in our conference is adequate financial support. Without it a program for the conference is well nigh impossible. We must continue our efforts in this direction. Sufficient finance along with the active support of the pastors will give the North Carolina Conference a strong Christian education program.

In the work areas there is a need for heavy concentration in age-group work, General Church School Work, efficient planning and administration of the total program at the local church level. There is also much need for improved methods and techniques in church school evangelism, fellowship and recreation, there are areas of Christian Family Life, and the role of music in Christian education and Christian worship. Perhaps all this will not be accomplished next year, but the challenge is before us. Let us begin.

Respectfully submitted
J. T. JONES, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION
at
THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

It is with a deep sense of pleasure that I present my annual report as Director of the Wesley Foundation at The Agricultural and Technical College of North Carolina.

I thank Our Heavenly Father for giving me strength and guidance during the yea

I thank all of those who made possible my work at The Agricultural and Technical College this year.

Study Groups

We offered four study groups this year. They were: "Sex, Love and Marriage," "Religion and Science," "An Intorduction to Christian Theology," and "Religion and Literature."

The following books were used in connection with these study groups: For "Sex, Love and Marriage," we used Evelyn M. Duvall's **Fact's of Life and Love for Teenagers**, Maxine Davis's **Sex and the Adolescent**, Lee E. Travis and Dorothy W. Baruch's **Personal Problems of Everyday Life** and Morris Fishbein and Ernest W. Burgess' **Successful Marriage**.

For "Religion and Science" we used Holmes Hartshorne's **The Promise of Science and the Power of Faith,** C. A. Coulson's **Science and Christian Belief,** Roger Pilkington's **Revelation Through Science,** and Harlow Shapley's **Science Ponders Religion.**

For "An Intoraucuon to Christian Theology" we used Jack Finegan's **Beginnings in Theology and** Karl Barth's **Dogmatics in Outline.**

For "Religion and Literature" we used Graham Greene's **The Power and the Glory,** Nathaniel Hawthorne's **The Scarlet Letter,** and Augustus H. Strong's **The Great Poets and Their Theology.**

Plans for Next Year's Study Groups

Next school year we are planning nine study groups. The Director and thirteen faculty members will serve as leaders of these groups as indicated:

A Bible Study Group—Mr. Clarence E. Dean, Chairman, Department of Agricultural Education and Dr. Wadaran Kennedy, Chairman, Department of Animal Husbandry, will serve as leaders.

A Christian Theology Study Group—William T. Brown, Director of the the Wesley Foundation, and Dr. Joeph B. Jowers, Associate Professor of Sociology, will serve as leaders.

A Religion, Psychology and Psychotherapy Study Group—Dr. Joseph B. Jowers and Dr .Arthur Jackson, Director, Guidance Center, will serve as leaders.

A Religion and Higher Education Study Group—Dr. Glenn F. Rankin, Dean of Students, and Miss Geneva Holmes, Adviser to Foreign Students and Assistant Professor of Social Science, will serve as leaders.

A Sex, Morals and Marriage Study Group—William T. Brown will serve as leader.

A Religion and History Study Group—Dr. Warmoth T. Gibbs, President Emeritus and Professor of History, will direct.

A Religion and Literature Study Group—Mr. Warmoth T. Gibbs, Jr., and Miss Dorothy M. Eller, Associate Professors of English, will serve as directors.

A Religion, Poltiics and Foreign Policy Study Group—Dr. Virgil C Stroud, Professor of History and Political Science, will serve as leader.

A Religion and Science Study Group—Dr. Howard F. Robinson, Chairman, Department of Agricultural Economics, Dr. George C. Royal. Dean of the Graduate School and Professor of Biology, Dr. Gladys Royal, Professor of Chemistry, and William T. Brown, will serve as leaders.

State-Wide Meetings This Year

The Director and one student attended the Methodist Student Movement Planning Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on September 23 and 24.

On October 27, 28, and 29, the State Methodist Student Movement sponsored a Model United Nations Assembly at Fairmont Methodist Church in Raleigh, North Carolina. The Director, two faculty members, and six students attended this assembly. We represented India and Sierra Leone

On January 26, 27, and 28, the State Conference was held at High Point College and Wesley Memorial Methodist Church in High Point, North Carolina. The Director and four students attended this conference.

The Director and three students attended the State Methodist Student Movement Training Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on April 13, 14, and 15.

Religious Emphasis Week at The Agricultural and Technical College

The general theme for Religious Emphasis Week was: "What Can I Believe?" The Wesley Foundation cooperated with the Canterbury Club (Episcopal Student Group) in sponsoring two discussion groups during the week. On Monday evening, January 22, we discussed the topic, "Can I embrace Modern Science and Christianity at the Same Time?" On Wednesday

evening, January 24, we discussed the topic, "Can I Believe that Man's Ultimate Destiny is in the Hands of God?"

Speakers Brought to the Campus by the Wesley Foundation this Year

On Wednesday evening, March 7, we brought to the campus Dr. Darrell Randall, Associate Professor in the School of International Service at the American University, Washington, District of Columbia. He represented the General Board of Social Concerns and spoke on the topic, "The Race for Peace." He made a keen analysis of the present international crisis and pointed out the role of Christianity in creating world peace.

On Friday, April 6, and Wednesday, April 11, we brought Miss Barbara Leonard to the campus. Miss Leonard spoke on her work as a missionary to the Philippines and of opportunities for missionary service. In addition to speaking to a public meeting, she spoke to a total of 416 students in three classes. She made a profound impression.

Some of My Extra Campus Activities

On Wednesday, November 14, I served as one of the participants on a panel at Greensboro College. Other participants on the panel were: Dr. Walter Hudgins, Chairman of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, High Point College; Mr. Hughes Cox, Professor of Philosophy, High Point College; Mr. Benjamin Wilson, Professor of English, Greensboro College; and the Reverend Charles Shannon, Pastor of Brace Methodist Church, Greensboro, North Carolina. The topic for discussion was: "Does Agnosticism Meet the Needs of College Students Better Than Christianity?" The discussion was part of the Religious Emphasis Week Program.

On Friday, January 26, I served as one of the leaders on a panel at the Methodist Student State Conference held in High Point, North Carolina Other leaders on the panel were: Dr. J. Lem Stokes, President of Pfeiffer College, Misenheimer, North Carolina; the Reverend William C. Smith, Associate Secretary, Department of Student Work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; the Reverend James H. Nates, State Director of the Methodist Student Movement of South Carolina; and the Reverend Troy J. Barrett, Pastor of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church, Warrenton, North Carolina. The topic for discussion was: "The Church's Ministry to the Campus."

On Sunday, February 11, I spoke at the Wesley Foundation, Wake Forest College. I spoke on the topic, "The Race Problem in a Revolutionary World."

On Saturday, April 14, I was one of the participants on a panel at the North Carolina Methodist Student Movement Training Retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge. Other participants were: the Reverend Robert Younts, Director of the Wesley Foundation at Wake Forest College and the Reverend Jack Carroll, Methodist Chaplain, Duke University. The topic for discussion was: "The Church as the Body of Christ."

On Thursday, May 17, I addressed a luncheon meeting of the Greensboro Directors of Religious Education at Woman's College, University of North Carolina. I spoke on the topic, "Study Groups for College Students."

On Friday, May 18, I addressed a Freshman English class at The Agricultural and Technical College on "The Religious Philosophy of Emanuel Swedenborg."

The Community of Lay Scholars

In 1958, the Methodist Chaplains at Wake Forest College, Duke University, and the University of North Carolina organized The Community of Lay Scholars. They "set up a two year curriculum aimed at preparing future teachers, housewives, lawyers, doctors, chemists, and nurses for their vocation as ministers of the laity (the whole people of God)." It was their intention that these laymen "should know the full range of Christian thought and experience and be able to witness to it in understandable terms out of personal conviction and commitment."

In January of this year, I was invited to become a member of The Community of Lay Scholars. I joined with the understanding that I would

organize a branch of The Community at The Agricultural and Technical College next school year.

Each year, The Community of Lay Scholars brings an outstanding theologian to the campus of the University of North Carolina to deliver the Wesley Lectures. On May 4 and 5, we presented Dr. Marqus Barth, Professor of New Testament at the University of Chicago and son of the world famous Swiss Theologian, Karl Barth, as Wesley Lecturer. May I say a word about his closing lecture? This lecture dealt with the place of the Holy Spirit in the interpretation of the Scripture. This was the greatest message that I have ever heard on work of the Holy Spirit.

This has, indeed, been a great year.

Praise God from whom all blessings flow;
Praise Him, all creatures here below;
Praise Him above, ye heavenly host:
Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM T. BROWN

REPORT OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY

Bishop Love, Fathers, Brothers, Sisters, Friends:

This is my 10th annual report to the Conferences of the Baltimore Area. It is not a report in the sense that it attempts to detail my activities over the past twelve months. Such would consume too much time and space, and it would not be especially contributory to constructive recommendations for the future. Briefly, I will say that I have been privileged to serve all our Annual Conferences—the Delaware, Washington, and North Carolina. I have attended Annual Conference Sessions, district meetings of various kinds, workshops, convocations, institutes, and have preached in many pulpits. On many of these occasions, I have substituted for Bishop Love; on others, I have responded to personal invitations. But these things, as important as they are, do not constitute my major responsibility, which is to help the bishop carry the heavy administrative load which is his, in office routine and in executing the program of the General Church. These have been happy and challenging years, and, with all members of the Baltimore Area family, I anticipate the sorrow which will be ours on the bishop's retirement two years hence. No one could work for a more understanding, tolerant and companionable person.

This report will deal essentially with one vital responsibility of our office, that of caring for our pastors' group insurance plan. As I have stated before, it is a great responsibility, requiring much of our time, and for which we receive no compensation or commssion or any material reward. We recommended the plan to the Conference because we know of its great need. We have had some 15 deaths among the insured members of our Conference in the last two years and nine months since the plan become effective on September 1, 1959. Every one of these claims has been paid. The money was a veritable God-send to the widows of the deceased brethren. It was practically all some of them had. There is desperate need for this type of insurance for us. Many of us could not possibly get similar insurance so cheaply, if indeed at all. The thing that distresses us is the fact that many of our men still do not pay their insurance premiums. In many cases of the deaths among us, the insurance was not paid in full, if at all either year. Happily, we can report that in every case, however, the widow did reimburse the Conference treasurer, who advances the premium each month for the entire Conference.

I am making this intimate appeal to my fellow workers: Brothers, please support this plan. None of us like to anticipate death; we all want to live as long as possible. But we must face facts: Life is uncertain, and we owe it to those whom we love to leave them as much protection as possible for the time when they will need it most, probably.

Our insurance happens to be with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. This is a good plan, but there are others as good, doubtless some

better. Which plan is not important to us, except the one most practicable. Until we can find a better plan, let us support the one that we have. Our Conference treasurer reports that this has been our best year in receipts from the charges on the group insurance. But the response is far from 100% and we simply cannot expect to burden our treasury much longer carrying a load that we should carry ourselves. Let us review the facts:

The cost of the insurance is only $43.00 a year. The benefits are $2,000.00 payable to the beneficiary at death; $4,000.00 in accidental death. All full-time employees, lay as well as ministerial, of our churches are likewise eligible for the insurance. The church is asked to pay the premiums for the pastor and/or lay employees. At age 70, the accidental death and dismemberment clause automatically ceases, but full natural death benefits are effective until age 72 (or retirement, if a member retires before age 72). The benefits are then reduced one-half, or to $1,000.00. It should be remembered that the Conference voted two years ago to pay the premiums for all retired men. (Note: Men already retired at Conference session of 1959 were not insurable).

We have kept the policies on file in our Area Office, on advice of the company, if the policy holders so consent. However, we have brought all policies to this session, and those desiring them may have them, or they may examine them and return them to us, if they desire us to keep them on file in our office. Let me repeat our plea: BROTHERS, PLEASE SEE THAT YOUR GROUP INSURANCE IS PAID, for it is being paid for you otherwise. If you do not desire this protection, kindly inform us.

Retreat

This next word is to our pastors' wives regarding the 1962 Ministers Wives Retreat, which will be held at Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., July 3-5. Please remember, that all wives of ministers, or widows of ministers, or women pastors are eligible to attend. The Retreat is always a rich spiritual and fellowship experience for the women attending; it will be especially so this year, for the North Carolina Conference women want to be our hostess and plan many fine things for us in the way of entertainment. They are not obligated or asked to do this; they are asking to do it. Buses will leave from Baltimore and Washington. These details must be completed soon.

Workshop

I would like to call attention of pastors to our workshop on Church Music which will be held at Camphor Church, Philadelphia, August 14-16, concurrently with the Delaware-Washington Conferences Conference on Missions. This will be a great opportunity for your organists and choir directors and singers to get help and directions which they may need to improve the music of your churches. The registration will be the same as that for the Conference on Missions delegates, $6.00, and the board and lodging about $5.00 a day. You will be receiving announcements from us soon.

I wish to thank Bishop Love for the confidence he imposes in me in entrusting to me responsibilities of major proportions: to the district superintendents, pastors and laymen of all our Conferences for their cooperation and help and, above all, to give thanks to Almighty God, who has preserved my health and who has safely guided my feet through these ten years of service in my present work.

May the peace of God be with you all, now and evermore. Amen.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL LYMAN RIDOUT
Area Administrative Secretary

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District

Mrs. J. W. Shuford	$ .00	Mrs. W. T. Brown	50.00
Dr. C. C. Armstrong	.00	Mrs. C. G. Bynum	55.00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	5.00	Rev. Samuel NeSmith	58.00
Mrs. A. E. Pace	10.00	Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	60.00
Mrs. E. J. Jones	10.00	Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Mrs. G. L. Tate	10.00	Mrs. Arthur Hall	71.00
*Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	75.00
Mrs. F. F. McCallum	15.00	Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	15.00	Mrs. R. F. McCallum	95.00
Mrs. Esther Hall	18.50	Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	25.00	Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00
Mrs. S. A. Peeler	25.00	Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	25.00	Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. W. E. Hairston	25.00	Mrs. J. B. Bethea	100.00
Mrs. J. H. Minor	30.00	Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00	Mrs. John A. Gray	122.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	34.00	Mrs. John G. Corry	200.00
Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00		
		Total	$1,847.50

Laurinburg District

Mrs. J. W. McRae	$ 2.00	Mrs. J. W. Ferree	65.00
Mrs. Leroy Worth	5.00	Mrs. W. R. Royster	75.00
Rev. Esau Williams	6.00	Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves	75.00
Mrs. T. H. Wooten	10.00	Mrs. C. E. Dungee	77.00
Mrs. A. L. Ashe	10.00	Mrs. J. H. McCallum	90.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	25.00	Mrs. S. L. Townsend	90.00
Mrs. W. M. Gannaway	25.00	Rev. Miles Murphy	92.00
Mrs. D. R. McGirt	25.00	Mrs. G. E. Hogue	100.00
Rev. John McEachin	35.00	Mrs. C. E. Strickland	100.50
Rev. J. F. Sawyer	40.00	Mrs. O. M. Graham	107.00
Mrs. Jefferson McCallum	41.50	Mrs. A. W. Stowe	111.00
Mrs. J. L. Alford	48.00		
Rev. Walter Davis	50.00	Total	$1,305.00

Western District

Mrs. Jacob T. Williams	$ 10.00	Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. Burt J. Dula	30.00	Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	$ 100.00
Mrs. G. W. Patterson	35.00	Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. C. O. Hill	45.00	Rev. A. H. Douglas	100.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean	50.00	Mrs. Clifton Scott	100.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	50.00	Mrs. Avery E. Robinson	100.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	51.00	Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	75.00	Mrs. William E. Tyler	100.00
Mrs. Charles Tyson	75.00	Mrs. Marshall McCallum	105.00
Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00		
		Total	$1,426.00

Winston District

Mrs. C. L. Gidney	$ 10.00	Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	15.00	Mrs. T. G. Carter	$ 100.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	22.00	Mrs. R. B. McRae	100.00
Rev. J. D. Ashford	40.00	Mrs. W. S. McLeod	100.00
Mrs. Henry Joyner	50.00	Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00
Mrs. Buford Miller	50.00	Rev. I. R. Friend	100.00
Mrs. L. H. Jones	50.00	Mrs. W. P. Cole	100.00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	57.00	Mrs. J. J. Patterson	100.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	80.00	Mrs. J. E. Brower	150.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford	100.00	Mrs. G. A. Brooks	170.00
Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00		
		Total	$1,684.00

*In Memoriam, by son, C. H. Winchester

REPORT ON TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION

Bishop Edgar A. Love, and Members of the 104th Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, Greetings:

The Commission on Town and Country has had a small measure of success. This year some of the Rural Charges have worked on such projects as the "Lord's Acre" and the "Lord's Hour." This type of program has worked well on many charges.

We still urge for another year the Five Point Program to be selected from the Twelve Point Program. They are the following:

1. To assist Methodist couples to find places on farms and other occupations in the rural charges.

2. To provide religious services for isolated groups, families and new un-churched communities.

3. To strengthen the Program of Christian Education in the Local Church.

4. To urge the adoption of an adequate salary plan in our Annual Conference.

5. To help create in our ministry a deeper sense of mission and evangelism.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That on each District the Superintendent appoint a chairman on Town and Country Work and also one in each church.

2. That a Convocation on Town and Country Work be held in a central location of our Conference.

3. That the Conference provide seventy five dollars ($75.00) to support the convocation.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. HOGUE, Chairman

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION
North Carolina Annual Conference—Winston-Salem, N. C.
July 31, 1961

November 9, 1961

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer,
North Carolina Annual Conference
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period July 1, 1959, through July 31, 1961, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at July 31, 1961, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

For the period July 1, 1959, through July 31, 1961

Cash balance July 1, 1959			$ 7,341.59
Cash receipts:			
Deposits per bank statement		$169,293.81	
Less returned checks per bank statement		7,739.47	161,554.34
		TOTAL	$168,895.93

Cash disbursements:

Executive secretary salary:		
Rev. D. E. Moore	$1,800.00	
Rev. J. T. Jones	1,950.00	$ 3,750.00
Treasurer salaary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		1,166.70
Assistant treasurer and secretarial assistance		335.35
Board of lay activities expense		200.00
Supplies, stamps, etc.		179.42
Rev. H. W. Phillips, Western District		961.00
Rev. W. T. Brown, Greensboro District		274.00
Rev. L. A. Brown, Winston-Salem District		548.50
Rev. R. C. Sharpe, Laurinburg District		132.10
Mrs. G. M. Phelps, Children's Service Fund and Methodist Youth Fund		92.13
Conference for Youth Assembly, etc.		3,223.11
Wesley Foundation:		
North Carolina College	$ 239.00	
A&T College	585.00	
Inter-Conference Commission on College & University	1,000.00	1,824.00
Travel expense, Board of Education		42.75
Delegate travel expense		976.65
John Wesley Methodist Church Building Fund		4,000.00
Bennett College, Capital Fund, contributions, etc.		13,978.70
Baltimore area office expense		6,885.66
Baltimore area Pastors' School		1,809.00
Baltimore area, communion offering		352.00
Board of Education		2,840.69
Gammon Theological Seminary		739.00
Allen High School		835.00
Council on World Service & Finance		31,538.00
Board of Pensions, Conference claimants and pension reserve		52,272.21
Advances:		
St. Peter's Methodist Church	$38.00	
St. James Methodist Church	50.00	
St. Paul's Methodist Church	387.00	
Camp Springs Methodist Church	60.00	
Rev. Robinson, Western District	11.00	
Rev. H. W. Phillips Western District	1,475.86	
Union Memorial Methodist Church	150.00	
Wesley Chapel Methodist Church	300.00	
W. E. Tyler, Greensboro District	140.00	

Samuel NeSmith, Western District	50.00	
Rev. F. F. McCallum Greensboro District	70.00	
Mrs. E. A. Love, Greensboro District	200.00	
Mt. Zion Methodist Church	50.00	
Hinton Chapel Methodist Church	34 83	
Berry Temple Methodist Church	51.00	
Winston District, Youth Assembly	60.00	
Piney Grove Methodist Church	100.00	
St. Stephen's Methodist Church	121.20	
Red Bank Methodist Church	100.00	
Rev. L. A. Brown, Winston District	55.00	
Rev. M. S. Laughlin, Winston District	75.00	
Music Workshop	9.00	
Rev. J. T. Jones, Winston District	5.00	
Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District	104.75	
Rev. H. A. Smith, Winston District	50.00	
Oak Grove Methodist Church	75.21	
Rev. J. A. Brooks, District Conference	5.00	
Rev. J. W. Gwyn, District Conference	6.00	
Rev. D. W. Andrews, District Conference	15.00	
Mrs. G. G. Harrelson, District Conference	8.00	
Rev. Eugene Black, Greensboro District	40.00	
St. Andrews Methodist Church	75.00	
Mrs. Helen Cole, Winston District	80.00	
Greensboro District	50.00	$4,101.85

Cultivation work—all levels	16,634.40
Insurance bond	50.00
Group insurance	7,635.44
Telephone and telegraph	45.06
Conference journals, stationery, etc.	2,214.64
Rev. J. J. Patterson—Winston District and parsonage	454.00
Rev. G. M. Phelps—Home Mission Board	85.00
Wells Springs Methodist Church—Christian Workers School	105.00
Rev. O. W. Burwick, Board Evangelism	344.00
St. Andrew's Service Choir-choir seminar	55.00
Music workshop	30.00
Loan to Laurinburg District	600.00
Rev. S. L. Townsend—interest on loan	18.00

Repayment of personal loans:

Rev. L. A. Brown	$103.00	
Rev. G. M. Phelps	103.00	
Rev. S. T. Brooks	103.00	
Rev. W. L. Nappes	103.00	
Mr. J. W. Sapp	103.00	
Mr. C. M. Winchester	103.00	618.00

Professional expense	125.00
Division of National Missions	500.00
Bishop Edgar A. Love—Lucknow Relief	13.00
Rev. G. A. Brooks—Social Concern	61.57
Rev. S. L. Townsend— District parsonage expense	225.00
Rev. S. L. Townsend—District Missions	70.00

Public relations and Methodist information	25.00	
Statistician cost	100.00	
Janitorial service	22.25	
Rev. G. A. Brooks—District institution expense	295.00	
Area Leadership School	184.50	
Miscellaneous expense	63.40	
Bank charges for collection of items	21.12	
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS		$163,653.20
Cash balance July 31, 1961		$ 5,242.73

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT BOUNDARIES
June 14, 1962

The Committee to study possible changes in District Boundaries met on the above date and made the following recommendations:

Due to the fact that Central Jurisdiction Conference boundaries are under proposed changes as recommended by the Jurisdictional Committee of Five (5), we recommended that no District Boundary in the North Carolina Conference be changed at this time.

J. W. JONES, Chairman
JAMES W. FERREE, Secretary

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes is primarily concerned in making a study of the best method in providing needed assistance to the constituents of our Conference. Our problem has many facets and is not easy to resolve.

We recommend that the Golden Cross Enrollment Society became active in each Local Church in compliance with Section 2, par. 1559 in the Discipline.

ALVIN L. MORRISON, Chairman

ECHOES AND CHALLENGES
From The
THIRD QUADRENNIAL METHODIST CONVOCATION ON URBAN LIFE IN AMERICA
St. Louis, Mo., February 20-22, 1962

Reported by John G. Corry, Delegate to the Convention

Dr. Haskell M. Miller ably listed some of the sentiments most strongly expressed in the Creative Exploration Groups as follows:

—We must have specialized programming in our urban churches to meet the needs of special groups.

—We must involve laymen more in the witnessing (the priesthood) functions of the ministry.

—The church must find out what the **real needs** of the people are, whether they live in the suburbs, in unchurched areas, or in the heart of the city. The church can no longer rely upon traditional assumptions of what these needs are.

—We must continually review our theological and ecclesiastical concepts of the true nature of the church and the mission it has in modern society.

—We must improve the quality of theological awareness among the people of our churches.

—In order to become meaningfully involved in urban renewal and city planning, the church must understand and relate to the planning process and

the power structure of the community. This is another area of challenge for lay participation.

—One important reason for the church's ineffectiveness in the inner city is that it is oriented to stable-family emphases, whereas stable whole-family units are not the normal pattern in the inner city social structure.

—A truly redemptive ministry to the needs of people may challenge us to a new alignment of our loyalties, so long limited to a local church or even to denominational demands.

—To provide an effective mission of the church we must develop plans for financing the **total** church and placing our best leadership in places not formerly associated with the highest status.

—Worship experiences of the church must be vitalized, dramatised, and made more available—possibly through services at other times than the traditional Sunday hours.

—We need a recovery of the true **koinonia** in the church—through the formation of new small groups as well as through revitalizing the existing groups. But such groups will not in themselves guarantee the coming of the Kingdom.

—Some Methodist Ecclesiastical machinery must be reworked to equip the church to minister to the needs of people. In particular, we need longer tenure of leadership at policy making levels and more continuity in planning and programming.

—The church must not be afraid to adopt and use unconventional methods, but it must not put its trust in bizarre, unusual and spectacular approaches.

—We must quit using the suburban church as a "whipping boy" and find instead better practical ways of recognizing and using its strengths and resources.

—We should appreciate the strength and integrity of the existing institutional structure of the church. We should also courageously undertake an honest and realistic appraisal of the church's many shortcomings so as to improve its effectiveness in adapting to the whole range of problems and needs of people in our cities.

(The Convocation frequently criticised the bureauocracy in the church and still more frequently called upon the Bishops and the church boards and agencies to develop and implement more adequate church-wide strategies for the church's mission.)

Additional sentiments from the Convocation Exploration Group work sheets listed by the directors of the City Department:

—These days call for cooperative planning on the part of Methodist ministers and laymen in the small city. The appointments can be made to bring a variety of talents in ministerial leadership to serve all kinds of needs.

—Many First Churches sponsor new churches, yet in some smaller cities the First Church pastors oppose new churches. Some contended that there are more Methodist where there is more than one church in th smaller city.

—There is an abundance of lay leadership in the Methodist Church. Many laymen can be challenged for important services. Skilled laymen can help in counseling, planning, surveying, and in communications. One church has challenged laymen willing to be loaned to a church in a changing community. There is a place for the deaconess, and one group said a place for lay brothers in the work of the Methodist Church.

—A dominant demand of the conference was in the area of planning for a Methodist strategy. One exploration group worked out an organizational plan for the General Church, for the regional and metropolitan areas, and for the local levels. Methodist laymen who are skilled city-planners are ready to help. A few ministers have taken graduate studies in city planning. The people must be involved in the planning process, and we must avoid just planning for them.

—A seminary trained, experienced young pastor is desired in the new church opportunity. Some retired men have done a good job, but it takes a great deal of energy to start a new church with so many young adults and their families.

—The conference has learned that with help most new churches reach self-support and can be well organized in eighteen months, while groups that grow up on their own take an average of five years before things are ready for full-time pastor and well rounded program.

—There was room to argue over how large a church ought to be. One group explored the idea that when a church has 500 members, it ought to give the next members to begin a new congregation.

—The suburban church has a mission to meet through pastoral care the transplanted people in an unrelated community. The church and its Christ must become the center of interest for them.

—In a residential church as elsewhere, the church program ought to meet the needs of the people, and give them an opportunity to witness to others. Residential churches can be linked in interest with a store-front church, an inner-city church, a mission church school, and can provide funds, services and leadership.

—The residential church has a responsibility to work for good government for the whole city. These churches might consider special ways to train members for potential place of service in government, business, labor etc.

—The college church and Wesley Foundations need to cooperate in theological teaching, but it needs to be done on an understandable level for the students. Yet, pastors need to remember that there is a difference between the level of a freshman and that of the junior and senior.

—"We need to appeal to the 'eggheads'," but the Methodist student magazine ought to try to appeal to the larger student group as well.

—The college church needs a strong voice in the pulpit. The preacher needs to be an energetic man who understands students' needs, and he needs to be ahead of them with a "grasping", seeking mind.

—The apartment dwellers have a built in protection from the visitor. The church is asking if it has made a wrong image of being concerned for self rather than to have the help for persons' needs. The church is seeking ways to be understood and ways to open channels of communication with those in high-rise buildings.

—Churches have often created a wrong image in the eyes of the people before urban renewal or clearance was begun. The present church may also create the wrong image for the people who move in after renewal. One of the greatest services a church can give in some of these areas is the service of the trained social worker.

—Good church extension is the result of good planning. The opportunities are so great that the whole church should be interested. It takes the team work of the local churches, the district, the city society, the Conference Board of Missions, and the Division of National Missions. Where this team work has been developed, there are local churches individually or in groups sponsoring new churches, district and city societies buying land, making donations, and the Division of National Missions helping with services, and with gifts and loans.

—It is time that we stopped selling church property in our cities to other denominations and for other uses. The plea is to keep it and find some use for building or land until the planning body of the conference, organized or to be organized, has ample opportunity to determine what the situation may be in this area in the future.

—You can get more people into the new churches in the suburbs. But, the city church is a feeder for the suburbs. If the people get left out of the church in the city, there will be no point of contact when they move out. Our connectional system must find ways of being connected with churches that can help and those who need help.

—The gathered community of the parish should serve the geographic community around the church.

—Leadership needs to be educated and dedicated. Leaders are called to be prophetic and to be servants and not simply coordinators.

—Does church architecture speak to the transient people of our city? Does it speak of something that is permanent? Are these people not seeking something that is more than temporary?

—The church must maintain a ministry to its support members.
—Each minister should work in his own church, so that re-appointment would be an advancement.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 13-17, 1962

Balance Brought Forward	$ 34.35

Receipts

G. H. Caldwell (Centenial Fund)	30.00
Collections Received	
Wednesday night, June 13, 1962	50.05
Thursday night, June 14, 1962	79.70
Friday night, June 15, 1962	79.46
Sunday, June 17, 1962	464.72
Registration ,185 badges at 35c each)	64.75
Total	$803.03

Disbursements

L. A. Brown (mailing)	$ 7.73
Ed. Hall Enterprise (covers)	11.33
Jos. J. Stone (cello badges)	13.91
Jos. J. Stone (ribbon badges)	16.48
Mrs. Jeanne Rudd (secretarial service)	30.00
Mrs. Bettye R. Manuel (secretarial service)	20.00
Miss Juanita Wells (music)	25.00
Miss Charlotte Alston (music)	25.00
S. T. Wyrick (secretarial supplies)	6.00
S. T. Wyrick (recepit book)	1.91
A. & T. College Book Store (secretarial supplies)	17.00
Bennett College (retired ministers and widows)	79.85
Union Memorial Methodist Church	79.46
Bennett College (collection)	79.70
Rev. John G. Corry (grape juice)	1.21
Mrs. Bernice Otudeko (soloist)	2.50
Deal Printing Company	78.28
J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer (retired ministers fund)	277.67
J. W. Gwyn, Treasurer (from Central Fund)	30.00
Total Disbursements	$803.03

CONTRIBUTIONS FOR JEEP FOR INDIA (DELHI)
(Dr. Ivy Frey Nelson)

	Contributed
$100.00 Requested:	
St. Matthews, Greensboro (J. G. Corry)	$100.00
$75.00 Requested	None
$50.00 Requested:	
Union Memorial, Greensboro (G. M. Phelps)	50.00
Saint Mark, High Point (J. E. Brower)	50.00
Saint Paul, Winston-Salem (L. M. Mayfield)	50.00
$25.00 Requested:	
Raleigh, N. C. (O. W. Burwick)	
Reidsville, N. C. (Joseph B. Bethea)	25.00
Charlotte, N. C. (C. E. Strickland)	
Lenoir, N. C. (R. C. Sharpe)	25.00

Asheville (Marshall McCallum)	25.00
Hickory (R. D. Sharpe)	25.00
Brooks Memorial, High Point (W. S. McLeod)	25.00
St. Andrews, Winston-Salem (J. W. Gwyn)	25.00
Mt. Pleasant, Winston-Salem (W. R. Crawford)	
	$350.00

Totals by Conferences

Delaware	$850.00
Washington	725.00
North Carolina	350.00
	$1,925.00

X

Resolutions

RESOLUTION REGARDING AN APPROACH TO THE ABOLITION OF THE CENTRAL JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, the College of Bishops of the Central Jurisdiction, acting upon the request of the Committee of five (5), appointed by the 1960 Central Jurisdictional Conference, convened a study conference in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 26-28, 1962, and

WHEREAS, the purpose of said study conference was to assist the Committee of five (5) to:

1. To determine and assess the progress of the Methodist Church in the matter of readjusting its racially jurisdictional structure so as to abolish racial segregation in the Methodist Church;
2. To discover and identify possible alternatives available to the Methodist Church on all levels in dealing with this problem;
3. To explore procedures for seeking a consensus within the Central Jurisdiction with respect to achieving the goal of an inclusive Church; and

WHEREAS, the Cincinnati study conference formulated and adopted a set of principles and recommendations regarding the abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a racially segregated unit in the Methodist Church:

Be it, therefore, resolved that the North Carolina Annual Conference does hereby give its assent to these principles and recommendations of the Cincinnati study conference as possible alternatives for the final abolition of the Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church.

The North Carolina Conference Board of
Christian Social Concerns
GLEN BROOKS, Chairman

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Words are inadequate to fully express the appreciation that we, the ministers, laymen, and friends have for Dr. Willa B. Player, who has so graciously permitted us to hold the 104th Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction here at Bennett College, surrounded by all its natural beauty

To the District Superintendent of the Greensboro District, the pastors and the members and friends who have shared in any way toward making our stay happy, our thanks to you.

As we assembled here for this Annual Session, we have been mindful of the great unfinished task which they who have gone on before us have thus far so nobly advanced. We, too, have resolved to take up the Cross and carry on until we shall hear the words from the Great Commander, "Well Done.

We wish to thank Bishop Edgar A. Love for his wise guidance, patience, and understanding. To those who have addressed our sessions, both

ministerial and laymen, who lifted our souls heavenward and sent us on our way rejoicing, a very special thanks.

Thanks to our First Lady, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, for being among us this week and for adding both charm and dignity to this occasion.

May the blessings of Providence abide continually with all who labored to make our stay complete. May each pastor return to his charge with a determination to make his better—best.

Respectfully Submitted,
Committee on Resolutions
J. F. SAWYER, Chairman

RESOLVED, that the North Carolina Conference apply for membership in the North Carolina Council of Churches.

Submitted,
H. W. PHILLIPS

APPRECIATION TO THE LOVES

(On the eve of the 10th anniversary of the Bishop's election to the Episcopacy)

By Daniel Lyman Ridout

Bishop Love, Fathers, Brethren and Sisters of the Conference:

It was Lord Bacon who said, "Reading maketh a full man, writing an exact man, and conference a ready man." I want to be exact, so I am writing what I wish to attempt to say at this time. I want to be full, so I am reading. I want to be ready, so I am conferring with you on this important matter.

I am free to confess that the words I am about to speak sound for all the world like a first-class eulogy. Such, however, is not the case, for I came not to bury a friend, but to praise him. I see nothing wrong, however, about paying eulogistic encomiums to the living. Perhaps if we did more of that sort of thing, we would all live longer.

"If you have a friend worth loving, love him—
Yes, and let him know that you love him,
Ere life's evening tinge his brow with sunset glow
Why should good words ne'er be said
Of a friend until he's dead?"

We are on the eve of a very significant anniversary—one that means much and is close to the hearts of us all. It was ten years ago that two of Methodism's ablest sons were elevated to the episcopacy of The Methodist Church by the vote and through the wise choice of the delegates to the Fourth Central Jurisdictional Conference. One of those sons was assigned to the Baltimore Area, and for ten years, we have been blest with the able leadership of Edgar Amos Love. No one was more deserving than he of the honor which came to him; no one could have graced the office with more dignity and with greater efficiency. Wherever he has worked, and wherever he has gone, he has commanded the confidence and respect of all whose lives he has touched—for he has evidenced dedication of purpose, keenness of intellect, sagacity of mind, and immaculacy of heart, coupled with the common touch, which has made him the friend of all, both great and small.

After having worked intimately with him for ten years as his most unworthy administrative assistant, I want to give you a true picture of what I think of him.

1. He is capable. He knows the church. He is a great administrator. He leaves a profound impression upon the Annual Conferences of the church over which he presides outside his own Area. Some have been in the South, among our own people of color; some have been in the North, among people of fairer skin. They all join in one accord in saying: "His name is Love; his manner bespeaks love."

2. He is thoroughly honest. Any Christian is thoroughly honest, but some well meaning Christians fall short of the mark of the high calling of God in Christ through some so-called minor sinning, committing such "little sins" (and I have "little sins" in quotes, to be sure) as falsifying their ages to get insurance or jobs, or to have a year or five longer to remain effective.

Any of us who travel on expense accounts, without too much compunction of conscience, may pad them a little—or much—to make sure that we come out all right. When Edgar makes his monthly expense account and sends it to the World Service treasurer, if there is doubt in his mind about an expenditure, he cuts it out. I am in position to know that the church owes him hundreds of dollars that he failed, indeed refused, to include in a perfectly legitimate statement of expense.

He is courageous. His name has been associated by his enemies with that of another great Methodist Bishop, G. Bromley Oxnam, both of whom have been called Communist sympathizers and fellow travelers of those martyrs of the faith who refuse to bow to bigotry and who dare to defend liberty and justice and equality with honor and truth. Thank God, all of us who may have been so labeled by the conservatives, the recalcitrants, the die-hards and the enemies of social change count it an honor so to be called. For they are the enemies of democracy. They are the traitors to the ideals and principles of the founders of the American Republic.

As president of the controversial, all-but-outlawed Methodist Federaation of Social Action, and of the even more controversial and pinkly labeled Southern Conference Educational Fund, Bishop Love has for many years championed the cause of the underprivileged, the downtrodden, the oppressed, and the disenfranchised. And he has done this where it might hurt his personal reputation and prestige most—in the deep South. On last April 13—Friday, the 13th, of all days!—he went to the citadel of American bigotry and brutality—Birmingham, Alabama—and presided over a meeting of the Southern Conference Educational Fund—the first integrated meeting in Birmingham in 25 years.

4. He is a big man—not physically, no, no—but morally and spiritually. You can differ with him vigorously and remain his friend. I have written some strong editorial comments in **The Baltimore Area Messenger** the last ten years. He has never read a line of anything before it appeared in print. He has not once said, "Dan, this is a little too strong. I am not so sure that you should be so critical of our Methodist Church" . . . I have known pastors literally to insult him as he sat in the chair presiding over an Annual Conference. He has yet to get ruffled, or upset, nor has used vengeance as a weapon in dealing with any man. I have known men to malign him and lie on him, but he has dealt with them, in the making of appointments, on the basis of what they have done and can do to promote the interests of the Kingdom of God. That, my friends is an evidence of true religion, pure and undefiled.

5.—And finally, he is compassionate, as any bishop or priest or minister or lay Christian must be. He is touched by the feeling of the infirmities of his brethren. I thought, until I went to work with him, that I was the world's softest touch, but not so, Brethren. Edgar is softer. Where there is destitution, or emergency, or mental anguish, or distress of any kind, he helps. (Don't anybody get destitute or distressed before you go home, please, or he'll go home broke)! It can be said of him, as it was said of our Master, "He looked upon the multitudes, and He was moved with compassion."

It is cliche to say that behind every good man there is a woman—a mother or sister, or especially a wife. And what shall we say of Virgie? Blessed with the graces of charm and beauty, Virginia Ross Love is the kind of woman whom Shakespeare describes as having "a voice, gentle, soft and low—an excellent thing in woman". Time does not permit us to pay her the tribute that she highly deserves.

I only need to say that I wonder how Edgar fooled her into marrying him. I have always said that however good a man is, he is underserving of the good wife he has. Perhaps he quoted poetry to her. Indeed, he must have quoted to the love he sought this greatest of love poems, **Love's Apotheosis,** by Paul Laurence Dunbar:

"Love me, I care not what the circling years to me may do,
If, but in spite of time, and tide, and tears, you prove but true.
"Love me. Albeit grief shall dim mine eyes, and tears bedew,
I shall not e'en complain, for then my skies shall still be blue.

"Love me, and though the winter's snows shall pile and leave me chill,
Thy passion's warmth shall make for me, meanwhile, a sunkissed hill.
"Love me, and when the days have lengthened into years, and I grow old,
O spite of pains, and griefs, and cares, and fears, grow thou not cold.
"Then hand in hand we shall pass up the hill—I say not down,
That twain go up of love, to gain love's crown.
"Love me, and let my life take up thine own, as sun the dew,
Come, sit my Queen, for in my heart a throne awaits for you."

And so Edgar and Virgie, we take this time to congratulate you on your 10th anniversary in the bishopric of The Methodist Church. You have maintained the nobility and integrity of the office, and you have honored it, as the church has honored you. We have not attempted to canonize you, or to deify you, or to immortalize you. The length of days and the record of history will determine that. We offer you no material gift, but we give you renewed assurance of our love and of our devotion and our appreciation for your safe and consecrated leadership. May God give you length of years, health of body, ever-increasing wisdom of mind, and strength of spirit, that you may continue to serve him with vigor and with fruitfulness.

HISTORICAL RECORD OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell ..... October 1953-October 1944
Rev. Horace C. Woodland ..... October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron ..... October 1945-October 1949
Rev. W. J. Hogue ..... October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum ..... November 1951-June 1956
Rev. Douglas E. Moore ..... June 1956-June 1960
Rev. James T. Jones ..... June 1960-June 1962
Rev. S. E. NeSmith ..... June 1962-

WILL OF THE LATE EVANGELIST FROST

To the Division of National Missions of the Methodist Church $500.00

J. W. GWYN, Treasurer

XIII

Roll of the Deceased Members Of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed	
1861	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
. .	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greensboro
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1816	James Payne	1878	9	August, 1888	Raleigh
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
. . .	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	1891	Hickory
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		September 16, 1882	Kenersville
1830	W. W. Morgan	1827	27	November, 1892	Dobson
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1894	Lexington
. . . .	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	May 20, 1896	Lexington
. . .	W. W. Smith	1888	19	November, 1898	Hamlet
1839	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1864	O. Letterlough	1899	2	July 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	C. Harshaw	1828	16	November 6, 1910	Mt. Airy
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 7, 1903	McPelah
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 1, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1941	John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1937	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
. .	L. G. McDonald	. . . .	. .	August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
. . .	Ellis Ellison			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
. . .	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robins	. .	23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor	. . .	22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875			Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. P. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1864	G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920 ... Old Fort
	Henry Fink		6	
1835	L. B. Gibson		6	March 26, 1922 ... Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922 ... Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925 ... Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925 ... Greensboro
	J. H. Isham			September 21, 1927 ... Rockingham
	W. M. Crawford			November, 1927 ... Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885		February, 1928 ... Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928 ... Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928 ... Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928 ... Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930 ... Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930 ... Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930 ... High Point
1845	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930 ... Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930 ... Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930 ... Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1906	36	1930 ... Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931 ... Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1890	41	May, 1931 ... Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931 ... Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931 ... Winston
	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932 ... Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932 ... Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932 ... Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932 ... Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 4, 1933 ... High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933 ... Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933 ... High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933 ... Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933 ... Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934 ... Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935 ... Reidsville
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935 ... Greensboro
1868	W. R. Zeigler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 ... Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936 ... Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936 ... Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Presley	1929	8	January 5, 1937 ... Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937 ... Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937 ... Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938 ... Madison
	M. M. Patrick			May 23, 1938 ... Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938 ... Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938 ... Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	December 27, 1938 ... Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick			1939
	A. B. McQueen	1898		1940
1853	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940 ... Greensboro
	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940 ... Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941 ... Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941 ... Elkin
	J. M. McNair			1942 ... Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1943 ... Greensboro

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944 ... Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1933	11	February, 1944 ... Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 ... New York
...	C. D. Kirkland	...	..	... Lincolnton
...	W. M. Wells	...		February 12, 1946 ... Laurinburg
...	Dorsey McRae	...		... Maxton
...	J. C. Rush	1920	25	... Winston-Salem
...	A. M. Robinson	...	..	1950
...	B. E. Staten	...	..	1950
..	W. O. Thomas	...	..	1950
...	H. H. Houston	...	..	1951
...	B. F. Thomas	...	..	1951
...	E. M. Felder	...	..	1951
...	A. E. Robinson	...	..	1952
...	D. A. Hill	...	..	1953
...	N. J. Pass	...	..	1953 ... Shelby
...	P. W. Webb	...	..	1953
...	D. L. Thomas	...	..	December 7, 1953 ... Raleigh
...	J. W. Hall	...	..	1954 ... Oxford
...	J. W. Lynch	...	..	February 3, 1954 ... High Point
...	P. I. Wells	...	..	April 2, 1953 ... Greensboro
...	R. J. Shipp	...	..	May 4, 1943
...	S. B. Cornelius	...	..	1954
...	R. B. Rhyne	...	..	1956 ... Red Springs
...	J. L. Alford	...	..	1958 ... Sanford
..	Beverly Brown	1943	..	1957 ... Reidsville
...	T. H. Wooten	1931	..	1957 ... Charlotte
...	B. J. Stewart	1937	..	1958 ... Reidsville
...	R. W. Winchester	1901	..	1959 ... Greensboro
...	S. B. McBrayer	1936	..	1959 ... Shelby
...	B. F. Gleaves	1924	..	1959 ... Maxton
.	J. H. Ledwell	1932	.	1959 ... Greensboro
...	H. A. Davis	1923	37	1960 ... Greensboro
...	D. C. Skeen	1907	36	1960 ... Thomasville
...	Evangelist Frost	1943	18	February 17, 1961 ... Mocksville
..	Calvin Leroy Gidney	1926	31	July 4, 1961 ... Lexington

XIV

Historical View

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference, but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1945, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

GENERAL SESSIONS

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
1—February 8, 1837	Petersburg, Va.		G. H. Leigh		20030	
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	G. H. Leigh		20030	
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh		20225	
4—January 29, 1840	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant		25889	
5—December 20. 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant		20597	
6—October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant		22851	
7—October 26, 1842	Louisburg	Waugh	S. S. Bryant		28413	
8—October 25, 1843	Halifax	Soule	S. S. Bryant		21247	

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
9—December 4, 1844	Pittsburgh	Morris	Wm. G. Marton	17	4100	...
10—January 14, 1868	Union Chapel	Ames			....	...
11—January 6, 1869	High Point	James	Wm. G. Matton	26	4500	69
12—January 20, 1871	Lincolnton	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
13—December 28, 1872	Greensboro	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
14—January 3, 1873	Charlotte	Ames	Wm. G. Matton	37	8263	79
15—January 7, 1874	Lexington	Haven	Wm. G. Matton	25	9531	100
16—January 5, 1875	Greensboro	Wiley	Wm. G. Matton	44	8582	97
17—January 5, 1876	Winston	Foster	Wm. G. Matton	44	9717	104
18—January 10, 1877	Wilmington	Harris	Wm. G. Matton	44	10171	106
19—January 24, 1878	Lumberton	Scott 1	E. O. Thayer	42	8520	112
20—January 30, 1879	Greensboro	Peck	E. O. Thayer	46	8525	127
21—February 4, 1880	High Point	Simpson	E. O. Thayer	30	9854	97
22—January 27, 1881	Raleigh	Warren	E. O. Thayer	34	1012	97
23—January 26, 1882	Laurinburg	Foster	W. F. Steele	37	7228	92
24—January 31, 1883	Winston	Merrill	W. F. Steele	37	7498	87
25—February 6, 1884		Bowman	W. F. Steele	37	7761	94
26—February 5, 1885		Andrews	W. F. Steele	41	8167	96
27—February 11, 1886		Ninee	W. F. Steele	43	8371	96
28—October 14, 1886		Walden	W. F. Steele	44	8424	95
29—October 29, 1887		Mallalieu	W. F. Steele	49	9664	100
30—October 25, 1888	Lenoir	Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison	52	8948	115
31—October 25, 1889	Goldsboro	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	54	8034	..
32—October 23, 1890	Maxton	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	63	...	..
33—October 15, 1891	Winston	Warren	C. N. Grandison	63	8200	116
34—October 20, 1892	Reidsville	Foss	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
35—October 19, 1893	Lexington	Hurst	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
36—October 4, 1894	Oxford	Mallalieu	J. J. Morris	70	9612	124
37—October 16, 1895	Greensboro	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	78	8884	133
38—September 17, 1896	Charlotte	Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas			
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S. Thomas	74	12751	133

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
40—October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	77	1940	133
41—October 12, 1899	Reidsville	Fowler	R. E. Jones	73	9525	133
42—October 11, 1900		Foss	R. E. Jones	76	10579	133
43—October 17, 1901	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jones	78	10597	133
44—October 16, 1902	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jones	80	19579	133
45—October 14, 1903	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Peeler	88	11100	152
46—October 13, 1904	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler	76	9773	166
47—October 12, 1905	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Peeler	76	11894	..
48—October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S. A. Peeler	79	10222	172
49—October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler	81	10547	172
50—October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Peeler	76	11063	172
51—October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Peeler	78	10984	179
52—October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Peeler	84	11400	162
53—October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Peeler	79	12278	169
54—October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	85	12700	171
55—November 20-23(1913	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	86	13225	173
56—November 26-30, 1914	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	84	14555	151
57—December 1-4, 1915	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	91	13921	172
58—November 14-19, 1916	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13762	195
59—November 14-18, 1917	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R. N. Brooks	88	14170	143
60—November 3-17, 1918	Charlotte	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
61—November 12-16, 1919	High Point	Bristol, Frank M.	G: Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
62—November 11-14-, 1920	Winston	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13206	195
63—November 8-12, 1922	Reidsville	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Haldwell	90	12557	195
65—November 7-12, 1923	Laurinburg	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	96	12000	195
66—Oct. 20.-Nov. 2, 1924	Lexington	Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Baxter	97	14537	218
67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	Marion	Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Baxter	97	13261	254
68—Otcober 27-31, 1926	West Raleigh		S. A. Peeler	97	13138	149
69—October 26-30, 1927	Madison	Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Peeler	95	11796	161
70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	98	13762	179
71—October 23-27, 1929	Hickory	Smith, H. Lester	G. Haven Caldwell	88	13807	161

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
72—November 5-9, 1930	Winston-Salem	Mead, Chas. L.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	13757	161
73—November 25-29, 1931	High Point	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614	167
74—October 27-30, 1932	Reidsville	Smith, H. Lester	W. E. Hairston	91	13614	156
75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	Maxton	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	90	13310	158
76—October 24-28, 1934	Lenoir	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	89	13220	163
77—October 22-27, 1935	Greensboro	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474	164
78—October 22-25, 1936	Hamlet	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	80	13470	164
79—October 27-31, 1937	Thomasville	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	78	13473	164
80—October 26-30, 1938	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	77	12400	164
81—October 25-29, 1939	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662	164
82—November 6-10, 1940	Laurinburg	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	73	13076	104
83—October 21-26, 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11786	164
84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	75	12706	164
85—October 27-31, 1943	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	72	12990	164
86—October 25-29, 1944	Lenoir		J. E. Brower	85	13088	178
87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1954	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.	J. E. Brower	82	12573	159
88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	85	13783	159
89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	89	12424	159
80—November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	89	13232	159
91—November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten			
92—November 2-5, 1950	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney			
93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	70		
94—June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75		
95—June 3-7, 1953	Lenoir	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	75		
96—June 2-6, 1954	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	70		
97—June 15-19, 1955	Laurinburg	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	67	14834	
98—May 29-June 3, 1956	Raleigh	Bowen, J. W. E.	W. R. Crawford	70	14877	87
99—June 4-9, 1957	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	79		87
100—June 10-15, 1958	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	76	13912	86
101—June 4-7, 1959	Fayetteville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	86	14975	86
102—June 15-19, 1960	Durham	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	67	15573	86
103—June 14-18, 1961	Charlotte	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	76		91
104—June 13-17, 1962	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	64		93

XV

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.
1951-'59 Browning Chapel, Greensboro
Instructor, Bennett Coll.
1960 Laughlin Memorial

ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman
1953 In School
1956 Transferred to North Carolina Conference 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville
1957 Newton Granite Falls
1958 E. Thomasville
1960 Maxton
1961 Elkin
1962 Sabbatical Leave

BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1956 Statesville Ct.

BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1952 In School
1953 Walhalla
1954 Ninety Six
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Elkin, Jonesville
1961 Reidsville

BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1959 South Greensboro
1960 Goshen

BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS
1911 Newton
1913 Machpelah
1914 Machpelah, Stanley
1915 Walnut Cove
1919 Wilkesboro
1920 Elkin, Jonesville
1925 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49

BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.)
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg
1946 Hickory
1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.

BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1945 Marion
1947 Statesville
1949 Asheboro
1953 Lexington, Midway
1960 Thomasville; East, Midway

BROWER, JOHN E.
1922 South High Point
1925 Deidsville
1929 Laurinburg Cool Springs
1930 Supt.: Winston District
1936 Asheville
1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960 High Point, St. Mark

BROWN, BEVERLY
1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
1950 Forest City
1951 Reidsville
Died 9-1-57

BROWN, LEANDER A.
1929 In School
1931 Pen Hook
1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1934 Lexington
1939 Lenoir
1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
1957 Supt.: Winston District
1960 Supt.: Greensboro District

BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1943 Kingston
1944 Marumsco, Kingston
1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1948 Raleigh
1951 Fayetteville
1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
1960 Browning Chapel, Celia Phelps
1961 Browning Chapel

BURGE, BENJAMIN
1912 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
1915 Lenoir Ct.

1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
1919 West Asheville, Waynesville
1921 Bessemer City
1926 Lawndale, Brooks
1929 Newton; Conover
1932 Lenoir
1936 Marion
1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
1942 Statesville Ct.
1944 Newton Ct.
1957 Retired
1957 Mt. Holly

BURWICK, OSCAR W.
1939 Lenoir City
1940 Forest City
1941 Forest City, Shelby
1942 Boulware Chapel
1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
1944 Gastona, Epworth, Cherryville
1948 Maxton
1949 Hickory
1952 Maxton
1953 Asheboro
1958 Raleigh

BYERS, GEORGE W.
1887 Cleveland
1888 Goldsborough
1890 Piney Grove, John Station
1892 Rowland, Salem
1896 Maxton
1900 Lumberton
1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend
1906 Shelby, Falston
1907 Red Springs, Beaumont
1908 Hickory Bend
1910 Summerfield
1912 Greensboro, Northwest
1916 Greensboro, South
1924 Bolar
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
1926 Wilkesboro
1928 Retired
Died 6-8-45

BYNUM, CHARLES G.
1926 Empire
1928 Newton; Conover
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
1932 Old Fort; Gladees
1933 Greensboro; Southeast
1934 Greensboro; Extension
1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
1941 Advance; Oak Grove
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1947 Randleman; St. Peters; Mt. Zion
1950 Lincolnton
1953 Mt. Airy
1956 Penhook Ct.
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
1960 King's Mt.; St. Paul; East Bethel
1961 Oxford Ct.
1962 Wilkesboro & Harpers

CALDWELL, FRED D.
1919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
1922 Advance
1923 Kernersville
1925 Gammon Seminary
1928 Ramseur
1929 Rowland
1930 Asheboro
1936 High Point
1939 Maxton
1938 Thomasville
1948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
1961 Retired; Raleigh's Crossroads

CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN
1908 North Greensboro
1909 In School
1910 Liberty, Glenola
1911 West Asheville
1913 Statesville; Philadelphia
1914 West Raleigh
1917 In School
1918 YMCA Army Work
1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1921 Bennett College (Dean)
1923 Samuel Houston College (Prof.)
1925 Asheville
1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1931 Supt.: Western District
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Winnston-Salem, St. Paul
1941 Conference Youth Counselor
1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
1948 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston College
1952 Professor, Calflin College
1957 Reidsville
1961 Retired; Celia Phelps
1954 Ramseur, Laughlins

CAMERON, WALTER J.
1932 Ramseur
1934 Greensboro; High Point
1936 Lumberton
1941 Raleigh
1947 Conference Exec. Secretary
1949 Supt.: Western District
1955 Thomasville, St. John

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN
1959 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1960 Gastonia
1962 Transferred to Lexington Conference

CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

COLE, WYATT P.
1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall; Red Bank
1950 Advance; Elkin
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain; Jones Temple
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy
1957 Trinity Ct.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's

CORRY, JOHN G.
1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro, St. Matthews

CORNELIUS, SANDY B.
1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville
1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Black Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.
1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.
1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

DULA, JOHN Q.
1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.
1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton; Beauty Spot

FINK, HENRY H.
1912 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.
1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1912 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1924 Forest City
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Basses; Browning
1941 Kernersville
1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.
1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home
1929 Walkertown; Zion Hill; Hayes Chapel
1936 Johns; Salem
1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove
1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel
1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired: Advance
1962 Oxford Circuit

FROST, EVANGELIST
1943 Trinity, Glenola
1945 Trinity Ct.

1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
1947 Trinity Ct.
1955 Retired
Died 1961

GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
1930 South Carolina Conf.
1930 Pendleton Charge
1932 No Record
1942 Joined N. C. Conference
1943 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1946 Kings Mountain
1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1950 Supernumerary

GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
1926 In School
1927 Newport News
1928 Gastonia
1932 Rowland; Salem
1933 Madison
19355 Leaksville
1938 Maxton
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
Died 7-7-45

GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
1903 Jackson
1907 Danville, Spray
1909 Jackson
1914 Jackson, Rankin
1916 Wentworth; Settles
1922 Caswell
1925 Retired
Died 2-9-35

GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY
1926 Charlotte Mission
1927 Rowland; Salem
1928 Rockingham Ct.
1930 Mount Airy
1932 Winston-Salem Mt. Pleasant
1933 Newton; Conover
1934 Sherrills Ford
1938 Mooresville
1940 Lowesville Ct.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
1944 Lexington
1952 Lexington; Raleigh
1953 Raleigh
1958 Forest City
1960 Lexington
Died 7-4-61

GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.
1924 Wilmington
1926 Ramseur
1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1929 Shelby
1930 Cherryville
1932 Kings Mountain
1940 Rowland; Salem
1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
1947 Bolton
1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
19455 New Zion; Mt. iZon
1958 Retired
Died 1958

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.
1944 Bolton
1945 In School
1948 Forest City
1949 Gastonia
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1955 Goldsboro
1958 Bolton
1959 Maxton
6-5-'60 Transferred to East Tennessee Conference
9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Hamlet

GWYN, JAMES W.
1948 In School
1951 Ramseur
1953 Oxford
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews and Walnut Cove

HAIRSTON, W. E.
1917 Empire
1918 Newport News
1919 Rowland; Salem
1921 Leaksville
1926 South High Point
1928 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1929 Lumberton
1936 Hickory
1939 Leave of Absence
1940 Brown Summit Ct.
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
1946 Greensboro, High St.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1959 Wesley
1960 Retired: Wesley
1961 No Appointment

HALL, J. W.
1926 Oxford
1929 Oxford; Township
Died 1953

HARKNESS, DAVID S.
1935 Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference
1936 Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference
1937 In School
1940 Center Grove Ct., Central Alabama Conference

1942 Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga. Conference
1943 Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
1944 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1948 Murfreesboro
1949 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1949 Gastonia
1950 Kings Mountain
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1952 Red Springs
1953 Maxton
1955 Marion
1960 Leaksville

HILL, DOCK A.

1930 Star
1931 Liberty Grove
1933 Trinity; Glenola
1936 Brown Summit
1939 Advance; Oak Grove
1939 Retired
1940 Greensboro
1942 Kernersville Ct.
1947 Lincolnton Ct.
1944 Empire
1949 West Asheville
Died

HOGUE, GEORGE E.

1929 Lenoir Ct.
1930 Pen Hook
1931 Franklin
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1935 Johns, Salem
1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1943 Supt.: Western District
1949 Exec. Sec. Conference Board of Education
1951 Laurinburg

HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY

1935 Hunters
1936 Bessemer City
1940 Lenoir Circuit
1943 Lenoir
1946 Lenoir
Died

HOWARD, CHARLES B.

1919 Madison
1920 Winson; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
1923 Wilkesboro
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Mocksville
1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928 Retired

ISHAM, JOHN H.

1919 Newport News
1920 Madison; Stoneville
1921 Forest City
1924 Oxford, Bullocks
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Died 9-21-27

JENKINS, P. W.

1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to S. C.-Arizona Conf.

JOHNSON, PETER F.

1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James
1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville
1912 Sherrill's Ford
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover
1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem
1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired
Died 1938

JONES, HENRY

1927 Rural Hall
Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.

1916 Kernersville
1920 Madison Ct.
1922 McPelah; St. James
1923 McPelah; Stanley
1924 Boone
1925 Retired
Died December, 1930

JONES, JOHN WESLEY

1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1945 Thomasville
1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
1945 East Thomasville
1958 Asheboro and St. Mark

JONES, JAMES T.
1950 Browning Chapel
1951 Gastonia; Epworth
1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
1958 Gastonia
1960 Durham
1962 Brooks Memorial

JONES, M. M.
1891 Asheville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
1895 Reidsville
1896 Greensboro
1898 Laurinburg
1900 Supt.: Western District
1906 Supt.: Raleigh District
1909 Supt.: Winston District
1912 Charlotte
1915 Lexington, Thomasville
1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
1920 Supt.: Wilmington District
Died 3-9-25

JOYNER, HENRY, JR.
1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr.
1961 Lexington

KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
1942 Catawba Ct.
Died 11-27-45

KEARSE, DAVID H.
1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1899 Yorkville
1901 Cowpens
1913 Seneca
1914 Supernumerary
1915 Withdraw
1921 Durham, Creedmore
1922 Lawndale, Brooks
1925 Shelby Ct.
1926 Bessemer City
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
1930 Rockingham; South Pines
1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
1932 Pembroke Ct.
1938 Retired
Died 1938

LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.
1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1902 Central Randolph
1905 West Greensboro
1910 Greensboro, High Street; Bass
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1918 Supt.: Western District
1928 Guilford
1925 Retired
Died 11-19-25

LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
1908 East Greensboro
1919 Lenoir
1924 Newton, Conover
1925 East Thomasville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Died 7-17-33

LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
1933 Pen Hook
1936 Ramseur
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1941 Marion; Old Fort
1942 Marion Ct.
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
1945 Madison; Stoneville
1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
1955 Statesville
1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
1958 Lawesville
1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove
1961 Lowesville; St. Paul

LEDWELL, JAMES H.
1932 Caswell
1934 Kernersville
1935 Kernersville
1938 Bass Chapel
1940 Kernersville Ct.
1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
1950 Retired
Died 1958

LOMAX, WALTER T.
1903 Greensboro, High Street
1905 Central Randolph
1910 Reidsville Ct.
1912 Greensboro; South
1915 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 Hickory
1929 Reidsville
1933 High Point, St. Mark's
1939 Supt.: Greensboro District
1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1949 Retired
1950 Brown Summit Charge
1958 Kernersville

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
1946 Asheboro
1949 Kernersville
1951 Supernumerary
Died 1956

MATTISON, ERNEST N.
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
1939 Newton, Conover
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1947 In School
1949 Fayetteville
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1954 Forest City
1957 Washington Conference

MAYFIELD, LAMON

1936 Randleman
1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1939 Greensboro, High Point
1940 Ramseur, Marion
1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1951 Supt.: Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul

MILLS, JOHN S.

1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to Wash. Conf.

McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.

1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mount Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959

McCALLUM, F. FELTON

1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Steubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1055 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit
1961 Brown Summit
1962 Ramseur

McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH

1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1951 Conference Director of Religious Education
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove

McCALLUM, MARSHALL

1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
1929 Newport News
1930 Calflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge Prof., Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville

McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK

1926 Arlington
1927 Elkn
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt.: Winston District
19455 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor

McDONALD, SAMUEL

1907 Lumberton
1909 Mount Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-20

McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH

1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainesville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet
1961 Forest City

McLEOD, EDWARD MORTON

1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catwaba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove

1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.

1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt.: Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1962 Retired

McNAIR, JOHN R.

1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel
1909 Wilmington Ct.
1912 Pleasant Ridge
1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1916 In School
1918 Leaksville
1921 Norfolk
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1924 Retired
Died 11-28-41

McRAE, ROBERT B.

1922 Goldsboro
1923 Ramseur
1926 Franklin
1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
1930 Hamlet
1939 Charlotte
1940 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1945 High Point, St. Mark's
1950 Reidsville
1952 Forest City
1954 Fayetteville
1962 Saints Home

MOORE, DOUGLAS E.

1950 In School
1953 Ramseur
1954 Leaksville
1956 Executive Sec., Durham
1960 Missionary

MURPHY, MILES, JR.

1956 Laurinburg Ct.
1959 Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs

PASS, NORRIS JAN

1906 Newport News
1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
1908 Gastonia
1910 Lexington; Thomasville
1915 Charlotte
1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1923 Supt.: Western District
1929 Lawndale; Brooks
1932 Forest City; Lawndale
1935 Lawndale; Brooks
1944 Shelby; Brooks
1954 Philadelphia
Died 1953

PATTERSON, GEORGE W.

1925 Boone
1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
1928 Marion
1929 Forest City
1930 Wilkesboro
1932 West Asheville
1933 Wilkesboro
1934 Catawba
1936 Newton; Conover
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 King's Mt. Ct.
1941 Elkin
1944 John's Beaver Dam
1946 John's; Beauty Spot
1947 Rowland; Salem
1949 Mooresville
1957 Kings Mountain
1959 Philadelphia; Brooks
1961 Retired; Denver

PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO

1940 Fayetteville
1943 Hamlet
1950 High Point; St. Mark's
1960 Supt.: Winston District

PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.

1896 Lenoir
1899 Gastonia
1900 Laurinburg
1906 Charlotte
1908 Supt.: Greensboro District
1915 Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
1921 Rowland, Salem
1926 Hamlet
1929 Lexington
1933 Greensboro, South
1935 Mount Airy
Died 12-14-37

PEELER, S. A.

1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon)
1898 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1902 Greensboro
1905 President, Bennett College
1913 Reidsville
1914 Supt.: Wilmington District
1920 High Point
1926 West Raleigh
1930 Asheville
1936 Greensboro, High Point
1939 Guilford
1941 Greensboro Ct.
1942 Retired
Died 12-3-48

PHELPS, GRANDISON M., SR.

1918 Reidsville
1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Supt.: Western District

1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
1957 Union Mem., Greensboro

POWELL, THEODORE ALLEN
1958 In School, Gammon Sem.
1959 Catawba Circuit
1960 Forest City
1961 Brooks; Philadelphia

PRINCE, JACOB C.
1904 Austell
1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1908 Asheville
1910 Reidsville
Died 5-23-11

RHYNE, ROBERT B.
1907 Lenoir Ct.
1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
1912 Shelby; Lawndale
1915 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1918 Hickory
1924 Lenoir
1932 Winston-Salem
St. Andrews
1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1948 Retired
1948 Red Springs
1952 Cool Spot
1953 Beauty Spot
Died September, 1955

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY
1905 Franklin
1906 Madison Ct.
1908 Townsville; Clarksville
1909 Lenoir
1910 Madison Ct.
1912 Walnut Cove
1915 Advance Ct.
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
1921 Wilmington
1923 Empire
1925 Sherrills Ford
1927 Old Fort
1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1932 Retired

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.
1958 Shelby, Brooks
1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
1960 Shelby

ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.
1946 Statesville Circuit
1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
1948 Marion
1955 Shelby Circuit
1956 South Greensboro
1959 St. Home; Winston

RUSH, J. C.
1918 Oxford
1921 Newport News
1922 East Thomasville
1925 South High Point
1926 Maxton, Piney Grove
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1933 Charlotte
1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1939 Hickory
1940 Reidsville
1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
Ded 4-21-47

SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN
1943 Sanford Ct.
1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
1953 Rowland
1960 Rowland; Salem

SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.
1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
1923 Greensboro, High Street
1927 Thomasville
1929 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1931 West Raleigh
1936 Gastonia
1939 Hamlet
1940 Lenoir
1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1957 Transferred, Washington Conference

SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
1909 Wilmington
1910 Pleasant Ridge
1912 Mayhew Ct.
1915 Kernersville
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
1919 Lowesville; Stanley
1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
1924 Sherrill's Ford
1925 Greensboro, Northwest
1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Died 10-12-31

SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
1943 Lumberton; New Zion
1949 Maxton
1950 Hickory

SHARPE, ROBERT C.
1933 Thomasville: East; Midway
1937 High Point: Brooks Mem.
1941 Browning; St. James
1944 Greensboro: Northwest
1946 Durham
1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel: Greensboro
1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1960 Lenoir

SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1998 W. Greensboro
1901 Central Randolph
1902 Statesville, Philadelphia

1904 Shelby; Falston
1906 Sherrill's Ford
1909 West Asheville
1911 Trinity; Liberty
1913 Ramseur
1916 Empire
1917 Oxford
1918 Mt. Airy; Pilto Mt.
1919 Goldsboro
1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1926 Beauty Spot; New iZon
1930 Advance
1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark;
1929 Wilkesboro
Hickory Bend
1933 Retired
Died

SHIVERS, JAMES HENRY
1957 Wilmington

SHUFORD, JOHN W.
1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired

SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
Boulware Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 South Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington
Conference

SIMPSON, JOHN W.
1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-43

SKEEN, DAVID C.
1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah
1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison. Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired
1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960

SMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER
1954 Salisbury
1955 Advance
1958 Madison Charge

STATON, BEVERLY E.
1927 Pen Hook
1930 Forest City
1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-50

STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem;
Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958

STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1961 Maxton and Bolton

STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B.
1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte; Simpson

SWAN, E. I.
1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 West Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catwaba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41

TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur
1962 Brown Summit

TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR.
1955 Admitted on trial to Washington Conference
1955 In School
1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur Springs Charge
1960 Norfolk
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Norfolk

TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN
1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof., Philander Smith College
1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
1949 No record of appt. Chaplain, U. S. Army

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.
1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1935 Thomasville
1938 In School
1941 Instructor, Bennett College
1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
1956 Elected Bishop

THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.
1893 Yadkin
1894 East Greensboro
1896 Centre, Julian
1898 Summerfield
1900 Rowland; Salem
1902 Hamlet
1903 Madison
1905 Lowesville
1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1913 Lenoir
1914 Wilkesboro

THOMAS, D. L.
1914 Lenoir
1916 West Asheboro
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918 West Raleigh
1922 Oxford; Bullocks
1924 Red Springs
1926 Lumberton
1929 Thomasville
1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
1935 West Asheville
1937 Newport News
1939 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Philadelphia; New Zion
1942 Sanford Ct.
1943 Retired

THOMAS, W. O.
1910 Jefferson
1911 Marion; Old Fort
1914 Trinity; Liberty
1916 In School
1917 Suwanee
1918 Fort Street
1919 Covington
1920 Hogansville; Corinth
1922 Supt.: Rome District
1926 Leave of Absence
1923 Oak Hill
1927 Sweet Home
1924 Sweet Home
1926 Leave of Absence
1928 Centre Point
1932 Van Buren
1933 New Edinburg
1934 McGehee
1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938 Lafayette
1940 Hamlet
1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
1945 Secretary of Evangelism
1946 Winston-Salem St. Andrews
1947 Madison
1949 Retired
Died 3-6-50

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.
1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1943 Greensboro; Northwest
1944 Wilmington
1945 Reidsville
1948 Lenoir
1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.
1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
1959 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1960 Oxford
1961 Newton

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD
1960 Wilkesboro Circuit
1962 Durham

WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman
1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.
1901 Secretary YMCA, Tennessee
1908 Murfreesboro
1910 Nashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Bd. of Missions and Church Ext.
1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt.: Marion District
1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.
1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans; Trinity
1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-34

WELLS, PINKNEY
1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mount Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hikcory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1936 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; Northwest
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR
1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mount Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired

WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED
1957 Shelby
1958 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1961 Cool Springs; Philadelphia

WILLIAMS, J. T.
1960 West Asheville; Franklin

WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt.: Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs

1929 Supt.: Western District
1931 Supt.: Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's
1941 Supt.: Greensboro District
1945 Retired
1953 Summerfield, Collins
Died 1958

WOODLAND, HORACE
1934 In School
1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
1936 Boston College
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant
1942 Mount Airy
1945 Director of Youth Work and Religious Education
1946 Conference Youth Counselor
1947 Raleigh
1948 Supernumerary

WOOTEN, THOMAS H.
1931 In School
1932 Newport News
1934 Ramseur
1936 Greensboro, East
1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 Gastonia
1941 Hickory
1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1949 Lumberton
1951 Charlotte
1955 Supt.: Western District
Died 1958

APPROVED SUPPLY

CAMPBELL, EUGENE
1940 Bolton
1944 No Appointment
1948 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
1952 Bolton; Wilmington
1953 Pembroke; New Zion
1959 Pembroke
1961 Goldsboro

CARTER, PAUL G.
1942 Andrew's Grove
1945 Advance
1950 Oak Grove
1957 Pilot Mountain

DAVIS, WALTER L.
1955 Fairmont
1958 St. Peters; Southern Pines
1959 Bolton; St. Peters
1960 St. Peters
1961 Sanford Ct.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIE HOWARD
1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend
1958 Sanfor dCt.
1960 Mooresville Ct.

DULA, BERT
1943 Franklin
1944 West Asheville
1946 Catawba Ct.
1947 Philadelphia
1955 Mount Holley
1960 Stanley
1961 Stanley; St. Paul

ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE
1954 Walkertown
1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD
1932 Goldsboro
1960 Goldsboro

HILL, CHARLIE ODELL
1946 El Bethel Charge
1949 Catawba Ct.
1951 Lincolnton Ct.
1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel

JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN
1950 St. James
1951 St. James; Zion Hill
1952 St. James; Summerfield

MARTIN, ROBERT MARION
1952 Randleman: St. Peters

McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD
1954 Stanley; St. Paul
1957 Catawba Ct.
1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.

McEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN
1950 Millers
1956 Hoffman
1957 Hoffman; Millers

McGIRT, D. R.
1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark
1962 Fairmont and St. Marks

McLEAN, JAMES MONROE
1960 Mundy's Chapel; Brown's Chapel
1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls
1962 Mooresboro and St. Paul

MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN
1956 Pen Hook Charge

MONROE, JOHN EDMOND
1954 St. Mark
1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion
1958 Fairmont

NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO
1952 Wentworth Ct.
1954 Kernersville Charge
1958 Brown Summit Charge
1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill

WARREN, GARLAND LASH
1961 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove

WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM
1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill
1955 Jone's Temple
1956 Oak Grove
1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove

WORTH, LEROY
1959 Laurinburg Ct.
1962 Gastonia

Statistical Reports

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church Sch'l Membership & Attendance											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 emoved to other Denom.	8 emoved by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 aptisms—All Others, Children, Youth Adults	12 Prepatory Mem. now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Avg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19)	22 Avg. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch.	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15)
Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr.	216							4	212	3		28	27	45	23	55	150	55	20	10	25	12		
Brown Summit, F. F. McCallum	312	2		1			1	4	310	1		43	16	41	32	30	119	48						
Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown	92	3		6	1				100			2	8	30	25	10	73	32	22	12	10			
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell	95	3				19		2	77	6	3	9	10	17	17	37	81	60	35	23	10	12		17
Collins Grove-Holmes Grove, J. A. Gray	121	3	1						125	31	3	3	54	63	62	47	226	95	65	110	27	95		
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove, G. L. Warren	64	2		1				1	66	2		2	15	16	22	22	75	41	13		9			
Durham, J. T. Jones	90	4					2		92	3		30	7	56	14		77				7		3	
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones	52				8			1	43	6		12	10	9	6	10	34							
Laughlin Memorial, C. C. Armstrong	87	5	1	1		9			85				17	29	14	36	96	45	7	18	22	20		
Leaksville, David S. Harkness	163	3		1		1	1	3	165	5	2	12	19	86	42	58	205	96	12		16		13	
Mt. Tabor, R. F. McCallum	94	2		3		9	2	4	84	2	17	6	11	10	16	26	63	50	18		28			
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor	33							2	31				6	15	9	7	37	22						
New Goshen, Eugene Black	192						1	1	190			10	11	32	29	20	92	72	23	40	12	14		
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe	171			2	41	50			32	2			9	21	8	16	54	30		5		40		
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.		8	2	29					39	3	33	51	15	90	15	5	125	95		35		6		
Oxford Circuit, Charles Bynum	165	2						4	205	4	3	42	6	20	12	16	54	41	33		75	15		
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	202	3		4				4	205	4	3	42	15	77	20	48	160	75	63	15	17	45		
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell	99	32	1	2	5			4	125	1		11	16	48	22	32	118	80	20		10			
Ramseur, T. C. Tarpley	36	1	1					2	36				6	15	10	10	41	15			10			
Randleman, I. C. Spinks	27	3			7		3		20		3	8	5	4	6	10	25	30	25	10	10			
Reidsville, Joseph Bethea	159	19	4	7	4		4	2	179	3	38	34	15	37	42	27	121	93	16	12	8	9	7	8
St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson	54	13							67		13	20	18	41	32	20	111	60			6			
Saint Matthews, John G. Corry	513	5	6	6	5	3	1	7	514	16	1	143	39	85	30	37	191	129	48	50	15	18		
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	93								93															
Saint Peters, R. M. Martin	71								71															
Union Memorial, Grandison Phelps	3	9	10	7		4		4	340	4	3	15	20	100	33	22	175	75	15	35	18	12	15	33
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	170	14	3	2	1	86		8	94	1		4	15	25	19	24	83	70	15		15			
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie Napper	263	28	81	2					392	3	32	28	29	92	39	49	209	130	140	30	18	38		
Empire, A. R. Hall	96				53	4		2	84				14	31	29	30	104	52						
TOTALS	4052	164	110	74	125	185	15	59	40162	96	151	513	833	1135	628	704	2900	1591	590	805	318	336	43	58

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFO						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Adult Home & Ext. Mem. (include also in col. 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schols on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schools	28 Ch. School Mem. joining the Ch. on Profession of Faith	29 using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men-Membership	36 No. of "Together" Sub.	37 No. of Organized Churches	38 Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	40 Est. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Exp.	43a Known Tithers in Church	53b Avg. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr.		1	75		6	75	1	85	100	1	58		1	30000		5000		1000	85	
Brown Summit, F. F. McCallum		3			12	100	3	39	130		38		3	31000						
Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown		1		2	5	40	1	15	40	1	6	1	1	20000					56	50
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell	37	1	50	3	8	126	1	25	70		18	2	1	25000					48	
Collins Grove-Holmes Grove, J. A. Gray		2	63	3	6	839	2	22	87		29		2	47157			1500			
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove, G. L. Warren	2	2			4	30	1		200			6	2	15000	2000				20	
Durham, J. T. Jones	1	1		4	5		1	34	100		9		1	38000	3000					
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones		1											1	2000						
Laughlin Memorial, C. C. Armstrong					3	14	1	23	75		23		1	15000	5000	3000				
Leaksville, David S. Harkness		1	114		7	27	1		279	1	26	4	1	130000	5000	5000	5000			
Mt. Tabor, R. F. McCallum		1	81			25							1	40000			3300			
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor		2			3								2	11000						
New Goshen, Eugene Black	7	1	70		8	139	1	25	96		17	1	1	15000					84	79
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe		2			5						16	3	2	35000	24000		400			
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.		1			6								1							
Oxford Circuit, Charles Bynum		3											2	76000	35000					
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick		1	70	3		42	1	43	623	1	23	1	1	55000	22000		6469		105	20
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell		1	130	22	7		1	20	10				1	26000						
Ramseur, T. C. Tarpley		1				41	1	20	85					5150	5000					
Randleman, I. C. Spinks		1				25	3						1	20000	5000			32		
Reidsville, Joseph Bethea	9	1	15	14	10		1	33	370		30	1	1	40000	12000	350			117	95
St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson		2	40	12		10	1		85			1	2	20000					30	
Saint Matthews, John G. Corry		1	225				1	70	200	1	22		1	170000	19000		15000		311	128
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade													1							
Saint Peters, R. M. Martin													1							
Union Memorial, Grandison Phelps	22	1	185	6	18	196	1	66	7085	1	25	10	1	87000	1000		8750		200	100
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith		2	80	8		650	2	12			15	1	2	60000	5000	4800	5400		32	10
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie Napper		2	237	14	10	138	2	48	332		46		2	64000			8000		207	107
Empire, A. R. Hall													2	6500	3000				67	22
TOTALS	78	36	1435	95	138	2541	27	580	3967	6	401	31	39	1143807	141000	18150	98819	1032	1366	611

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary Paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel & Expense—Pastor & Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a
Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr.		100	270	100	2600	2400		3100	200	169	169	40		300	10	8	138		4
Brown Summit, F. F. McCallum			110	100	1400	934	466	1400	100	164	164	28	26	210	65	8	332		6
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown			357	105	1600	1600		1600	800	181	181	32	32	240	240	8	380		4
Celia Phelps, G. W. Caldwell	47	1050	1067	72	800	800	82	882	200		131		16		120	6	211		
Collins Grove-Home Grove, Henry Joyner, Jr.	1000		578	18	1292	1292		1020	272	120	120	19	19	147	147	6	295		6
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove, G. L. Warren		80		35	850			540			114						60		
Durham, J. T. Jones	1328		2098	90	1800	1800		1800	600	128	128	42	33	250	210	2	251		2
Emfire, Arthur L. Hall		416	114	46	900		100	1000	35	145	145	18	18	135	137	6	361		9
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones					450	415		415		79	72	9	10	65	30	5	76		
Laughlin Memorial, C. C. Armstrong		2000		104	1500	1500		1500	320	132	132	30	30	225	225	4	300		4
Leaksville, David S. Harkness		11000	2065	420	2500	2650		2000	900	385	345	50		375	200	9	120		8
Mt. Taor, C. F. McCallum	2619	2000	750	175	900	800	100	900	200	129	129	16	16	120	120	9	283		5
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor				30		440	40	480	100		52		9		66	6	116		4
New Goshen, Eugene Black		528	1196	139	2810	2600	210	2810	600	200	200	40	40	300	300	8	332		3
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe		310	38					624		120	120		8		38	6	221		
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.																			
Oxford Circuit, Charles G. Bynum	1000	100		75		1910	150	2060			313		12		40	8	134		6
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	2790	114	1323	76		3390		3390	280	357	357		59		251	4	364		7
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell		199		97	1300	1300		1300	60	169	169	26	26	155	195	7	77		
Ramseur, T. C. Tarpley			135	29	850	850		850	100	121	121		8		50	3	100		
Randleman, J. C. Spinks			45	40	400	315		315	30	52	52		5		35		57		
Reidsville, Joseph G. Bethea	1550	435	1630	213	3300			3300	200	416	416	66	66	495	500	15	711		7
St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson			397	238	660	660		660	125	103	103	13	13	99	99	7	260		4
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	1667	325	10176	911	5200	5200		5200	300	619	619	104	104	780	780	18	1077		10
St. Paul and New Bethel, Wilbur Slade																	61		
Saint Peters, Robert M. Martin	570	480	210	80	425	425		425	100	67	67	8		63	63	3	100		
Union Memorial, Grandison M. Phelps	1674	1155	1000	190	3550	3550	50	3550	910	365	363	70	70	225	225	15	671		8
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith				95	2500	2500		2500	350	330	330	51	51			15	559		5
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	2900		915	202	2200	2200		2200	100	298	298	44	44	330	330	18	511		
TOTALS	17145	20192	24474	3680	39787	39471	1198	45811*	6882	4847	5411	706	715	4464	4476	204	8452		100

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																
	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Paid 57b	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 58a	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Accepted 58b	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid 58c	The Great Hour of Sharing 61	TV-Radio Ministry Fund 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ., Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	Conference Advance Specials 72	Church School Rally Day 73	VSCS (inc. WSG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Raised) Cols. 44-47 & 49-77 78
Basses Chapel, Liston Sellers, Jr.	4	168									96			100	100		4395
Brown Summit, F. F. McCallum	6			110	12	14	5	5	15	12	106	47	10		15		2652
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown	4	450	450	140	4	6	6	2	3	20	67	78	6	35	50		4124
Celia Phelps, G. W. Caldwell	4	456	405	125		11				10	73	69		30	100		5089
Collins Grove-Home Grove, Henry Joyner, Jr.	6	154	154	154	9	6	4	4	6	12	72	64	5	65	122		4004
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove, G. L. Warren				10							45	10			60		954
Durham, J. T. Jones	2	343	343	83	10	10	10	5	5	20	40	44	10	80	50		6804
Emfire, Arthur L. Hall	9	203	203	204	5	7	8	5	4	11	72	103	8		18		2732
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones				10							12		5		10		645
Laughlin Memorial, C. C. Armstrong	4	100	100	100	10	5	5	5	5	18	98	70					4235
Leaksville, David S. Harkness	8	280	280	200	20						90			165	15		17265
Mt. Taor, C. F. McCallum	8	96	96	96	12	3		3	3	12	150	50		28	95		7666
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor	4		30	30	2	3	1	1	3	5	47	9	2		30		996
New Goshen, Eugene Black	3	148	148	148	13	9	5	5	5	16	89	75	17		30		6568
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe	4			72	2	5	2	1	7		73	30	2				1564
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.															10		10
Oxford Circuit, Charles G. Bynum	6			28	10	5	10	13		15	105		5	40	73		[illegible]
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	7			351	15	10	5		20	5	133	100	15	48	100		9807
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell	4	566	566	168	9	4	6	4	8	15	102	80	8	90	60		2989
Ramseur, T. C. Tarpley	4	90	90	90	6						45	22			75		1538
Randleman, J. C. Spinks				24							36				5		644
Reidsville, Joseph G. Bethea	7	341	341	341	10	10	10	3	10	40	138	152	15	254	100		10126
St. James & Summerfield, W. N. Johnson	4	91	91	91	1	2		1	2	12	57	52	12	19	25		2181
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	10	910	910	910	25	15	20	25	30	153	535	230	40	300	300		23860
St. Paul and New Bethel, Wilbur Slade				40							23	5					129
Saint Peters, Robert M. Martin	2			49							40	30			25		1700
Union Memorial, Grandison M. Phelps	8	516	516	362	13	10	5	5	20	30	168	154	8		135		10741
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	5	285	285	285	4	7	5	2	14	23	138	104	2	75	58		4616
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	12	212	512	296	10	10	10	5	24	10	124	140	15	82	100		8356
TOTALS	135	5458	5159	5417	202	152	117	89	184	439	2774	1718	185	1413	1791		151158

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance									
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denoms.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prepatory Members now on roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 & older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25)	17 Total Church School Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Average Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Av. Attendance MYF Sunday Evening (include also in col 19)	22 Avg. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch.
Charlotte Mission, Miss Emma R. McLean													5	35	15		50	35				
Cool Spring-Philadelphia, Esau A. Williams	159								159													
Fairmont-St. Peters, Clyde E. Dungee	31	10					1		40		5	14	12	21	15	18	66	39				
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster	335	19		4	10	90	3	6	249	13	73		10	20	25	20	75	65				10
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell	24			1				1	24		8	8	5	10	6	8	29	22		10		12
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	176	11	3	6	1	13		7	175	26		50	10	30	30	45	115	95	20	10	12	
Hickory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt	24		1	4	10			3	16			8	5	4	4	13	26	20				
Hoffman-Millers, John McEachin	76	6		2					84	5	4	30	12	40	28	35	87	80	50		50	
Johns-Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum	112	1			10	28		3	72	2	1	65	10	17	19	21	67	50				
Laurinburg, George E. Hogue	386	14	5	3					329	23		59	20	71	52	72	224	123	66	45	30	
Lumberton, James W. Ferree	305	6		5	9	145		3	157	5	16	92	17	60	15	38	130	70	30	20	12	20
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	226	13			17	35		4	180	2	18	17	20	53	41	25	139	109	20	20	30	31
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	258								258													
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	178	5	1	1					194	3	5	37	11	48	30	25	114	65	22	18	22	10
Howland-Salem, J. F. Sawyer	428	18		1	33	40		3	361			50	23	20	60	45	148	140	33		33	115
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis	274	36			50	30	6	6	191			3	50	26	35	37	148	120			10	
Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland	320	10	1	5	1			5	332	3	6	38	18	40	28	31	117	80	70	50	30	32
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion, Leroy Worth	254	2	1	1		28		3	227	3		40	7	20	30	32		45	16		19	32
Wilmington, J. H. Shiver	9	12							21	1			6	17	12	3	38	25	20			
TOTALS	3548	163	12	33	141	419	10	44	3069	86	136	511	241	532	445	468	1573*	1173	347	173	248	230

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	23 Nursery Home Members include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15)	ADDITIONAL INFOR 25 Adult Home & Ext. Mem. (include also in col. 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schols on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schools	28 Ch. School Mem. joining the Ch. on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	W. S. C. S. 31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men-Membership	36 No. of "Together" Sub.	37 No. of Organized Churches	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS 38 Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	40 Est. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Exp.	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Avg. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Charlotte Mission, Miss Emma R. McLean							3								1							
Cool Spring-Philadelphia, Esau A. Williams															2							
Fairmont-St. Peters, Clyde E. Dungee				2		6	3							1	2					16	7
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster				1		15	7	70	1				25		1	100000	7000			175	25
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell	3			1	12		2	30	1		500				1	30000			14	10	
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	30	20	15	1	50	7	7	300	4		1000	1	20	2	1	65000	8000			80	
Hickory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt				2									10	1	2	3200				8	
Hoffman-Millers, John McEachin				2									10	1	2	21000	1000		7300		
Johns-Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum				3		1			3							6000					
Laurinburg, George E. Hogue	19	68	25	2	112	10		190	4	123	120			3	2	91000	10000	3000	12214	512	93	74
Lumberton, James W. Ferree				1	104	6	8	217	1	28	323	1	30	4	1	55000	6300				84	42
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	58	31	31	2	140	11	9	123	1	13	190	1	32		2	29000	6000				141	30
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum															2							
Red Springs, Miles Murphy				1	78	4	9	123	1	95	266	1	18	3	1	57500	4000		1500	375	49	23
Howland-Salem, J. F. Sawyer				2	115				2	40			25		2	30000	2000				200	200
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis				3		36	9	80					110		3	1500					118	
Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland	15	26	20	1	104	4		75	1	82	1122		21	2	1	80000	10000		3000	200		
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion, Leroy Worth	15			2		3		19	2	30	176		15		2	30000				753		
Wilmington, J. H. Shiver				1			3		1	6					1							
TOTALS	140	145	91	27	715	63	60	227	22	422	3697	[illegible]	316	17	32	599200	54300	3 000	24014	854	7	[illegible]

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	alary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary Paid Pastor 49a	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel & Expense—Pastor & Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	ist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	onference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	onference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a
Charlotte Mission, Mrs. Emma R. McLean																	
Cool Springs-Philadelphia, Esau A. Williams	900	60	236	154			1900		320	320	48	21	90	15		50	
Fairmont-St. Peters, Clyde E. Dungee		22	145	53	800	600	600	5	110	110	12	6	90	90	4	105	
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster	3322						1920	130		185		30		75	10	119	
Goldsboro, Eugene E. Campbell		500	100	20	800	800	600		70	70	5			20		20	
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	2000	500	1000	300	3600		3600		432	432	72	72	540	540		390	
Hickory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt				15	200	200	200		48	48	4				1	16	
Hoffman-Millers, John McEachin	900	620	95	96	900	900	900	84	110	110	18		125	76	3	53	
Johns-Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCollum		58		128		1632	1632	56	264	264	43	43		102	3	28	8
Laurinburg, George E. Hogue	1481	4765		155	4360		3800	338		480		72		507	10	133	
Lumberton, James W. Ferree	242	175	1150	166	3000	3000	3000	670	340	340	60	60	450	425	7	283	
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	90	1150	507	287			1600	100		382	52	18	390	275	13	100	
Piney Grove--Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	420	100	695	176			1800			328		30		250		99	
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	620	420	800	225	3000	5000	3000	825	300	300	60	60	450	280	4	156	
Roland-Salem, J. F. Sawyer												47		210		23	
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis		472	946	309	1700	1700	1750		280	280	22	22	150	150		124	
Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland	2883	1005	200	150	4500	4524	4524	300	405	405	70	94	660	660	15	285	
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion, Leroy Worth	194	11	261	81	2200	1800	1800	300	298	298	24		320		1	139	
Wilmington, J. H. Shiver		2400		40	1000		200			30						36	
TOTALS	13052	12258	6135	2355	26060	18156	33026	2808	2977	4383	5510	575	3275	3675	71	2159	8

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Paid 57b	BENEVOLENCES World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 58a	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Accepted 58b	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid 58c	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	TV-Radio Ministry Fund 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	Conference Advance Specials 72	Church School Rally Day 73	WSCS (inc. WSCL). Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Raised) Cols. 44-47 & 49-77 78
Charlotte Mission, Mrs. Emma R. McLean				3												3
Cool Springs-Philadelphia, Esau A. Williams				97					4						69	3826
Fairmont-St. Peters, Clyde E. Dungee				25	5				3	6	16	22			77	1293
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster				50	7										75	5923
Goldsboro, Eugene E. Campbell																1530
Hamlet, O. M. Graham		350	300	300	7				4	30	168	150		100	107	9700
Hickory Bend & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt										2	3	2			25	312
Hoffman-Millers, John McEachin	2	40	26	10				3		10	49				35	3046
Johns-Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCollum	3	100	100	65	4						40	85			41	2553
Laurinburg, George E. Hogue	10			225			5	1	5	15	99	150			125	12376
Lumberton, James W. Ferree	4	250	150	150	5	5				10	81	75	10	149	65	7072
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	4		848	98	12		2	5	10	2	144	25			111	4935
Piney Grove--Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	10			150			5	2	10		68	64	10		50	4287
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	4	175	100	52	5	8	10	15	6	25	46	20			92	6973
Roland-Salem, J. F. Sawyer				125							75	100	20		30	630
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis				50								29			50	4182
Simpson Memorial, C. E. Strickland	10			212	13	10	10	15		63	155	100	15	247	100	11481
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion, Leroy Worth				19	2				20	10	70	50			5	3262
Wilmington, J. H. Shiver				4								4		38		2752
TOTALS	47	915	1524	1635	60	23	32	41	62	173	1014	876	55	534	1097	86146

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance											
	Total Full Members Reported Last Year 1	Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored 2	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches 3	Rec. from other Denominations 4	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches 5	Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn 6	Removed to other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members 9	Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians 10	Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth Adults 11	Prepatory Mem. now on Roll (Baptized Children) 12	Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16) 13	Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 23) 14	Tot. Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 24) 15	Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25) 16	Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16) 17	Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages) 18	Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages) 19	Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions—Children 20	Avg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19) 21	Avg. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch. 22	Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14) 23	Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15) 24
Asheville, M. M. McCallum	155	1		2				3	155			20	8	20	20	36	84	38	25	45		15		
Boone-Beaver Creek, O. S. Davenport	22							2	20				4	4	2		10	10				3		
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	127	11	11					1	148	1			16	91	39	46	192	128						
Denver, G. W. Patterson	30		2					2	30			9	10	14	8	22	54	20				10	3	
Forest City-Pnion Mills, Daniel H. McLean	136	19	15	1				4	167		13		7	20	20	13	60	40						
Gastonia, J. T. Campbell	115	1	1					1	116	4		3	8	50	35	30	123	60			8			
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe	353	14			3	9	3	2	350	8	23	12	9	47	53	25	134	100	40					
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	40	2		14				1	27				3	15	5	4	27	15				6		
Kings Mountain-Galilee, R. H. McDowell	174								174															
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	340				8	12		4	316				10	68	30	28	136	80	40		12			
Lowesville & St. Paul, Marcus Laughlin	252	19		2				2	273	8		36	32	61	38	50	181	90		12		50		
Marion-Old Fort, J. O. Dula	117	4						1	120			4	18	12	16	50	96	53			9			
Mooresboro-Granite Falls, J. M. McLean	84	11						1	94	8	3		10	7	18	8	43	38	22	12	18	7		
Mooresville, A. H. Douglas	290	20	1	1		10		1	302	5	30	51	16	70	30	45	161	100					70	
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	123	9	1	22					155	4		34	10	40	25	16	91	50	35	50	10	10		
Newton, W. E. Tyler	140	2	1	2		26		2	117	3	3	11	12	47	16	12	87	50	30		7	12	3	2
Philadelphia-Brooks, T. A. Powell	260	30		1				2	298			60	20	60	40	65	185	30	120		20			60
Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson	116	3	15	15	3			6	140			38	16	41	33	43	133	81	18	10	12	8	6	4
Stanley-St. Paul, B. J. Dula	100	12						1	111	18	19	60	18	23		40	81	60			15		10	
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	131	3			5	5	1	1	142			113	16	44	66	28	154	92			28			
Tuckers Grove-El Bethel, C. O. Hill	121	2						2	120		19	15	27	20	18	71	137	78	139	40				
West Asheville-Franklin, Jacob Williams	52	2							54			20	5	23	8	7	43	30	25	30	20	12	14	12
Wilkesboro, Charles Tyson	137	10		1			1	3	145	5	3	23	14	69	40	47	170	130	15		15		5	
	3422	175	47	61	19	62	5	42	3574	64	113	514	289	846	560	686	2381	1373	509	199	174	133	116	78

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFO						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Adult Home & Ext. Mem. (include also in col. 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schools on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schools	28 Ch. School Mem. joining the Ch. on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men-Membership	36 No. of "Together" Sub.	37 No. of Organized Churches	38 Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	40 Est. Val. of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Exp.	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Avg. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Asheville, M. M. McCallum		1	25	1	6	44	1	35	161	1	20		1	85000	25000	5000			100	87
Boone-Beaver Creek, O. S. Davenport		1											2						15	
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott		4	50			8	4	35			8		4	7000	1000	6340				
Denver, G. W. Patterson	6	1					1		15				1	4000						
Forest City-Pnion Mills, Daniel H. McLean		1		8	7	75	1		60				2							
Gastonia, J. T. Campbell		1	65		6	20	1	35	100	1	10		1	35000	10000	700				25
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe		2		20		110	2						2	78000	12000					
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton		1			3		1	10					1	3500					14	
Kings Mountain-Galilee, R. H. McDowell													2							
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe							2	32	175				3	65000	15000		3500			
Lowesville & St. Paul, Marcus Laughlin		4	50	19	15	50	4			1	18		4	60000	5000	25000	2000		204	47
Marion-Old Fort, J. O. Dula	6	1	200	4	3		1		300		18		1	50000	10000	300	7875			
Mooresboro-Granite Falls, J. M. McLean		1	20		3	4	1		75		12		2	4500		5000			25	16
Mooresville, A. H. Douglas		4	20	32	4	25	4		5000		30		1	60000	18000		5000			
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge		1	100	5	6	110	1		67		1	3	1	4500		3000				
Newton, W. E. Tyler	8	1	133	1	9	59	1	15	270	1	18		1	39300	15000	1000		98	70	64
Philadelphia-Brooks, T. A. Powell	2	75		2			2	65			25	1	2	55000			6704			
Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson		1	30	1	10	120	2	58	352	1	20	1	2	25000	8000				82	17
Stanley-St. Paul, B. J. Dula		2	30	9		60	2		75		15	20	2	13000		4000			29	
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey		2			8		2						2	28000	3000		2000			
Tuckers Grove-El Bethel, C. O. Hill		2		2		24	2		100				[illegible]	1300	750		9000	32	35	
West Asheville-Franklin, Jacob Williams	8	1	15		4	16	1	6	100	1	5	7	1	6000					18	6
Wilkesboro, Charles Tyson		2	60	9	10		2		25	2	28		2	5[illegible]000	6000					
TOTALS	30	109	798	114	94	725	38	291	6875	9	228	32	[illegible]	674100	128750	50340	56079	130	592	262

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary Paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel & Expense—Pastor & Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a
Asheville, Marshall McCallum			2141	225	3120	3120		3120	780	440	440	65	65	468	468	18	573	12
Boone-Beaver Creek, Clifton Scott		100		5		304	15	319			9				50	4	64	
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	720	100	216	30	2000	2000	50	2050		280	280	40	40	300	300	10	427	
Denver, G. W. Patterson			70	50	480	480		480	480	60	60	9	10	72		3	97	
Forest City-Union Mill, Daniel H. McLean													30		125		99	
Gastonia, Joe F. Campbell													42		100	10	223	
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	2437		1295	262	4200			4340	525		500		90		558	15	400	
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe					300					60	60					2	800	
Kings Mountain-Galilee, R. H. McDowell													50				46	
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	1861	836	2926	128	3960	3900	60	3960	260	390	390	72	72	585	585	10	430	7
Lowesville & St. Paul, Marcus Laughlin	456	2500	280	89	2430	1800	230	2030	540	440	440	44	46	330	270	5	257	
Marion-Old Fort, J. L. Dula	1058	155	740	67	2000	2000		2000	80	200	200	40	40	300	300	5	105	4
Mooresboro-Granite Falls, J. Monroe McLean	324	400	90	75	908	900	8	908		149	149		6		45		132	
Mooresville, A. H. Douglass	1000	1200	300	270	2800	2500	300	2800	170	340	340	40	40	200	200	20	609	12
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge			450	220	860	800	60	860	75	160	160	16	16	120	120	5	204	4
Newton, W. T. Tyler	580		542	175	2250	2250		2250	350	240	240	45	45	337	337	15	435	7
Philadelphia-Brooks, Theodore A. Powell																	70	
Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson		25	756	170	2777	2652	125	2777	468	360	360	59	59	335	287	15	400	7
Stanley-St. Paul, B. J. Dula	4000	2000	100	120	900	900		900	150	140	140		20	120	120	6	310	4
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	2560	490	600	103				1500	500		256		20		250	12	442	
Tuckers Grove-El Bethel, C. O. Hill													10	45	45	2	78	
West Asheville-Franklin, Jacob T. Williams		400	100	50	1000	960		690	30	150	150	14	15	103	36		133	
Wilkesboro, Charles E. Tyson		225	376	150	1910	1800	110	1910	[illegible]	200	135		34		177	10	221	8
TOTALS	15005	8431	10982	2189	31895	26366	958	32894*	4508	3609	4309	444	750	3315	4373	167	6575	65

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Paid 57b	BENEVOLENCES															
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned 58a	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Accepted 58b	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid 58c	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	TV-Radio Ministry Fund 63	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation 68	Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun. 69	Conference Advance Specials 72	Church School Rally Day 73	WSCS (inc. WSG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Raised) Cols. 44-47 & 49-77 78
Asheville, Marshall McCallum	12	324	200	200	29	25	10	10	50	10	45	114	100	20	161	105	8721
Boone-Beaver Creek, Clifton Scott	2			36		2		2			3	31	12	2			641
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	7	150	150	150		6		10		4	22	104	50	10		100	4636
Denver, G. W. Patterson		25	25	25	1	4				2	6	22	72	3		35	1420
Forest City-Union Mill, Daniel H. McLean		150	150	150		5						75	80			50	614
Gastonia, Joe F. Campbell	6			150	5	5				5	20	28	80	10			684
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe		350		250				10		10	5	214	20	20		100	11051
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton												69				20	951
Kings Mountain-Galilee, R. H. McDowell				29	6	10						75					216
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	7	300	300	300	15	5		21		5	15	208	100	18		84	12236
Lowesville & St. Paul, Marcus Laughlin	5	325	200	200	4	9		13		5		60	25	5	50	100	7389
Marion-Old Fort, J. L. Dula	5	100	50	50	5	5				5		50	50		50	100	5068
Mooresboro-Granite Falls, J. Monroe McLean				58								13	25		48		2273
Mooresville, A. H. Douglass	12	100	100	230	5	5		5		5	21	158	100	5	50	100	7645
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	4	90	90	90	7	4	5	4	5	5	12	66	45	5		50	2412
Newton, W. T. Tyler	7	125	125	125	5	12	2	5	5	7	30	158	65	5	30	100	2554
Philadelphia-Brooks, Theodore A. Powell												50	50				170
Shelby-Bessemer, A. E. Robinson	7	150	125	125	10	16		20	15	13	19	107	50	15	123	100	5932
Stanley-St. Paul, B. J. Dula	4	104		60	8	8		8	5	2	14	55	30	6	49		8115
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	7			125	1	9		5		5	15	119	50	12		75	7156
Tuckers Grove-El Bethel, C. O. Hill	1			22		1		2		4	3	20	10			45	243
West Asheville-Franklin, Jacob T. Williams		30	30	16	3					4	5	40	15	5		10	1702
Wilkesboro, Charles E. Tyson	6	160	129	129	11	22	10	10		23	25	91	20	20	76	75	3856
TOTALS	91	2483	1674	2515	115	153	27	125	80	114	260	1927	1049	161	637	1249	98686

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOL Membership & Attendance											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms—Infants presented by Parents, Guardians	11 Baptisms—All Others, Children, Youth Adults	12 Prepatory Mem. now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers, Teachers and Other Leaders	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 in entire Ch. Sch. (include col. 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. col. 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership (Cols. 13-14-15-16)	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions—Children	21 Avg. Attendance MYF Sun. Eve. (include also in col. 19)	22 Avg. Attendance Adults in Ch. Sch. Mtgs. other than Sun. Sch.	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in col. 14)	24 Youth Home & Ext. Members (include also in col. 15)
Advance-Chestunt Gr., I. A. Friend	33	13						2	44				9	8	10	25	52	32						
Asheboro, John W. Jones	208	3	9	3	5	24	3	2	189	6	38	20	18	37	37	56	148	59	15	12	8	10		6
Brooks Memorial, W. S. McLeod	226	18	2	1				2	245	2	17	5	12	54	35	37	138	93	45	25	57	46	46	36
Elkin & Jonesville, James D. Ashford	210	1			7			1	203	1	1	68	16	18	25	31	90	50	15		15			
Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	40	3							43			23	11	17	30	28	86	52					8	
Hoover's & Brooks Temple, G. A. Brooks	133	18		4				4	151	4	22	82	20	60	40	81	201	130	35		38	16		
Lexington, Henry Joyner, Jr.	122	2	1	1	2			2	122	15	7	53	25	93	139	57	314	206	20		20		15	
Madison, H. A. Smith	294	3	1	3				3	298															
Mitchell, J. W. Jones	12	2						2	12			4	2	4	6	10	22	12						
Mount Airy, L. B.Eldridge	63	5							68			11	10	43	15		68							
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	46	2							48			7	21	31	24	19	95	18	12		12	5		
Penhook, Buford C. Miller	204	1			4			1	200	1	5	25	18	45	50	34	147	40						
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	109	5	3	1				2	116	6	1	72	26	75	54	45	200	138						
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole	120	2						2	120															
Mt. Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	158	3		4	1	1			163	4	1	12	15	27	15	25	82	45	20	30	22	20		
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove, J. W. Gwyn	257	14	3	16	4		2	2	282	36	15	51	18	36	43	25	122	120	30	40	40	35		
Saint's Home, R. B. McRae	195	4	8	3					210	1	5	31	14	43	39	20	116	70		20				
Saint John's, W. J. Cameron	230	25		2		102		5	150	10	12		27	35	40	15	117	72			20		5	
Saint Mark, John E. Brower	303	15	2	6	6	50	6	8	256	14	6	47	17	30	34	45	126	102	32	33	21		16	39
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield	778	34	16	12	6	190	2	12	630	8	10	30	16	65	45	66	192	105	28	26	18	12		
Walkertown, Sophia J. East	11	1	1						13				3	3	6	6	18	9						
TOTALS	3752	174	46	56	35	367	13	50	3563	108	140	541	298	724	687	625	2334	1356	252	76	271	144	90	78

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	ADDITIONAL INFOR						W. S. C. S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS						
	25 Joint Home & Ext. Mem. (include also in col. 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schols on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schools	28 Ch. School Mem. joining the Ch. on Profession of Faith	29 No. of classes or groups using or not using App. Meth. Lesson Material	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men-Membership	36 No. of "Together" Sub.	37 No. of Organized Churches	38 Est. Val of Ch. Bldgs., Equipment, & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonage, Furniture, & Land	40 Est. Val of Other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebtedness on Buildings, Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebtedness on Current Exp.	43a Known Tithers in Church	43b Avg. Attendance Sunday Morning Worship Services
Advance-Chestnut Gr., I. A. Friend		2			2	24	1			1	3		2	10000	7000				30	
Asheboro, John W. Jones	6		70	1	7	150	1		60		28		2	10000	25000	5000	3000		78	
Brooks Memorial, W. S. McLeod	3	1	90	16	6	48	1	50	1081		50	2	1	77000					82	
Elkin & Jonesville, James D. Ashford		4	125		12	8	3	45	184	3	28	1	4	80000	10740		16000	248	110	70
Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	8	2		3	6		1	18	20	2	12		2	11000					38	28
Hoover's & Brooks Temple, G. A. Brooks		2	90		12	102	2	35	140	1	14	4	2	126000			14500		98	65
Lexington, Henry Joyner, Jr.		4	120	42	4	154	3	42		1	15		4	94000	6000	450	26428		87	
Madison, H. A. Smith																				
Mitchell, J. W. Jones				2	2	8								10000					12	5
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldridge		2												15000		7000				
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones		1	35		5	31	1	15	65	1	7		1	15000					40	23
Penhook, Buford C. Miller		2					2	16			9	9	3	8000	300				103	56
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter		3		3	13	144	2	28	43		5		3	28000	1000		6200			
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole																				
Mt. Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	3	1	75		5	100	2	38	210	1	20	1	1	40000	5500				66	27
St. Andrews-Walnut Cove, J. W. Gwyn	25	2				62	2		230		26		2	105000		10000	9000			
Saint's Home, R. B. McRae		1	150	2	10	100	1	20	350		23		1	100000				200	109	
Saint John's, W. J. Cameron	4	1					1	55		1	75	6	1	35000	10000		3000		110	108
Saint Mark, John E. Brower		1	112	9		35	1	98	1355	1	38	12	1	100000	15000				138	
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield		1	100	20		230	1	110	15000		80		1	300000	16000		75000		358	249
Walkertown, Sophia J. East		1			2							1		5000	300				6	7
TOTALS	83	31	967	98	86	496	25	570	18738	12	438	36	31	1169000	96840	22450	153128	448	1465	638

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary Paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel & Expense—Pastor & Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a
Advance-Chestnut Grove, I. A. Friend			95	42	1093	910	183	1093	50	160	160	19	19		134		268	
Asheboro, John W. Jones	800	500	500	150	3011	3011		2011	322	400	400		60		400	12	512	
Brooks Memorial, W. S. McLeod	1200	4626	2650	325	3380	3380		3380	780	469	469		60		165	8	206	
Elkin & Jonesville, James D. Ashford	6813		1200	345	2400	2160		2160	1100	308	308		50		75	10	336	
Glenola-Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	125	150	219	100	950	953	148	1101		98	98	19	11	152	93	3	173	
Hoover & Brooks, G. A. Brooks	3238	500	1398	98	2000	2000		2000	500	310	310	40	40	300	210	6	365	
Lexington, Henry Joyner	1000		150	50	2860	2600		2600		412	412	54	54		200	8	280	
Madison, H. A. Smith	7193	200	961	364	2690	2690	210	2900	600	319	302	52	47	396	108	10	439	10
Mitchell, J. W. Jones			47	10		240		240		20	20		3		20	2	23	
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldrige			80	1075		789		789	30		200	20	8	153	40	5	99	
Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford			544	125	3000	3000		3000	150	283	326	60	60	450	450	8	189	10
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	200	45	150	60	600	600		600		91	91	14	14			6	140	
Penhook, Buford C. Miller		223	50	135	950	882		882	92	160	160	19	19	142	37	5	319	5
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	8055		548	325	1650	1650		1650	140	221	221	33	33	240	240	8	419	7
St. Andrews & Walnut Cove, J. Wesley Gwyn	2600	1400	2423	120	3900	3900	60	3960	100	516	516	78	78	585	585	12	729	12
Saint's Home, R. B. McRae	7000	7310	1003	420	3300	3300		3300	620	318	318	66	11	225	225	8	267	
Saint John's, W. J. Cameron	2000	1100		100		2800		2805	260	255	340		55		400	10	243	
Saint Mark, John E. Brower		463	3679	298	4090	3900	190	4090	780	540	540	78	78	585	585	15	903	12
Saint Mary, W. P. Cole				75	1800			1800	200	100	100	36	36	270	270	3	135	
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield	25250	1616	5228	222	5000			5000		580	580	100	100	750	750	15	952	15
Walkertown, Sophia East				500	250	129		129		15	15	5	2	37	6	1	16	
TOTALS	5624	5575	5883	693	838	4285	4993	155	7013	71	65474	18133	20925	4939	42832	38894	791	46490*

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	57b Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Paid	BENEVOLENCES 58a World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service & Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	63 TV-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun.	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (inc. WSCG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Raised) Cols. 44-47 & 49-77
Advance-Chestnut Grove, I. A. Friend	10	166	166	166	3	11	2		3	10	54	110	10	36	100	2376
Asheboro, John W. Jones	8			200	12	8	8	5	9	30	157	150	10		100	7364
Brooks Memorial, W. S. McLeod	3			250	11				9	5	110	50	6	235	100	14648
Elkin & Jonesville, James D. Ashford	10	220	220	180	10				16		158	60	5	18	40	12894
Glenola-Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	2	90	90	90	2		3		5	9	68	76	5	76	22	2431
Hoover & Brooks, G. A. Brooks	4	135	135	135	3	12			10	25	65	110	14	115	170	9328
Lexington, Henry Joyner	7	150	150	150	5	8	7	7	12	43	63	100	12		50	5212
Madison, H. A. Smith	8	260		104	5	9	7		8	43	77	144	9	42	57	13437
Mitchell, J. W. Jones	1			10	1	(1	1			2	12	15	1			409
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldrige		125		40	3				2		37	92	4		15	2519
Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	10	220	220	220					22		89	50	15	176	100	5531
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	5			45	8		5		3	15	43		7		50	1487
Penhook, Buford C. Miller	5	65	65	65		10	5		15	15	57	25	8	57	50	2234
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	7	225	225	225	16	11	3		16	27	179	125	14	122	100	12484
St. Andrews & Walnut Cove, J. Wesley Gwyn	12	475	475	475	15	15	10		11	25	124	150	15	400	100	13975
Saint's Home, R. B.McRae		250		150							65	50			75	20822
Saint John's, W. J. Cameron		225	225	200	9			3			135	75		410	80	8225
Saint Mark, John E. Brower	12			553	10	5	10	5	8	40	205	200	15	430	150	13074
Saint Mary, W. P. Cole				75							41		7		100	2342
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield	15	1000	1000	1000	25	10	15		10	50	270	100	30	772	100	42110
Walkertown, Sophia East		10	10	10		1					12					692
TOTALS	119	3616	2981	4343	138	101	76	14	159	339	2021	1682	187	2889	1559	194094

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebtedness, Loans, Mort., Etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. Loans, Etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Expenses and Incidentals 46	Paid for Ch. Sch. Lesson Materials, Supp. Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor and Associate(s) 48	Salary Paid Pastor 49a	Salary Paid Associate 49b	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 49c	Paid Travel & Expense—Pastor & Associate(s) 50c	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund—Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund—Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund—Paid 52b	Conference Claimants' Fund—Apportioned 53a	Conference Claimants' Fund—Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & District Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Apportioned 57a
Greensboro, Rev. L. A. Brown	17145	20192	24474	3680	39787	39471	1198	45811	6882	4847	5411	706	715	4464	4476	204	8452	100
Laurinburg, Rev. S. L. Townsend	13052	12258	6135	2355	26060	18156		33026	2808	2977	4383	5510	575	3275	3675	71	2159	8
Western, Rev. H. W. Phillips	15005	8431	10982	2189	31895	26366	958	32894	4508	3609	4309	444	750	3315	4373	167	6575	65
Winston, Rev. J. J. Patterson	65474	18133	20925	4939	42932	38894	791	46490	5624	5575	5883	693	838	4285	4993	155	7013	71
Total	110876	59014	62516	13163				158221	19822		19986		2878		17517	597	4199	
Total Last Year	63577	143428	72122	10931				156426	12984		17145		2907		14378	567	21977	
Increase	47099	-		2232				1795	6835		2841				3139	30	2222	
Decrea e		84414	9606										29					

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	57b Interdenominational Co-op Fund—Paid	BENEVOLENCES 58a World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	58b World Service & Conf. Benevolences Accepted	58c World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	63 TV-Radio Ministry Fund	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES 67 Operational Exp. Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundation	69 Capital Expenditures: Coll., Univ. Seminars & Wesley Foun.	72 Conference Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 WSCS (inc. WSG), Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Paid (Not Tot Raised) Cols. 44-47 & 49-77
Laurinburg, Rev. S. L. Townsend	135	5458	5159	4517	202	152		117	89	184	439	2774	1713	185	1413	1791	151158
Greensboro, Rev. L. A. Brown	47	915	1524	1635	60	23		32	41	62	173	1014	876	55	534	1091	86146
Western, Rev. H. W. Phillips	91	2483	1674	2515	115	153	27	125	80	114	260	1927	1049	161	637	1249	98686
Winston, Rev. J. J. Patterson	116	3616	2981	4343	138	101		76	14	159	339	2021	1682	187	2889	1559	194094
Total	392			13010	515	429	27	35	224	519	1211	7736	5325	588	5472	5696	530084
Total Last Year	401			12943	297	405	10	334	243	485	440	5447		657	5422		
Increase	9			67	218	24	17	16		34	471	2289	5325		50	5696	
Decrease	9								19					69			

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financal Support.

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

GAMMON
Theological Seminary

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN

Gammon Theological Seminary

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1963 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

★ ★

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

★

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

JUNE 5-9, 1963

L. M. MAYFIELD, Host Pastor

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

Div. S.
287.6
N873AC
105th
1963

1963 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

☆

EDGAR A. LOVE, *Resident Bishop*

JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

☆

SESSIONS HELD AT

ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

JUNE 5-9, 1963

L. M. MAYFIELD, Host Pastor

Price: $1.00; By Mail $1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Organization of the Conference 3

II. Roll and Addresses of Ministers 9

III. Lay Members to the Annual Conference 11

IV. Daily Proceedings 16

V. Business of the Annual Conference 23

VI. Appointments 28

VII. Conference Rules of Order 31

VIII. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School 33

IX. Reports 36

X. Resolutions 66

XIII. Roll of Deceased Members 70

XIV. Historical View of the Conference 73

XV. Records of Service in the Conference 78

XVI. Statistical Tables 93

I

ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D.D. ..... *Resident Bishop*
Office: 828 N. Carrolton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.
John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree, Miss Eva Evans ..... *Assistant Secretaries*
Glenn A. Brooks ..... *Statistician*
Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea ..... *Assistant Statisticians*
J. W. Gwyn ..... *Treasurer*
1640 23rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
H. A. Smith ..... *Assistant Treasurer*
Mrs. Jettie Morrison ..... *President, W.S.C.S.*
410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C.
Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

J. T. Jones, *Charman* ..... P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
Bruce Hargrove, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 516, Maxton, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
S. L. Townsend, J. W. Feree (Conference Director of Youth Work), G. H. Caldwell (Ministerial Training), *Miss I. R. Jones (W.S.C.S.), *Clarence Frances, A. W. Stowe, A. E. Robinson, W. T. Brown, *Doris Luck (MSM).

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
James McCallum, T. A. Powell, T. C. Tarpley, John G. Corry, Bishop Edgar A. Love, L. M. Mayfield, L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, *Mrs. Flossie McNair, *Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. Arthur Kale, *Chairman* ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Vice Chairman* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. P. Morris, *Secretary-Treasurer* ..... 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
**W. M. Wells, Jr., *State Director* ..... 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.
Carl H. King, W. M. Howard, Jr., *Mrs. Mabel Long, J. T. Jones, *Herbert Hitch.

North Carolina Conference (CJ): J. B. Bethea, J. T. Jones, *Frank Tolliver, *Mrs. D. A. Wooten, L. A. Brown, J. E. Brower, *Glenn F. Rankin, *Clarence M. Winchester, *Miss Edith Mayfield.

North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Leon Russell, C. P. Morris, Allen P. Brantley, *Mrs. Mabel Long, W. L. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., David Bradley, *Samuel M. Holton, *Charles Stanley.

Western North Carolina Conference (SeJ): Frank Jordan, Carl H. King, Fletcher Nelson, *Miss Mary Bethea, J. C. Stokes, J. G. Huggin, Jr., W. A. Kale, *Herbert Hitch, *Martha Harrison.

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Secretary* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Clerical: W. T. Brown, J. Q. Dula, M. S. Laughlin, F. F. McCallum.

*Layman
**Non-Voting

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

J. E. Brower, *Chairman* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
E. L. Raiford, *Secretary* ..... 600 Bloodworth St., Raleigh, N. C.
Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, *Assistant Secretary* ... 709 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

Clerical: L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Royster, J. F. Campbell, Samuel Ne-Smith, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Vice Chairman* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary* ..... Asheboro, N. C.

Clerical: Bishop Edgar A. Love, G. M. Phelps, G. E. Hogue, L. A. Brown, A. E. Robinson, W. R. Crawford, J. E. Brower (World Service and Finance), R. D. Sharpe (Board of Missions).

Lay: Bruce Hargroves, Hugh Crawford, Mrs. P. Pearson.

Ex Officio: Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison (W.S.C.S.).

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

G. A. Brooks, *Chairman* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.

Clerical: D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, D. H. McLean, C. G. Bynum, W. F. Elliott, J. B. Bethea.

Lay: Mrs. E. C. Mills (W.S.C.S.), Miss Geneva Holmes, W. T. Gibbs, Sr., Clifford Morrison, Jr., Alvin L. Morrison, Maxine West, R. C. Erwin, Regina Patterson.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, *Chairman* ..... Allen Home, Asheville, N. C.
Mrs. Rethear Donnell, *Vice Chairman*
1418 Huffine Mill Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miss I. R. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 340 College St., Asheville, N. C.

Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. J. Patterson, H. W. Phillips, S. L. Townsend (Cabinet Members), A. E. Robinson (Christian Vocations), W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell.

Lay: Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean (W.S.C.S. Representatives), Mrs. Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

J. B. Bethea, *Chairman* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Vice Chairman* P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C
J. W. Gwyn, *Treasurer* ..... 1640 23rd St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Clerical: L. A. Brown, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree.

Lay: Frank A. Tolliver, Dr. Willa B. Player, Leonidas H. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy J. Jones, Mrs. D. H. Knight, Miss Maxine West (MYF President), Miss Jean Brown (MYF), Miss Edith Mayfield (MSM), Miss Isabella R. Jones.

10. THE JOINT SECTION OF EDUCATION AND CULTIVATION

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.

R. D. Sharpe, Miss J. D. Morrison, Mrs. Minnie Smith, Miss I. R. Jones, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster, H. A. Smith, James Campbell, C. E. Strickland, S. L. Townsend (District Superintendent), S. T. Brooks (Laymen), Mrs. Nannie Sims (Lay woman), Charles Tyson, Liston Sellers.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

1. *The District Superintendents*: J. W. Gwyn, J. J. Patterson, R. D. Sharpe, S. L. Townsend.

2. *District Secretaries of Evangelism*: Eugene Black, J. W. Ferree, Theodore Powell, J. W. Jones.

3. *Vice Chairman of District Committees on Evangelism.*

4. *One Pastor from each District*: Samuel NeSmith (Greensboro), A. W. Stowe (Laurinburg), D. H. McLean (Western), L. M. Mayfield (Winston).

5. *Members of General and Jurisdictional Boards of Evangelism who live in the Conference.*

6. *Secretary of Spiritual Life of the W.S.C.S.*: Mrs. L. M. Mayfield.
7. *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*: O. W. Burwick.

8. *Layman elected by Conference Board of Lay Activities*: R. C. Erwin.

9. *Chairman of Program Area of Christian Witness of the Conference MYF.*

10. *Members-at-Large*: *Miss Fannie McCallum, *Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Alvin L. Morrison, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
T. A. Powell, *Secretary* ..... c/o Philadelphia School, Lawndale, N. C.

Clerical: J. D. Ashford, J. F. Sawyer, O. M. Graham, C. B. Jenkins.
Lay: Eugene Houston, John Dillard, Clarence Francis.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

L. M. Mayfield, *Chairman* ..... 911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

G. M. Phelps, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, R. B. McRae, W. J. Cameron, A. E. Robinson, Oscar M. Graham, J. T. Jones.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. D. Sharpe, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1857, Statesville, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
W. P. Cole, *Secretary* ..... 205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, *Assistant Secretary* ..... 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Treasurer* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical: W. T. Brown (Greensboro), H. A. Smith (Winston), W. P. Cole, R. B. McRae.

Lay: Mrs. G. B. McRae (Greensboro), Miss Olivia Peace (Laurinburg), Mrs. B. J. Abernathy (Western).

Ex Officio: J. H. McCallum (Conference Missionary Secretary), C. M. Winchester (Conference Lay Leader), O. W. Burwick (Conference Secretary of Evangelism), Mrs. Jettie Morrison (Conference President of W.S.C.S.), District Superintendents: L. A. Brown, S. L. Townsend, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson, District Missionary Secretaries: C. C. Armstrong, C. E. Strickland, Miles Murphy, W. R. Royster.

15. COMMITTEE TO EDIT AND PROOF-READ THE JOURNAL

G. M. Phelps, G. H. Caldwell, *Dr. Willa B. Player, *C. M. Winchester, J. E. Brower, John G. Corry, J. W. Gwyn.

16. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOULTIONS

J. F. Sawyer, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Marshall McCallum. C .W. Bailey, J. W. Jones, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness.

17. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 367, Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Secretary* ..... 506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
J. T. Jones (Executive Secretary), J. W. Ferree (Youth Work), *Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.), *C. M. Winchester (Lay Leader), H. W. Phillips (District Superintendent).

18. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* . 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, J. W. Jones, L. M. Mayfield, J. W. Gwyn, J. B. Bethea, R. B. McRae.

19. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman* ..... 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, David Morehead.

20. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Eugene Black, *Chairman* ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley, *Mrs. C. A. Barrett.

21. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Clerical: G. A. Brooks, W. R. Crawford, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree.
Lay: R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

22. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

D. S. Harkness, *Chairman* ..... 505 Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, *Vice Chairman* ..... 13 East 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Gwyn, Member-at-large.

23. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Miles Murphy, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary* ..... 1407 Lincoln, Durham, N. C.
Liston Sellers, L. A. Brown, W. S. McLeod, W. N. Johnson, District Secretaries on Publishing Interests: John G. Corry, Marshall McCallum, J. B. Bethea.

24. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, *Chairman*
A. L. Morrison, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 132, Statesville, N. C.
Clerical: J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown.
Lay: J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

25. COMMITTEE ON FINDING PLACE FOR THE RECORDS OF THE CONFERENCE

J. E. Brower, G. M. Phelps, John G. Corry, J. W. Gwyn, *Dr. Willa B. Player.

26. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

J. H. McCallum, *Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... 1804 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Clerical: G. A. Brooks.

Lay: Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

27. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Clerical: J. B. Bethea, J. W. Ferree, A. E. Robinson, J. W. Jones.

Lay: C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

28. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host Pastor, Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, L. A. Brown, *R. C. Erwin, O. W. Burwick, J. E. Brower (Tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

29. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

R. B. McRae, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
C. E. Strickland, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
G. M. Phelps, *Secretary* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
G. H. Caldwell, Marshall McCallum, *Mrs. Mattie Haislip, *Mrs. Mary Lee Gleaves.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

O. W. Burwick, *Chairman* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
G. A. Brooks, *Secretary* ..... Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, G. A. Brooks, D. S. Harkness. *Lay*: E. L. Raiford, J. W. Sapp, S. W. Langford, A. L. Morrison, John McCallum.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: O. W. Burwick, J. B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, L. J. Sellers. *Lay*: Mrs. W. J. Cameron, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, A. W. Harper, Mrs. J. W. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

G. M. Phelps, *Chairman* ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.
R. B. McRae, *Vice Chairman* ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
J. T. Jones, *Secretary* ..... 406 Formosa St., Durham, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: G. M. Phelps, C. C. Armstrong, W. T. Brown.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: H. W. Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1966: O. W. Burwick, W. E. Hairston, R. B. McRae.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
C. M. Winchester, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
J. E. Brower, *Treasurer* ..... 905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1964: *Clerical*: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe; *Lay*: Jesse G. Ray, S. T. Brooks.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1965: *Clerical*: J. E. Brower, J. B. Bethea; *Lay*: C. M. Winchester, A. L. Morrison.

TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1966: *Clerical*: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, J. J. Patterson; *Lay*: R. C. Erwin, G. B. Johnson.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. E. Blackwell, *Secretary* ..... 435 Wake St., Charlotte, N. C.
A. W. Harper, *Treasurer* ..... 2205 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: J. W. Sapp; *Associates*: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford, E. M. Townes.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Hubert Nelson; *Associates*: Luther Fletcher, S. T. Brooks, Clarence Francis.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Herbert Gidney; *Associates*: Alvin Morrison, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: R. C. Erwin; *Associate*: A. W. Harper.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders

Bailey, C. W.	Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B.	206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Black, Eugene	221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A.	Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brower, J. E.	905 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, L. A.	625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T.	528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W.	1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Bynum, C. G.	1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cameron, W. J.	6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Cole, W. P.	205 Woodbury St., High Point, N. C.
Corry, John G.	1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, W. R.	1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula, J. Q.	P. O. Box 949, Marion, N. C.
Dungee, Clyde E.	327 E. Vance St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Elliot, W. F.	377 Sharpe St., Mooresville, N. C.
Ferree, J. W.	1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Graham, O. M.	P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W. (Dist. Supt.)	1106 Caldwell St., Greensboro, N. C.
Harkness, David S.	505 Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C.
Hogue, G. E.	220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jenkins, Calvin B.	205 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Jones, E. J.	825 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T.	P. O. Box 2038, Asheville, N. C.
Jones, J. W.	167 Burns St, Asheboro, N. C.
Jowers, Joseph B.	1805 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Joyner, Henry, Jr.	335 E. Fourth St., Lexington, N. C.
Laughlin, M. S.	217 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Mayfield, L. M.	911 E. 12½ St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCallum, J. E.	Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H.	806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
McCallum Marshall	506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
McLean, D. H.	415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
McRae, R. B.	P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
Moore, D. E.	Boite Postale, Elizabethville, Congo (Missionary)
Murphy, Miles	P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
NeSmith, Samuel	2424 Battleground Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Patterson, J. J. (Dist. Supt.)	120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Phillips, H. W.	208 S. Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Powell, Theodore	c/o Philadelphia School, Lawndale, N. C.
Robinson, A. E.	704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Royster, W. R.	P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F.	P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr.	P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C.	2063 K Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D. (Dist. Supt.)	215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C.
Shivers, J. H.	7 South 8th St., Wilmington, N. C.
Smith, H. A.	2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Strickland, C. E.	1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Stowe, A. W.	P. O. Box 494, Maxton, N. C.
Tarpley, T. C.	111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Tate, G. L., Jr.	2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk 8, Va.
Townsend, S. Lloyd (Dist. Supt.)	723 Walnut St., Laurinburg, N .C.

Tyson, Charles ..... 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.
Whitted, Judge ..... 1400 Willow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Worth, Leroy ..... 520 N. York St., Gastonia, N. C.

RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L. ..... 33 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, F. D. (Retired) ..... 902 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A. ..... 322 Linden Ave., Oxford, N. C.
Hairston, Wm. E. ..... 1009 Lyle St., Reidsville, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, F. F. ..... Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 355 Dixie Broadway, Winston-Salem, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. ..... Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Phelps, G. M. ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson ..... 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Dunlap, David ..... Cooper Hall, A&T College, Greensboro, N. C.
Gray, John A. ..... Rt. 2, Trinity, N. C.
Hall, Arthur R. ..... Rt. 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup, Belvin ..... 1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Minor, J. H. (Retired) ..... Rt. 7, Box 521, Greensboro, N. C.
Morehead, F. D. (Retired) ..... Rt. 2, Box 617, Greensboro, N. C.
Napper, Willie L. ..... Rt. 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Rankins, W. T. ..... 3411 Jonah Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.
Sharpe, R. E. ..... Route 1, Black Bay, Va.
Slade, Wilbur ..... Rt. 6, Box 255, Reidsville, N. C.
Warren, G. L. ..... 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Davis, Walter ..... P. O. Box 279, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Gunn, A. L. ..... Johnson C. Smith University, Charlotte, N. C.
McCallum, Jefferson ..... P. O. Box 622, Maxton, N. C.
McEchain, John ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. R. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N.C.
McLean, E. R. ..... 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
McRae J. W., Miss ..... 430 Alford St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Tisdale, L. T. ..... 225 Pennsylvania Ave., Fayetteville, N. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S. ..... 104 Finley, Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, B. J. ..... 346 Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O. ..... Route 1, Stanley, N. C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) ..... East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H. ..... 225 Cansler St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
McLean, James Monroe ..... Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clifton ..... P. O. Box 57, Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W. ..... P. O. Box 44, Mooresboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T. ..... 29 Argyle Lane, Asheville, N. C.

Winston District

Carter, P. G. ..... 714 S. Elm St., High Point, N. C.
East, Sophia, Mrs. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B. ..... P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Jones, L. H. ..... 1727 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Lewis, Henry S. ..... 925 Moravia St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Miller, Buford ..... P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Withers, Otto ..... Pine Hall, N. C.

III

Lay Members to the Annual Conference

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bass Chapel	Mr. Henry Comer Route 2, Box 649 Greensboro, N. C.	
Brown Summit	Mr. Elijah Johnson Route 1, Box 501 Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1, Box 327 Gibsonville, N. C.
Celia Phelps	Miss Ada Tonkins 3818 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Pearl Siler 3925 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
Cox's Chapel-Shady Grove		
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. W. W. Sharpe 1406 E. Washington Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. C. A. Revette 834 Ross Avenue Greensboro, N. C.
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Box 45, Bennett College Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. George Johnson P.O. Box 604 Leaksville
New Goshen	Mr. Walter Shoffner 2220 Jones Road Greensboro, N. C.	
Newport News	Mrs. Kenneth McQueen 817-26th Street Newport News, Va.	Mr. Ellis Hamberry 645 E. Lane Oceans Virginia Beach, Va.
Norfolk	Mrs. Oliver Martin 930 Denhart St. Norfolk 4, Va.	Mrs. Dorothy Harper 1245 West 41st St. Norfolk 8, Va.
Reidsville	Miss Catherine Perry 302 Vance Street Reidsville, N. C.	Mrs. G. B. McRae 213 Carter Street Reidsville, N. C.
Laughlin	Mrs. Lillie Leach 1406 Huffine Mill Rd. Greensboro, N C.	Mrs. Louise Taley 1705 Huffine Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
St. Paul-New Bethel	Miss Shirley Ann Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.	
St. Peters	Miss Gwyndolyn Parsion Route 1 Randleman	

Wesley Chapel-Chapel Hill	Miss Bettie Lee Maynard Route 6 Reidsville	Miss Elouise Maynard Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Arthur Crump 1013 Retreat St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Raymond Maxwell 1406 Richard St. Greensboro, N. C.
Collins and Holmes Grove	Miss Gladis Jessup 1700 E. Wood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. H. L. Phipps 1034 McCullah St. Greensboro, N. C.
Browning Chapel	Mr. Samuel Ronson 1710 Eastwood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Sadie Shepherd 1733 Willow Road Greensboro, N. C.
Warren St. and Mt. Carmel	Miss Bettie McAdo 1319 Pisgah Church Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Cecil Donnell 2519 Pear St. Greensboro, N. C.
Kernersville	Mrs. Lorene Friend 117 Orr St. Kernersville	
Oxford	Mrs. Georgianna Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C.	Mr. Leroy Spells 208 Peace Street Oxford, N. C.
Durham	Mr. J. S. Bolden 2311 Elmira Ave. Durham, N. C.	Mrs. Margaret Minor 809 Price Street Durham, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Bessie Pettiford Oberlin Road Raleigh, N. C.	Mr. W. R. Walker 910 East Edenton Raleigh, N. C.
Ramsuer	Mrs. Essie Isley Route 2, Box 143A Ramseur, N. C.	Mrs. Lena Philips P. O. Box 345 Ramseur, N. C.
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill	Mrs. Mozelle Boyd Route 9, Box 343 Greensboro, N. C.	
Raleigh Cross Rd.	Mr. E. M. Gilreath P. O. Box 11221 Guilford, N. C.	Miss Estelle McCollum 609 Jamestown Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
St. James-Summerfield	Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Dr. Greensboro, N. C.	Miss Laura Johnson Rt. No. 2, Box No. 9 Summerfield
Empire	Miss Mattie Cheeks Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.	Miss Brenda Cheeks Route 1 Seagrove, N. C.
Randleman	No Delegate	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Charlotte	Mr. Will T. Harris	Mrs. Lula Brown
Cool Springs-Philadelphia	Miss Esther Little	

Fairmont-St. Peter	Mrs. H. F. Dungee	
Fayetteville	Mrs. K. W. Webb	Mrs. S. W. Ashe
Goldsboro		
Hamlet	Mr. Hubert Nelson	Mr. LeGrand Eden
Hoffman	Mr. J. D. McLeod	Mr. O. L. Peace
Laurinburg-Beaver Dam	Mrs. Matilda Steward	Mr. Cornell McNair
Lumberton	Mrs. Nancy J. Francis	Mr. J. B. Mitchell
Maxton-Bolton	Miss Ester Graham	Mr. Bruce Hargrove
Maxton Circuit-Clara Hall	Mrs. Carrie Pearson	
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	Mr. Willie Douglas	Mr. A. R. McNair
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	Mrs. Trula McKeithan
Rowland-Salem	Mr. James Bowens	
Sanford Circuit	Miss Mary J. Walker	Mrs. Cora Harrington
St. Mark-Hickory Bend	Mr. Zack Fairley, Jr.	
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion	Miss Carrie McCrimmons	
Wilmington	Mrs. Cathryn Ray	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Asheville	Mr. Madison C. Lennon 136 Wyoming St. Asheville, N. C.	
West Asheville	Mrs. Sarah Carson 103 Burton St. West Asheville, N. C.	
Catawba	Miss Helen Hill Route 1 Sherrilleford, N. C.	
Forest City	Mrs. Maggie Keeler Ledbetter St. Spindale, N. C.	
Gastonia		
Hickory	D. E. Forney 627 S. Center St. Hickory, N. C.	
Kings Mt. (St. Paul)	Mrs. Lottie Means 311 E. Ridge St. Kings Mt., N. C.	

Lenoir	Mr. John T. Jones
Lowesville	Mr. McLauren Nixon Mt. Holly
Marion	
Mt. Holly	Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Nimes Ave. Mt. Holly, N. C.
Newton	Miss Johnsie McCorkle Newton, N. C.
Philadelphia	Mrs. Madilla Carson P. O. Box 362 Lawndale, N. C.
Shelby	Mrs. Herbert Gidney
Statesville	Mr. Alvin Morrison Route 4, Box 76 Statesville, N. C.
Wilkesboro	Mrs. C. W. Bailey Wilkesboro, N. C.
Lenoir-Harpertown	Mrs. Evenlee Dula
Tucker Lane	Miss Dorothy Whitener
Stanley	Mrs. Beulah Costner Route 1, Box 4B Stanley, N. C.
Mooresville	Mr. Earl C. Sherill Route 1, Box 94 Mooresville, N. C.

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Advance	H. L. Hampton	Mrs. Lucile Douthit
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. L. B. Haizlip	Mrs. Emma Portee
Elkins-Jonesville, Lexington	Mr. Gurney Phillips	
Asheboro	Mrs. Ophelia Lynn	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth F. Brock	
Madison	Miss Betsy Franklin	
Mt. Airy	Mrs. Geneva Gee	Mrs. Margie Joyce
Glenola-Liberty	R. E. Mills	Miss Gladys Green
Hoover's Chapel	Mrs. Pauline Johnson	Mrs. Ruth Greeson
Pilot Mt.	John Lovell	L. C. Eldridge
St. Andrew	Mrs. Nellie Bess	

Trinity	Miss Joanna Penry	
Penn Hook	Ray M. Ferguson	
St. Mark- (High Point)	Mrs. Anna Brower	
St. Paul	R. C. Erwin	
St. John (Thomasville)	Mrs. Doris Robinson	
Walkertown	Mrs. Minnie B. Mitchell	Jewel B. Watkins
Mt. Pleasant	O. L. Foy	
St. Holmes	Mrs. Sallie McGee	

IV

Daily Proceedings

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 5 JUNE 1963
7:30 P.M.

Opening Service: L. M. Mayfield, Pastor, presiding. Greetings were brought by G. W. Allen, Lay Leader, St. Paul's Church. Rev. John H. Miller, President, Winston Salem Ministerial Fellowship, brought greetings on behalf of this organization. Response was by C. M. Winchester, Conference Lay Leader.

The anniversary of the Board of Evangelism was not held because the speaker, Dr. John L. Sandlin, did not arrive. Instead R. E. Erwin gave some highlights on the program of stewardship at St. Paul, and the choir of St. Paul rendered several musical selections.

Announcements
Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963
9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by the District Superintendents, and the Host Pastor. Bishop Love's communion meditation was based on St. Luke 23:5. "He Stirreth Up The People." An offering of $108.22 was received.

Benediction
Adjournment

BUSINESS SESSION
10:40 A.M.

The Conference was organized as follows:
Assistant Secretaries: A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree, Miss Eva Evans
Assistant Treasurer: H. A. Smith
Assistant Statisticians: J. B. Bethea, M. S. Laughlin
Organist: Mrs. W. P. Cole
Publicity Director: D. S. Harkness
Song Leader: J. T. Jones

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that the printed program become the program for the Conference with necessary corrections. Motion passed.

Motion, by S. L. Townsend, that the ordination service be held at St. Paul Church, at 7:30 P.M. on Saturday. Motion passed.

Motion, by W. P. Crawford, that we send greetings to the Western North Carolina Conference now in session at Lake Junaluska. Motion passed.

The boundary of the Conference was set as the first twelve rows of pews from the front of the sanctuary.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that we send telegrams to all disabled ministers who are unable to attend the conference. Motion passed.

Telegram was read by John G. Corry from Kentucky Conference.

J. B. Bethea was named Chairman of the Courtesy Committee. He named S. E. NeSmith and Miss Bettie Maynard to the Committee.

Motion, that the host pastor be the postmaster. Motion passed.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that the District Superintendents serve as a committee to determine what charges have paid 75% or more of their apportionments, and certificates be presented them. Motion passed.

Roll call by Conference Secretary.

The following visitors were presented by the Committee on Courtesy: Dr. J. L. Sandlan, Mrs. Edgar A. Love, Mrs. Florence Wilson, Dr. Caradin Hooten, Mrs. Claudius Jones, Dr. H. T. Richard, Dr. J. H. Graham, Mrs I. A. Friend.

11:15 A.M.

Memorial Service: Eugene Black, Presiding. He was assisted by J. W. Jones and O. M. Graham and T. C. Tarpley. The ministerial members who had died during the year were: the Reverends W. S. McLeod, J. W. Shuford, A. H. Douglas, B. C. Littlejohn and Hudley Perry. The memorial message was brought by I. A. Friend. His text was from Job 15:25; the theme was: "It is Good To Be A Christian."

Benediction

Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963
2:00 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by Charles Tyson.

The Conference then went into executive session. William Francis Elliott was recommended to come into full connection and receive Elder's orders, coming from the Baptist Church. He was approved.

Henry Joyner, Jr. was received into full membership.

Joseph Bebee Jowers' orders from the A.M.E. Church were recognized as Elders orders in our church, and received into full connection.

Clyde Evan Dungee was admitted into full connection.

William E. Tyler was recommended for involuntary location. Recommendation was approved by vote of 35 to 3.

James David Ashford was given super-numerary relationship.

Felton F. McCallum and Grandison Madison Phelps were retired. James Henry Minor (approved supply) was also retired.

3:00 P.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

The characters of the ministers were passed.

The report of the Greensboro District was made by L. A. Brown, Superintendent. (See Report)

The report of the Laurinburg District was made by S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent. (See Reports)

The first ballot for delegates to the General Conference was cast.

3:45 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Dr. John L. Sandlin, General Board of Evangelism was the speaker. He spoke on "The Salvation of the World—the Challenge of the Church."

4:15 P.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

C. M. Wincsester was elected as the lay delegate to the General Conference by a unanimous vote, on the first ballot. There was no election for ministers on the first ballot.

W. P. Cole was elected Conference Missionary Secretary.

There was no election of a ministerial delegate on the second ballot. A third ballot was cast for the delegate.

Report of the Western District was given by H W. Phillips, Superintendent. (See Reports).

R. C. Erwin was elected on the first ballot as Lay Delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, on the first ballot. The ballot for a reserve delegate was cast.

A. L. Morrison was elected as the reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference, on the first ballot.

L. A. Brown was elected as ministerial delegate to the General Conference, on the third ballot.

Reports from various Commissions, Boards and Committees were distributed.

Announcements

Adjournment

Benediction

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1963
7:40 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Glenn A. Brooks, Presiding. Music furnished by the Youth and Children's Choirs of St. Paul. Slides of Rev. Brooks' trip overseas were shown.

The anniversary address was delivered by Dr. Caradine Hooten, General Secretary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. His theme was: "Great Certainties."

Announcements
Benediction
Adjournment

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963
9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by H. A. Smith.

BUSINESS SESSION
9:15 A.M.

The result of yesterday's ballot to elect a ministerial representative to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election. A second ballot was taken.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was given by J. E. Brower, Chairman. Motion, by R. D. Sharpe, that the report be approved as a whole. Motion passed.

Motion, by M. S. Laughlin, that the report be adopted item by item. Motion passed. The report was considered item by item.

Section I-B of the report was interpreted to mean that the five percent referred only to the regular Annual Conference benevolences and not to the apportionments handed down from the General Church. This sentence also was amended to read: "That a Reserve Fund be continued by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the Conference," etc. A portion of item H. was to be corrected in regard to housing expense. The report was finally approved item by item. (See reports).

The result of the second ballot to elect a ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. S. L. Townsend was elected. A ballot for the reserve delegate was cast.

The Rev. James C. Peters, Executive Director, Gulfside Asembly, was introduced to the Conference and spoke on behalf of the Assembly.

Motion, by R. D. Sharpe, that the N. C. Conference go on record to support Gulfside Assembly when called upon to do so. Motion passed.

The result of the first ballot to elect a reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election. A second ballot was cast.

The report of the Board of Education was given by J. B. Bethea, Chairman (See Report). Report was adopted.

The results of the second ballot to elect a reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference was announced. There was no election.

Report on work of Wesley Foundation at A&T College was made by W. T. Brown, Director (See Reports).

Samuel E. NeSmith was elected as part-time Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

Report of the Secretary of Evangelism was made by O. W. Burwick, Secretary (See reports) Report was adopted.

Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, **Central Christian Advocate**, was presented and brought greetings on behalf of the Advocate. He presented a check for $1,513.22 which was received and turned over to the Board of Pensions.

Mrs. Florence Wilson was presented and spoke on behalf of the Baltimore Area Messenger.

J. B. Bethea was elected as reserve ministerial delegate to the Jurisdictional Conference. All of the delegates were presented and L. A. Brown spoke on their behalf.

A letter from Douglas Moore, now serving as a Missionary in the Belgium Congo, was read by the Conference Secretary.

W. R. Crawford was named as fraternal delegate to the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Dr. Vernon Tyson was presented and brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference (S E J).

Announcements were made at this time.

The Committee on Courtesy presented the following visitors: Mrs. W. Arthur Kale, Dr. David Hedgeley, Rev. J. F. Epps, Rev. Lewis Richardson.

12:00 Noon

Noon-Day Message: W. T. Brown, Presiding. The message was brought by Dr. W. Arthur Kale, Professor of Christian Education, Duke University Divinity School. He used for his text: Acts 1:8a. His theme was "The Christian Witness in a Bewildered World."

Benediction

Adjournment

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by W. P. Cole

BUSINESS SESSION
2:30 P.M.

Maintenance report was made by G. M. Phelps (See reports). Report was approved.

Bennett College was named as the seat of the 1964 Annual Conference.

R. C. Erwin, representing the "Committee of Five," spoke concerning the realignment of the Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction. He presented the proposed realignment as set forth by the "Committee of Five."

Calvin B. Jenkins, was transferred into this Conference from the East Tennessee Conference, effective as of 30 May 1963.

A resolution from the Board of Christian Social Concerns was read by D. S. Harkness, Director (See resolution). Resolution approved.

Report of the Statistician was made by Glenn A. Brooks. (See reports). Report was adopted subject to a re-study.

Resolution by R. C. Erwin that this Conference authorize the Board of Lay Activities to nominate the District Lay Leaders, and Associate District Lay Leaders. Resolution passed.

Motion, by R. C. Erwin, that the Conference authorize that District Conferences be held at the discretion of the District Superintendents during the ensuing conference year. Motion passed.

4:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: C. M. Winchester, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. Mr. Robert N. Smith, Lay Leader, Western North Carolina Conference, gave the address on the "Purpose of the Board of Lay Activities."

Courtesy Committee presented the following visitors: Miss Ruth Walther, Miss Julia Titus of Allen High School; Reverends James Gadsden, F. G. Dubose, S. C. Conference; Mr. Winton Williams, Mr. J. W. Davis.

Benediction

Adjournment

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION, 7 JUNE 1963

7:00 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Joseph B. Bethea, Chairman, presiding. Music was furnished by the Winston District Choir. Greetings were presented on behalf of:

Allen High School by: Miss Ruth Walther, Superintendent

Bennett College by: Mrs. Minnie B. Smith

Gammon Theological Seminary by: Dr. M. J. Wynn, President

Inter-Conference Commission by: Rev. W. M. Wells, Jr., State Director, MSM.

The main address was delivered by Dr. Ernest T. Dixon, Division of the Local Church, General Board of Education, The Methodist Church.

Offering

8:30 P.M.

A musical concert was given by the Winston District Choir, under the direction of D. W. Andrews, Jr.; accompanied by Mrs. Helen G. Cole.

Announcements

Benediction

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 8 JUNE 1963

8:45 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by O. M. Graham.

BUSINESS SESSION

9:00 A.M.

By recommendation of the Committee on the Journal the minutes of yesterday's sessions were approved.

The report of the Board of Trustees was made by J. E. Brower (See reports). The report was adopted.

Report of the Board of Lay Activities was made by A. L. Morrison (See reports). The report was adopted with the exception of the nomination of the District Lay Leader of the Laurinburg District.

Motion, by S. L. Townsend, that the action of yesterday giving the Board of Lay Activities power to nominate the District Lay Leaders as it relates to the Laurinburg District, be rescinded.

Motion passed by vote of 52 to 18.

Bruce Hargroves and Hubert Nelson were nominated as Lay Leaders of the Laurinburg District. Hubert Nelson was elected by vote of the Conference.

Memorial from Board of Hospitals and Homes was read by A. L. Morrison. Memorial was adopted (See reports).

R. B. McRae **moved** that $150.00 be given to the publishing of a Methodist history. Motion passed. He also stated that the necessary data from this Conference will be given the proper sources.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that we find all our records possible and find a permanent place to file them, and that a committee be appointed in Greensboro to do this. Motion passed. (See committee).

Additional report from the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualifications was made by L. M. Mayfield (See reports). Leroy Worth was elected as a Local Deacon; Clyde Evan Dungee was elected a traveling Deacon and Charles Edward Tyson was elected as traveling Elder. Leroy Worth and Judge Witted were admitted on trial. Report was adopted with exception of Section 22 which was held in abeyance.

Motion, by J. E. Brower, that just before the noon-day message an offering be taken for the work of Douglas Moore in Africa. Motion passed.

10:00 A.M.

Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Conference President, presiding, assisted by Mrs. Carrie Mayfield, who was the devotional leader. The main address was delivered by Mrs. Anita Fields, President, W.S.C.S. of the Central Jurisdiction.

Offering: $102.66.

R. C. Erwin presented the honorable M. C. Benton, Mayor of the City of Winston-Salem. Mr. Benton made brief remarks and presented the key to the city to Bishop John A. Subhan, Resident Bishop of the Hyberabad Southern Asia Centeral Conference, who in turn responded with brief remarks.

11:30 A.M.

Anniversary of the Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Ruth Brooks, President, presiding. Retired ministers' wives and widows of ministers were honored by the association, and were presented corsages by Mrs. S. C. Bethea, Mrs. Peggy McDowell, Mrs. Clyde Dungee, and Mrs. Ann Joyner representing their respective Districts. Mrs. Carrie Mayfield presented corsages to Mrs. Edgar A. Love, Mrs. L. A. Brown, Mrs. H. W. Phillips, Mrs. Anita Fields, and Mrs. J. A. Subhan. Mrs. S. L. Townsend closed the program with a charge to the wives. Financial reports by Districts were given (See reports).

An offering for the work of Douglas Moore in Africa was received in the amount of $117.98.

Greetings were received from the Central West Conference, Bishop M. W. Clair, Jr., President, and The Tennessee Conference, Bishop Charles Golden, President.

Announcements

Benediction

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 8 JUNE 1963
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by C. W. Bailey

BUSINESS SESSION
2:30 P.M.

The report of the Treasurer was given (See report). **Motion** by R. D. Sharpe, that the report be received, subject to audit. Motion passed.

Board of Pension report was given by O. W. Burwick (See report). Report adopted.

The following persons were retired and received certificates of retirement: Grandison Madison Phelps, Felton Ferdinard McCallum and James Henry Minor.

Dr. Kenneth Thompson, General Board of Pensions, gave remarks regarding our stand in the Reserve Pension Fund.

Report of Committee on Nominations. **Motion**, by J. E. Brower, that none of the men who are retiring be replaced on any Quadrennial Board,

Commission, or Committee until the end of the present quadrennium. Motion passed. Report was adopted as corrected by above motion.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree, that the report of the Division on Peace and World Order of the Board of Christian Social Concerns be adopted and entered into the minutes without reading. Motion passed.

Resolution presented by the Division of Human and Economic Relations, Board of Christian Social Concerns (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Report of the delegate to the 1962 Churchmen's Study Tour of Europe and Russia was made by Glenn A. Brooks (See reports).

Leroy Worth was admitted on trial.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Committee on the Journal approve the minutes of today's and tomorrow's session without appearing before the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by John E. Brower, that a Committee to Edit the Journal be appointed by the Bishop. Motion passed.

The Committee on Courtesy presented as a visitor Dr. A. H. McDaniel, Pastor, Union Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that after the conduct of such business as may be necessary, and after the reading of the appointments, that the conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

Benediction
Adjournment

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION
7:30 P.M.

Ordination Service: Conducted by Bishop Love, assisted by the District Superintendents, and Bishop John A. Subhan.

Ordained Deacons were: Leroy Worth, Sr., Judge Whitted and Clyde Evan Dungee.

Ordained Elders were: Charles Edward Tyson and Henry Joyner, Jr.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 9 JUNE 1963
9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by B. L. Burge, I. A. Friend and T. D. McCorkle.

10:30 A.M.

Morning Worship Service: L. M. Mayfield, Host Pastor, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Sermon delivered by Bishop A. Subhan, Resident Bishop of the Hyberabad Southern Asia Central Conference. The sermon was based on St. Matthew 21. His subject was: "Behold Thy King Cometh."

Offering: $1,206.47

Final Items of Business: Judge Whitted was admitted on trial.

The Committee to Proof-Read and Edit the Journal was named by Bishop Love. (See organization).

Commendations to the press and host church were given by Bishop Love.

Report of Committee on Resolutions was read by A. E. Robinson. (See resolutions) Resolution adopted.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to churches and ministers who had paid 75% or above of all conference apportionments. (See list elsewhere).

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

Adjournment

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina Annual Conference (CJ) held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina from 5 June, 1963, through 9 June, 1963. Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding. Date when organized, 8 February, 1837. Number of this Session, 105th.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician: Glenn A. Brooks, Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer: J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** Yes.
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** J. W. Gwyn, Conference Treasurer, $10,000; J. E. Brower, Treasurer, Board of Trustees, $1,000.00.
   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?** Yes.
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:**
   a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
   b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
   c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
   d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
   e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes.
   f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
   g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
   h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes.
   i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes.
   j) **Board of Missions?** Yes.
   k) **Board of Education?** Yes.
   l) **Board of Christian Social Concerns?** Yes.
   m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
   n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
   o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
   p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes.
   q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
   r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
   s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes.
   t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes.
   u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes.
   v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes.
   w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** Yes.
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** See report.
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** See report.
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** See supplementary report.
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors?** None.
10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** Apportioned to Charges—$5,000.00 Salary; $500.00 Travel; $600.00 Housing Allowance.
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** 15% of pastors' cash salaries.

12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $18,513.00.
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastors' cash salaries.
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $776.00.
    d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** $485.00.
    e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** $740.00.
    f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** $1.00 per member.
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:**
    World service? 53.6%. **Conference benevolences?** 25.3%.
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
    a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriation for conference claimants are reported and approved?** See reports.
    b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** See reports.
    c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** See reports.
    d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See reports.
    e) **What are the other reports?** See reports.
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** Allen High School, Bennett College, Gammon Theological Seminary.
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?**
17. **Conference lay leader:**
    a) **Name:** Clarence M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N.C.
    b) **What is his report?** See reports.
    c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders? Greensboro District:** J. W. Sapp, Associates: D. W. Morehead, Harry Whitsett, Arthur Crump, E. L. Raiford, E. M. Townes. **Laurinburg District:** Hubert Nelson; Associates: Luther Fletcher, Clarence Francis, S. T. Brooks. **Western District:** Herbert Gidney; Associates: Alvin Morrison, Cecil Swepson, Garfield Cline, Burl Hunter. **Winston District:** R. C. Erwin; Associate: A. W. Harper.
18. **What local churches have been:**
    a) **Organized?** None.
    b) **Merged?** None.
    c) **Discontinued?** None.
    d) **Relocated, and to what address?** None.
    e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:**
        1) **This year?** Not applicable.
        2) **Previously?**

Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their Life and official administration?** Yes.
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** See organization.
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
    a) **Student approved supply pastors, and in what schools are they enrolled?** Peter Moore, Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.
    b) **Part-time approved supply pastors ,and what progress has each made in the course of study?** John Bowman, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr.
    c) **Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Lawrence Oscar Banner, E. C. Campbell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Bert Dula, Mrs. Sophia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert

M. Martin, Jefferson McCallum, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEachin, D. R. McGirt, Miss Emma R. McLean, James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, Willie L. Napper, W. Turner Rankins, Calvin Sharpe, Robert E. Sharpe, Lieutenant Tisdale, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers, Walter Davis, I. C. Spinks, David Dunlap.

22. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** Garland L. Warren, J. H. Minor, I. C. Spinks, Robert E. Sharpe, W. N. Johnson, Robert E. Martin, Willie L. Napper, E. C. Campbell, John McEachin, Miss Emma R. McLean, John Monroe, D. R. McGirt, L. H. Jones, Walter Davis, Paul G. Carter, Buford Miller, L. B. Eldridge, Otto Withers, C. O. Hill, James Monroe McLean, Bert Dula, Oscar Davenport, R. H. McDowell, Jacob T. Williams, Henry Lewis, Jr.

23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
    a) **As local deacons?** Belvin Jessup.
    b) **As local elders?**

24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
    a) **As members on trial: Deacons?** None.
       Elders? None.
    b) **As members in full connection: Deacons?**
       Elders? William Francis Elliott, Joseph Bebee Jowers.

25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
    a) **With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    b) **With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the minister and the first year course of study?** Judge Whitted, Leroy Worth.
    d) **With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** None.

26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology?**
    b) **As graduates of approved schools of theology?**
    c) **In the four-year course of study?**
    d) **In the four graduate courses of study?** None.

27. **Who on trial are discontinued?**

28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** Clyde Evans Dungee, Henry Joyner, Jr.

29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
    a) **Theological students?** None.
    b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** Leroy Worth.
    c) **Approved supply pastors?** Clifton Scott, Sr.
    d) **Other local preachers?** None.
    e) **Missionaries?** None.
    f) **Chaplains?**

30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** Clyde Evans Dungee.

31. **Who have been elected elders:**
    a) **Theological graduates?** Henry Joyner, Jr., Charles Edward Tyson.
    b) **Course of study graduates?** None.
    c) **Approved supply pastors?** None.
    d) **Other local preachers?** None.
    e) **Missionaries?** None.
    f) **Chaplains?** None.

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** None.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:**
    a) **Admitted: On trial?** None.
    Into full connection? None.
    b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None.
    Elders? None.
    c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
    Elders? None.

34. **Who are readmitted:**
    a) **As deacons?** None.
    b) **As elders?** None.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.

36. **Who have been received by transfer?** Calvin Jenkins, East Tennessee, May 31, 1963.

37. **Who have been transferred out?** None.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
    a) **By voluntary location?** None.
    b) **By involuntary location?** William E. Tyler.
    c) **By withdrawal?** None.
    d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.

39. **Deceased:**
    a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**
    Effective: None.
    Inactive: W. S. McLeod, July, 1962, 1933; J. W. Shuford, August 10, 1881, December 27, 1962, 1915.
    b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** A. H. Douglas, B. C. Littlejohn, Huley Perry.
    c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** James D. Ashford, 1 year; Horace C. Woodland, 2 years.

41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None.

42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
    a) **This year?** Grandison Madison Phelps, Felton Ferdinand McCallum.
    b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Walter T. Lomax, Robert Franklin McCallum, E. M. McLeod, William S. McLeod, George Washington Patterson.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
    a) **This year?** James Henry Minor.
    b) **Previously?** T. D. McCorkle, Frederick Douglas Morehead.

44. **Who are appointed to attended school?** None.

45. **What is the number of:**
    a) **General Information:** Approved supply pastors? 34; Received on trial? 2; Received into full connection?2; Transferred in? 1; Transferred out? 0; Received from other evangelical churches? 2; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 0; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 1; Deceased? 2; Local preachers? 0; Women under appointment? 2; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6; District parsonages: No. 0.
    b) **Number of ministers:**
    (1) **On trial:**
    (a) **As pastors? 3.**
    (b) **Under special appointment?** 0.
    (c) **Appointed to attend school?** 0.
    Total on trial? 3

(2) **In full connection:**

(a) **Effective:**

(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 51; (ii) Under special appointment? 3; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 54.

(b) **Retired?** 10.

(c) **Supernumerary?** 2.

Total ministerial members: 66.

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** None.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** see suplementary report.
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** See appointments.
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** See list of appointments.

VI

North Carolina Conference Appointments

Central Jurisdiction — The Methodist Church

Parentheses denotes Supply Pastor; *denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Superintendent

Basses Chapel	(Belvin Jessup)
Brown Summit	T. C. Tarpley*
	(Samson Buie) Associate
Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
Celia Phelps	(G. H. Caldwell)
Collins Grove & Holmes Grove	(John A. Gray)
Cox Chapel & Shady Grove	(G. L. Warren)
Durham	Charles E. Tyson
Empire	(Arthur E. Hall)
Greensboro: Mount Tabor	(Grandison M. Phelps)*
Saint Matthews	John G. Corry
Union Memorial	L. A. Brown*
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
Kernersville	(Robert M. Martin)*
Laughlin Memorial & Summerfield	(W. N. Johnson)*
Leaksville	David S. Harkness
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill	(David Dunlap)*
New Goshen	Eugene Black
Newport News	(To be supplied)
Norfolk	Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.
Oxford Circuit	(I. A. Friend)
Pleasant Ridge	(Robert E. Sharpe)
Raleigh	O. W. Burwick
Raleigh Crossroads	(F. D. Caldwell)
Ramseur	C. G. Bynum*
Randleman	(W. Turner Rankin)
Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
St. James	Judge Whitted*
St. Paul & New Bethel	(Wilbur Slade)
Saint Peters	Elwood J. Jones*
Wesley & Chapel Hill	(Willie L. Napper)

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	Hugh Crawford
Missionary Secretary	L. A. Brown
Secretary of Evangelism	Eugene Black
Director of Stewardship	Ross E. Townes
Director of Publishing Interest	John G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns	W. T. Brown

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte Mission	(Esau A. Williams)*
Charlotte: Simpson	C. E. Strickland
Cool Spring & Philadelphia	A. W. Stowe*
Fairmont & St. Marks	(D. R. McGirt)
Fayetteville: Asbury	(Miss Emma R. McLean)
John Wesley	J. H. McCallum*

Goldsboro	(Eugene C. Campbell)
Hamlet: St. Peters	Oscar M. Graham, Jr.
Hickory Bend	(John W. McRae)
Hoffman & Millers	(John McEachin)
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam	George E. Hogue
Lumberton	W. R. Royster*
Maxton	Robert B. McRae*
Pembroke & New Zion	(Jefferson McCallum)
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot	(To be supplied)
Red Springs	Miles Murphy, Jr.
Rowland & Salem	J. F. Sawyer
Saint Peter & Johns	Clyde E. Dungee
Sanford Circuit	(Walter F. Davis)
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion	(Lieutenant Tisdale)
Wilmington: Bolton	J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	Bruce Hargrove
Missionary Secretary	C. E. Strickland
Secretary of Evangelism	O. M. Graham
Director of Stewardship	S. T. Brooks
Director of Christian Social Concerns	A. W. Stowe
Director of Publishing Interest	Miles Murphy, Jr.

WESTERN DISTRICT

R. D. Sharpe, Superintendent

Asheville & Wilson Chapel	J. T. Jones*
Boone & Beaver Creek	(Oscar S. Davenport)
Catawba Circuit	(Clifton Scott)
Forest City & Union Mills	Daniel H. McLean
Gastonia	Leroy Worth
Granite Falls	(Oscar Banner)*
Hickory	H. W. Phillips*
Hinton Chapel	(M. W. Walton)
Kings Mountain	(R. H. McDowell)
Lenoir	M. S. Laughlin*
Lowesville	(To be supplied)
Marion & Old Fort	J. Q. Dula
Mooresboro & St. Paul	(J. Monroe McLean)
Mooresville	W. F. Elliott*
Mount Holly	(B. L. Burge)
Newton	Calvin B. Jenkins*
Philadelphia & Brooks	Theodore A. Powell
Shelby	A. E. Robinson, Jr.
Stanley & Hunter	(Bert J. Dula)
Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey
Tucker's Grove & El Bethel	(C. O. Hill)
Wilkesboro	(Jacob Williams)*

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	A. E. Robinson, Jr.
Missionary Secretary	H. W. Phillips
Secretary of Evangelism	Theodore A. Powell
Director of Stewardship	J. Jolly
Director of Christian Social Concerns	Mrs. Martha H. London
Director of Publishing Interests	J. T. Jones

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Advance & Chestnut Grove	(Henry Lewis)*
Asheboro	John W. Jones

Elkin & Jonesville	Liston J. Sellers, Jr.
Glenola & Liberty Grove	(Otto Withers)
High Point: Brooks Memorial	Marshall McCallum*
Jones Temple	(L. B. Eldridge)*
Lexington	Henry Joyner, Jr.
Madison	H. A. Smith
Mitchell	John W. Jones
Mount Airy	(L. H. Jones)*
Oak Grove	(R. F. McCallum)*
Penhook	(Buford C. Miller)
Pilot Mountain	(P. G. Carter)
Piney Grove	(Mrs. Sophia East)*
Saint Mark	John E. Brower
Thomasville: East & Midway	G. A. Brooks
Saint John's	W. J. Cameron
Trinity	Wyatt P. Cole
Winston-Salem: Mount Pleasant	William R. Crawford
Saint Andrews	J. W. Ferree*
Saint's Home	R. C. Sharpe*
Saint Paul	LeMon M. Mayfield

Special Assignments

Director of Wills	John E. Brower
Missionary Secretary	Liston J. Sellers, Jr.
Secretary of Evangelism	John W. Jones
Director of Stewardship	LeMon M. Mayfield
Director of Christian Social Concerns	William R. Crawford
Director of Publishing Interests	J. W. Ferree

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Conference Executive Secretary	Samuel NeSmith
Deaconess, Allen High School	Winifred M. Wrisley
Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College	W. T. Brown
Professor, Wiley College	James E. McCallum
Professor, Bennett College	Joseph B. Jowers
Missionary	Douglas Moore

Special Assignments

Conference Director of Stewardship	Marshall McCallum
Conference Missionary Secretary	Wyatt P. Cole
Conference Secretary of Evangelism	O. W. Burwick
Conference Director of Wills	C. M. Winchester
Director of Christian Social Concerns	D. S. Harkness
Director of Publishing Interests	J. F. Johnson

VII

Conference Rules of Order

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consistin gof five persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committee, in consultation with the Bishop, Conf MYF President

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes expect by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn to a given

time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)
Raleigh, N. C.

VII

Constitution

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL
THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop
Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. **Name**—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and to transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Board shall consist of: The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education. They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. **Officers**—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committe or from the floor.

Section 2. **President**—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally performed by a president.

Section 3. **Vice-President**—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. **Secretary**—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board of Pastors' School.

Section 5. **Assistant Secretary**—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds only upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the school session. In such case the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. **Quorum**—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. **Committees**—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers, and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. **Executive**—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of th Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. **Nominating**—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. **Recommendations**—The Recommendations Committe shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTICLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. **Sessions**—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses of the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of Managers and

the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

IX

Reports

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Begining June 10, 1963 and ending near May 15, 1964

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered sincerely and prayerfully all requests, particularly where there has been request of increased budgets. We feel that it is in the interest of the Conference that items in our budget, where possible, without hindrance to work, remain the same.

I. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year, beginning June 10, 1963 and ending near May 15, 1964, $34,784.65.

A. In addition to the $34,784.65 the Commission also recommends the amount of $1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Conference also recommends that $1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of $5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and annual Conference Benevolence $34,784.65

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

a. World Service	$18,513.00	or 53.2%
b. General Administration	776.00	or 2.2%
c. Jurisdictional Conference Expense	740.00	or 2.1%
d. Area Pastor's School	800.00	or 2.3%
e. Interdenomination Co-operation	485.00	or 1.4%
f. Area Expense	3,555.00	or 10.2%
g. The Methodist Corporation	925.65	or 2.7%
h. Annual Conference Benevolence to be administered on a percent basis	8,99.0.00	or 25.9%

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences be administered as follows: $8,990.00

a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the conference)	6,500.00	or 72.3%
b. Board of Lay Activities	225.00	or 2.5%
c. Home Mission Board Expenses	600.00	or 6.7%
d. Commission on Town and Country wk.	150.00	or 1.8%
e. Board of Evangelism	200.00	or 2.2%
f. Com. on World Serv. & Finance	100.00	or 1.1%
g. Board of Christian Soc. Concern	300.00	or 3.3%
h. Home Life Commission	40.00	or .4%
i. Area Leadership School	400.00	or 4.4%
j. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00	or 3.9%
k. Methodist Information & Public Relations Commission	100.00	or 1.1%
l. Commission on Cultivation and Promotions	25.00	or .3%

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall be $1,000 (one thousand dollars).
B. That the Conference Secretary shall receive an amount of $300.00 (three hundred dollars).
C. That the Statistician shall receive $150.00 (one hundred fifty dollars).
D. That the District Superintendents each receive a salary of $5,000 (five thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at $500.00, and district parsonage rent at $600.00 (six hnudred dollars) making a total of $6,100.00 (six thousand one hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.
E. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
F. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.
G. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va. and Charlotte Mission.
H. That we find a prepared Executive Secretary by next June to be appointed at the Annual Conference of June 1964. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of $4,000 (four thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at $600 (six hundred dollars), if single $300 (three hundred dollars), office supplies $125 (one hundred twenty-five dollars), part time office secretary $300 (three hundred dollars), postage $35 (thirty five dollars), expense for Conference Board $200 (two hundred dollars) and District Staff $200 (two hundred dollars) each, making a total of $6,060.00 (six thousand sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.
I. That the part time Executive Secretary this year shall receive a salary of $900 (nine hundred dollars) per year, travel expense $300 (three hundred dollars) and promotional expense $100 (one hundred dollars) making a total of $1,300 (thirteen hundred dollars) to be taken from the amount raised for an Executive Secretary in last year's apportionment.
J. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.
K. That each charge, of the Conference observe the special days as set fourth by the General Conference.
L. That the Minister's Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a special effort be made each year to report $5,000.00 (five thousand dollars) on this Fund.

Report approved by the North Carolina Annual Conference at its 105th session, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C., June 5-June 9, 1963.

J. E. BROWER, Chairman

REPORT OF THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Fellow Ministers, Laymen, and Visiting Friends:

As I come before you to make my sixth annual report as district superintendent, I am indeed grateful to Almighty God for health, strength, guidance and protection during my tenure in this capacity.

To you, Bishop Love, it is difficult to find words that would adequately express my appreciation for your having given me this opportunity to serve our great Church and my Conference in this position. I trust I have not failed you in the confidence placed in me.

To you, my brother ministers and laymen of both the Winston and Greensboro Districts, I feel indebted to you for the remainder of my days of

service in the North Carolina Conference. You have been most loyal to the program of the District, so much so, that I have taken great pride in the reports that I have been called upon to make; for this I am grateful. The warm reception and generous hospitality accorded me, by you, have made the years seem short and the work pleasant.

Shortly after the adjournment of the Annual Conference, ministers and lay leadership of the local churches were called together at what has become known as our "kick off" meeting. This one-evening-session was held at Union Memorial with most of the charges on the District having representatives in attendance. Those who participated on the program gave special attention and emphasis to the work and know-how of the Commissions on Stewardship, Evangelism, and, Social Concerns as they relate to the two hundred-twenty-fifth Aldersgate Celebration. This meeting set the tone for much of the accomplishment of the year's work.

In our quarterly rounds and conferences, I have constantly emphasized that our greatest success comes through the proper functioning of the various Commissions. I have been able to visit every charge each quarter, except the charges in Virginia. These I visited twice. In our first quarterly conferences, membership goals of eight hundred were set for the conference year. While our hopes and interest in evangelism were high, according to our last quarterly conference reports we reached less than half our goal.

We formed an organization known as The Greensboro District Ministers' Fellowship which met monthly, by invitation, in some section of the District. This organization served to keep us informed and working together as a unit as well as furnish enjoyable fellowship and stimulate our morale.

The response to both general and conference benevolences again this year has improved. The reports on these items, with the exception of a few churches will show a very substantial increase. The number striving for 100% has also increased this year. Again, I rejoice to say that the spirit in which these gains have been made is in keeping with a sense of stewardship.

Our District Conference marks one of the highlights of the District activity. The program led by the District leaders and conference officers was a challenge as well as were reports of work accomplished. Wesley Chapel was host to the conference. The Reverend W. L. Napper and his good people left no stone unturned in preparation for our coming.

The physical aspects of our District continue to progress. Last year I told you about new church edifices at Leaksville, Wentworth, Saint Paul, and Mount Zion. Wesley Chapel's new carpet and completion of educational unit; Mount Carmel and Holmes Grove purchasing new sites. To these I wish to add: Cox's Chapel, complete renovation both inside and outside making it a new structure. Garland Warren is the pastor. Jackson on the Brown Summit Charge, Sampson Bouie, minister, has raised over eight thousand dollars in the last two years; paid benevolences in full at the Bennett College Roll Call. Their plan is to start building in July. Bass' Chapel plans to begin its educational unit in July at a cost of twenty-three thousand dollars. Belvin Jessup is the minister. Chapel Hill Church on the Wesley Chapel Charge is awaiting the approval of plans to begin their new church building in July. W. L. Napper is the minister. New Goshen, under the leadership of Eugene Black, is progressing with their plans to build a new sanctuary. All of these projects are following the directions of the Board of National Missions. Reidsville, St. Paul, has completely renovated their building, put in new pews and pulpit furniture at a cost of more than eight thousand dollars. J. B. Bethea is the minister.

While the above congregations and ministers have been mentioned in their accomplishments in the area of improving the physical plants, there are others whose work in other areas deserves equal commendation, but as is always the case, time will not permit me to mention every individual achievement. Please indulge me, however, to say that the above mentioned highlights are reflective of the dedication and loyalty of the Greensboro

team. Without this kind of support from each minister I could not stand here proud, yet humble, and make such a report.

Last, but not least, on occasions such as this when making our report, there are two groups that stand out in our minds; the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Ministers' Wives. No words can describe the significant role they play in the success of the total program of the Church. Their support is reflected in special contributions as well as in a general way. This we shall be able to see in their special report of activities.

In conclusion, may I say all has not been easy. There have been long sleepless nights, long lonely drives, shoe-string budgets and a lot of headaches, but the reception accorded me, the loyal support and dedication of the ministers and laymen to the program of the Church, have made the work enjoyable and the time pass swiftly. The followship that I have enjoyed I shall always cherish with fondest memories.

To Bishop Love, for the privilege of serving in this office; for the team work of my fellow ministers and laymen; and to Almighty God who has blessed and sustained us all, I am eternally grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
L. A. Brown, Supt., Greensboro Dist.
June 5, 1963

REPORT OF THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members and friends of the One Hundred and Fifth Session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, grace and peace be yours in fullest measure, through the knewledge of God and Jesus our Lord. His divine power has bestowed on us everything that makes for life and true religion; enabling us to know the One who called us by His own splendour and might. Through this might and splendour he has given us his promises, great beyond all price, and through them you may escape the corruption with which lust has infested the world, and come to share in the very being of God. To him be glory in the Church of Jesus Christ forever and ever.

I thank God through Jesus Christ for his care and keeping, and for the privilege of making this my third report for another year's work done on the Laurinburg District.

We have been blessed beyond measure this year. None of the parsonage families have suffered severe illness, some few were hit by the flu and common cold. Mrs. Townsend and I have enjoyed very good health.

There have been two additions to the ministers' families. Rev. and Mrs. Ferree are the proud parents of a new daughter, and Rev. and Mrs. Dungee welcomed another boy.

There is a sad note, however. On February 20, one of the retired supply ministers of the District, Reverend Huly Perry, passed to his reward, after several years illness.

Our District staff has worked hard toward the goal of maturity; and have not reached perfection, but we have tried.

Through mass evangelism, revivals, preaching missions, Holy Week Services, and time-honored methods, we have kept the fire burning on the Altar of our churches. We have a net gain of 173 full members, and a gain of 196 prepartory members.

The staff on Christian Education recognizes the paramount values of Christian education, and is seeking to increase the effectiveness of the teaching work of the church by emphasizing and promoting the following activities on the district:

1. Increase Church school membership and attendance.
2. Providing opportunities for leadership training on the local church level.
3. Providing guidance for improving and promoting Vacation Church Schools, and several services in Christian education.

We believe that wherever people have been informed and challenged, giving to world missionary enterprizes has increased. Hence, our District Director of Missions, with his staff, has conducted Missionary institutes and given Missionary literature. Some of the churches have had Church-wide Schools of Missions.

Our Benevolences have increased over last year. Most of the churches have increased the pastor's salary for next year. Yet, the average congregation would be startled to know how small a proportion of the total income of its members goes into the work of the Kingdom of Christ. One more revival, only one more is needed, the revival of Christian stewardship, the consecration of money power to God. When this revival comes, the Kingdom of God will come in a day. We are trying hard to bring our District to the point where we will support the total program of The Methodist Church.

Christian love for one's neighbor is manifested as a concern for justice. It is impossible for one person to express his love, directly and individually, for each of the members of a race, a class, or a nation. He will, therefore, seek the common good of the group by furthering justice for them. It is time Christians stopped bleating about love and start doing something about justice. Our love for our neighbor is only sentimental talk unless it is expressed in the quest of justice for all. With boys and girls, men and women crying out for justice, by sit-ins, stand-ins, walk-ins, kneel-ins, and other ways, the church of Jesus Christ cannot stand by and do nothing to help them reach their goal. The church must interpret the gospel clearly, fairly, and frankly. It has a duty to help leaven society and to help reconcile men to one another and to God.

The Laurinburg District Staff of Youth Workers is giving careful guidance to our youth. Our Youth Rally brought together more than two hundred and twenty five youth from across the District for counsel on "The Major Problems Facing Youth". Our own Bishop was the principal speaker.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service is moving forward under the leadership of Mrs. Mary Carroll.

Our laymen are becoming more and more informed and are doing a very good work.

We cannot over-emphasize the importance of the church, rightly understood. As the extension of Christ's work on behalf of the Kingdom, it is "the Body of Christ," and we are all part of it. We are the world's only Christ, and what we do is the only work of Christ in the world on behalf of the Kingdom. If the Kingdom is the hope of the world, then the Church is the hope of the world.

Bishop Love, members and friends of the one hundred and fifth session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, this is the report of the Laurinburg District.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Lloyd Townsend, Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WINSTON DISTRICT

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Conference and friends: It is with great pleasure that I have come to this hour wherein I shall make my third annual report as Superintendent of the Winston District. I am indeed grateful to almighty God for His fatherly goodness, His loving care, and His guiding hand, without which I could not have come to this hour. As I stand here at the end of another conference year, I am aware that greater accomplishments could have been ours had we but extended the horizon of our faith to include wider areas of services and responsibilities in the kingdom of God. Nevertheless, I am grateful for the accomplishments which we have made this year. The untiring efforts of the pastors and laymen of the District have made possible many gratifying experiences. And Bishop Love, your wise counseling and dynamic leadership have urged us on.

Evangelism

The work of evangelism and the evangelistic mission of the church have been our chief concern this year. First of all, we have been mindful of our own need for a deeper spiritual enrichment. This we have sought through personal worship, group fellowship and public worship. The pastors of the Winston District have sought to lead their congregations into an Aldersgate experience through special Aldersgate services. Under the leadership of the District Secretary of Evangelism, Reverend J. W. Jones, the Winston District has held quarterly meetings for the purpose of study and training for the chairmen and members of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism in our local churches. For the most part the results have been very gratifying and can be seen in the Commission's reports to the fourth quarterly conference. We have especially emphasized personal and visitation evangelism. A number of the pastors organized for a lay visitation program which was conducted March 17-22. We have set our goal for organizing "The Twelve" in every church on the Winston District.

Missions

We have not been able to organize any new church schools or congregations on our District this year. However, we have given full support to the program of missions. At our first District meeting last summer the askings for World Service and all other benevolences were given to and accepted by the pastors and charges of the District. Nine charges paid their accepted apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences in full. Nine charges paid 75% or more. Only four charges paid less. The Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild of the Winston District are still setting the example for the rest of the Conference in total giving for missions with $1,759.88. Under the leadership of the district president, Mrs. Marion W. Payne, the Woman's Society of Christian Service is moving forward not only in financial giving for missions, but in conducting study courses which serve to help the entire church to better understand "Our Mission Today".

Education

The program of Christian Education on the District is moving forward. A very interesting District Youth Institute was conducted at Hoover's Chapel Methodist Church, Thomasville, N. C. July 2-6, 1962. Four persons have been chosen by the District to attend the Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 24-29, to prepare for work on the District level in the promotion of youth activities and participation. Most of the churches of the District conduct an annual Vacation Church School. Christian Education week is observed and Church School Rally Day is promoted in every charge on the District.

The District choir has continued in its third year, ever striving to gain more knowledge of church music as it is related to our total church program. Under the direction of the District Music Committee, composed of Mrs. Helen G. Cole, Mr. D. W. Andrews, Jr. and Mr. J. Livingston, the Annual District Music Workshop was conducted from St. Paul Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, N. C. As this conference year comes to an end, we wish to keep in focus a few objectives that will ever remain and remind us "why we have choirs."

1. To create a conduct of life worthy of those who stand before others in the public worship of God.
2. To help to create an atmosphere of worship.
3. To lead the congragation in singing the praises of God correctly.
4. To carry forward the Christian message in music.
5. To show an appreciation of the great Christian music of the centuries.

The District Music Committee will present the District Choir in concert, Friday, 8:00 P.M., in this sanctuary (for your benefit).

The District Conference

Our District Conference was held May 11, 1963 in the beautiful new Lovell Chapel Methodist Church, Pilot Mountain, N. C. of which the Reverend Paul G. Carter is pastor. We were royally entertained. Our District Conference featured one hour discussions on Missions and the Commission on Missions led by The Reverend James T. Jones, and Christian Social Concern led by Reverends W. R. Crawford and G. A. Brooks. The District Committee on Ministerial Qualifications recommended two applicants for licenses to preach.

All has not been merry with us. Death left a note of sadness in our District and in the Conference in the passing of Brother W. S. McLeod.

Time will not permit me to make mention of every charge individually. For the most part, all the charges on the Winston District have had a successful year. However, there are a few things I should like to mention at this time. First of all, the ministers serving for the first year in their present appointments have done exceedingly well. They are: The Reverend James T. Jones, Brooks Memorial, High Point, N. C. and The Reverend Liston Sellers, Jr., Elkin-Jonesville Charge. The beautiful Piney Grove Church on the Elkin-Jonesville charge, led by its pastor, paid its debt in full, installed an organ, and was dedicated on Sunday, May 5, 1963. This charge is one of the charges which paid all claims in full.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Patterson, Supt.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

May I, at this time, give you a short report on the 10 million Methodists who will be meeting, representing their congregations, in small groups on the University of Minnesota's campus where, 1,200 are expected to attend the National Methodist Conference on the church in Town and Country, July 9-12. The 1,200 delegates expected will be chosen by their annual conferences.

This conference will be the highlight of the thrust on the small congregation under the Quadrennial Emphases for 1960-64, called by the Methodist Council of Bishops. The Town and Country Conference is being sponsored and planned by The Methodist Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work.

The church in Town and Country will "go national in a big way" at this conference. Glenn Randall Phillips raises these questions for you or us. Why is it important to project the image of the small church on so small a screen? What is the national conference? Who is invilved? Where do we "go" from this Conference? As Methodist seeking to be informed, you have a right to ask these questions and expect answers: Why was such a conference planned?

A part of this answer is set forth in the form of the purpose:

"To explore the mission of the Church in town and country life with emphasis given to the small church and its ministry of clergy and laity, to the changing patterns of the population and culture in Town and Country areas, to the world revolution, and to the development of a cooperative and united ministry as our response to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

It is found by many that a large-scale program is needed once each four years (quadrennium). In spite of the surge of population toward the city, 65% of the Methodist membership is to be found in towns of 10,000 or less. Our responsibility as a denomination is not to deny or forsake those who are still in the rural and small towns.

Now, the Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work is composed of six bishops, plus representatives from the following general boards—

Missions, Education, Evangelism, Lay Activities, and Christian Social Concerns and the Woman's Division of Christian Service. Now again, we may raise almost the same question. What is the National Conference on the Church in Town and Country?

1. **It is a study conference.** The curriculum is built around daily keynote messages that warm the heart, stimulate the mind, and invite further exploration.

   (Opportunity is given in the larger divisional meetings to a consideration of the day's theme from the background of life in a certain kind of community, such as:

   (a) Strictly rural—not related to urban factors: subgroups
   (b) Decreasing population
   (c) Increasing population

2. Town centered or county seat type; subgroups:
   (a) Need development
   (b) Changing community due to urban-related town and country and may be referred to "Urban" fringe area or suburban; and sometimes maybe a government project type.

This is a conference to bring life and enthusiasm to bear upon the work being done to town and country and to counteract feelings of frustration and defeat. To implement this purpose and to make possible a spiritual motivation, a period for Bible study and devotion is planned for the beginning of each day. In addition, the evening hours will feature hymn singing and great choral music. There are expected great messages from church and state to challenge anew the program of our churches in the rural and small town.

This is a program that should claim the attention of all our best leaders in the church so that we may win back, and keep all that are being lost, in our rural areas. If any be lost we may be able to trace them into our cities. Unless we can face the old problems with a new spirit, firm in the belief that "with God all things are possible," we have missed the meaning that our small towns expected to have from our meeting in Minneapolis and what was intended for us.

Our prayers of this Town and Country Commission are that we all will pray and dedicate our strength with all of its impact for this ministry to people wherever they are found—in open country, village, or urban center, here in America or in other lands around the world.

Yours for more Abundant Living,
G. E. Hogue, Chairman
Commission on Town and Country Work

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
From June 17, 1962 through June 5, 1963

Brought Forward		$ 91.89
Rent Collected		351.50
For Sign		20.00
Total Funds in hand June 17, 1963—June 5, 1963		$463.39
Disbursements		
Bond for Treasurer	$ 5.00	
Wake County Taxes	71.26	
City of Raleigh Taxes	53.33	
Commission for Collection	19.40	
Trip to Raleigh	10.40	
Survey (St. Mark M. Church) Laurinburg District	40.00	
Total Spent		$199.39
Balance on hand June 5, 1963		$264.00

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Theme: "Go Deeper In Order To Go Forward"

A Conference Program to Give "A United Witness Through A United Church." Recognizing twenty-five years of United Evangelism.

May 1963-May 1964

Bishop Love, Members of the Conference and Friends:

I recommend the following Program of Evangelism for the Conference year 1963-64.

A. OBJECTIVES:

1. We Must Go Deeper
   a. To study the **Book of Acts** to find marching orders for our day
   b. To let the Holy Spirit baptize us in Christ.
   c. To offer guidance to Young Preachers who want to know the power of evangelism in their own life and ministry.
   d. To encourage **Small Groups** for prayer, study and witnessing as the heart beat of our Methodist movement.
   e. To challenge **ministers** to a greater concern for people and parish in a bolder evangelistic expression.
2. We Must Go Forward
   a. To emphasize again the power of **The Pulpit** in calling men to Christ.
   b. To stress **Lay Witnessing** as the genius of Methodism.
   c. To undergird the **Recruitment Program** for the ministry.
   d. To share with the **Conference Board of Education, a Campus Concern** for Jesus Christ as Lord and Master.
   e. To use the **Church School** as an effective instrument in winning persons on profession of faith.
   f. To discover through **Unconventional Evangelism** new methods to match a new day.
   g. To follow the footsteps of Paul in **establishing new congregations.**

B. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE:

1. That the Board of Evangelism and the cabinet develop a "25th Anniversary Program and announce the date for the same at this session. And that this be a program for implementing and launching the 25th anniversary program year in the conference.
2. That the Conference Board of Evangelism and Board of Education work cooperatively on joint programs of "Evangelism through the Church School." We must find the answer to the question, "Why are we losing Members in the Children's Division of our Church Schools?"
3. That shortly after the annual conference the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Mission make a survey of every District in the Conference looking for desirable locations for establishing new congregations.
4. That the Conference Board of Evangelism seek ways to promote interdenominational evangelism.
5. That the Conference Board of Evangelism make available at the Conference and District meetings a comprehensive display of all available evangelistic materials published by **Tidings, Methodist Evangelistic Materials**, and **The Upper Room.**

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE DISTRICT:

1. Develop a United District Program, with the district divided into sub-districts and the sub-district leader become a member of the District Committee on Evangelism. This will increase your District Committee for more effective work in evangelism.

2. Conduct workshops on evangelism.
3. Continue and expand prayer and study groups for ministers, study the book of Acts to find marching orders for your district.
4. Develop an active and trained District Committee of Evangelism.
5. Study the feasibility of Unconventional Evangelism in the local committees and promote it. We must find a way to communicate the Gospel to the out-sider, this does not mean popularizing or watering down the gospel. Nor does it mean speaking in a condescending way to them. Rather we must communicate the gospel to their predicaments.
   Lest we forget, communications with the outsider is in itself an incomplete act. Unless the outsider becomes an insider with Christ through the redemptive fellowship, communications have failed.
6. Use retreats and "day apart" programs to deepen concerns.

FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH:

1. The Commission on Membership and Evangelism, study the book of Acts during the months of July and August, for its marching orders.
2. That each local church conduct a Week of Christian Witnessing, in the month of September.
3. Promote Membership Preparation and Inquirer's Classes.
4. Expand the "small group" until it includes the entire Membership.
5. Set up a specific plan of assimilation of new members.
6. Stimulate family and individual worship in the home.
7. Give an invitation to Christian discipleship at worship each Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar W. Burdick, Secretary

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate — $27.00

No.	Name	Tot. Years	Approved Years	MRPF Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Burge, Benjamin L.	44.50		44.50	$ 1202.00			$ 1202.00	
2.	Caldwell, Fred D.	40.50		40.50	1094.00			1094.00	
3.	Caldwell, Gilbert H.	52.75		45.00	1215.00	7.75	120.00	1335.00	
4.	Friend, Ira A.	24.75		24.75	668.00			668.00	
5.	Hairston, William E.	42.50		42.50	1148.00			1148.00	
6.	Lomax Walter T.	46.00		46.00	1242.00			1242.00	
7.	McCallum, Felton F.	25.75		10.75	290.00	15.00	305.00	595.00	54.00
8.	McCallum, Robert F.	32.75		32.75	884.00			884.00	
9.	McLeod Edward M.	29.75		29.75	803.00			803.00	54.00
10.	Patterson George W.	35.75		35.75	965.00			965.00	
11.	Phelps, Grandison Mr., Sr.	44.50		44.50	1202.00			1202.00	
	Totals	419.00		396.75 *	$10713.00	22.75	$425.00	$11138.00	$106.00

* Additional Pensions paid from MAPF

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
WIDOWS

Annuity Rate — $18.90

No.	Name	Tot. Years	Approved Years	MRPF Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	Alford, James L.	10.00		10.00	$ 189.00			$ 189.00	
2.	Ashe, Hugh L.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00	
3.	Campt, Lowell M.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00	
4.	Davis, Henry A.	28.00		28.00	529.00			529.00	

5.	Gannaway, Herbert C.	18.00		18.00	340.00			340.00
6.	Gidney, Calvin L.	34.75		34.75	657.00			657.00
7.	Gleaves, Benjamin F.	33.75		33.75	638.00			638.00
8.	Hall, James W.	26.75		26.75	506.00			506.00
9.	Howard, Charles E.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00
10.	Isham, John H.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00
11.	Johnson, Peter F.	40.00		40.00	756.00			756.00
12.	Jones Henry	13.50		13.50	255.00			255.00
13.	Jones, M. M.	33.25		33.25	628.00			628.00
14.	Kirkland, George D.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00
15.	Laughlin, Marcus C.	24.75		24.75	468.00			468.00
16.	Ledwell, James H.	18.00		18.00	340.00			340.00
17.	McBrayer, Summie B.	22.50		22.50	425.00			425.00
18.	McLeod, Wm. S.	28.75		28.75	543.00			543.00
19.	Peace, Samuel F.	41.50		41.50	784.00			784.00
20.	Peeler, S. A.	39.50		39.50	747.00			747.00
21.	Petty, Edward D.	24.50		7.75	146.00	16.75	$270.00	416.00
22.	Rush, J. C.	28.50		28.50	539.00			539.00
23.	Shuford, John W.	33.00		33.00	624.00			624.00
24.	Simpson, John W.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00
25.	Webb, Prince W.	10.00		10.00	189.00			189.00
26.	Wells, John W.	34.00	5.00	22.00	416.00	7.00	88.00	504.00*
27.	Williams, D. Arthur	18.00		18.00	340.00			340.00
	Totals	621.00	5.00	592.25	$11193.00	23.75	$358.00	$11551.00

* Additional Pensions paid from MAPF

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION
SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS
RETIRED MINISTERS

Annuity Rate — $13.50

No.	Name	Tot. Years	Approved Years	MRPF Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	McCorkle, T. D.	14.00		14.00	$ 189.00			$ 189.00	
2.	Minor, Joseph H.	14.75		14.75	199.00			199.00	

3.	Morehead, Frederick D.	16.00	16.00	216.00		216.00
4.	Rush, Ephraim A.	26.75	26.75	361.00		361.00
	Totals	71.50	71.50	965.00		965.00

* Additional Pensions paid from MAPF

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

WIDOWS

Annuity Rate — $9.45

No.	Name	Tot. Years	Approved Years	MRPF Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
1.	McNair, Henry	33.00		33.00	$ 312.00			$ 312.00	
2.	Perry, Hughley L.	10.00		10.00	95.00			95.00	
	Totals	43.00		43.00	$ 407.00			$ 407.00	

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF PROSPECTIVE DISTRIBUTION

CHILDREN

Annuity Rate — $6.75

No.	Name	Age	Fathers Tot. Years	Approved Years	MRPF Years	Annuity	Other Years	Other Annuity	Total Annuity	Supply Annuity
	Spinks, Mrs. Mae					$ 143.00			$ 143.00	
1.	Hill, Carolyn M.	12	21.25		21.25	$ 143.00			$ 143.00	
2.	Hill, Jacquelyn	11	21.25		21.25					
	Stewart, Miss Ann M.					$ 137.00			$ 137.00	
3.	Stewart, Ben W. Jr.	17	20.25		20.25	$ 423.00			$ 423.00	
						Totals			62.75	62.75

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND WORLD ORDER OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

The Committee on Peace and World Order of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns in submitting as its report a **Message To The People of China** from the Fellowship of Reconciliation.

We have been given permission by the National Council of the Fellowship of Reconciliation to use this message as our report.

The following is the message:

"The arid chasm of suspicion and hostility deepens and widens between our countries, and hopes for peace and a world in which all men may live in dignity decline at a corresponding rate. On both sides, men are busy searching for ways of justifying their own positions and painting those on the other side as devils with whom neither communication nor reconciliation is possible.

"We know that we speak for millions of our fellow citizens when we say that we reject this sad and hopeless interpretation of humanity's plight. It cannot lead to peace, but only to more hostility and ultimately to the final catastrophe of nuclear war. Surely no people anywhere deliberately hope for the inflicting of hunger, disease and death on hundreds of millions of the world's innocent, yet this is the direction in which both our countries seem impelled by the terrible angers of their ideological disagreements and political antagonisms.

"If there is to be hope, some on both sides must reach across the chasm with offers of trust and friendship. Some must essay the difficult task of re-establishing communication, of subverting enmity, of beginning the process of reconciliation.

"There are real differences between us that will not easily be resolved, and that must be dealt with in honesty and realism. We do not condone the acts of any government, yours or ours, that pervert the truth, incite hatred, or manipulate men's fears and hopes for political or military reasons. But beyond governments are men, and men must learn to work our their problems together, cooperatively, in understanding and the compassionate acceptance of our common failings.

"We do not defend the official position of our government with relation to your country, but believe strongly that it should be modified or changed at several points. For example—

. . . we believe that the United States should recognize the People's Republic of China and end its opposition to the seating of China in the United Nations;

. . . we seek an end to embargoes on trade and travel between our two countries;

. . . we urge the removal of any last vestiges of military threat against the government of China, whether directly or through an intermediary;

. . . we would like to see our government make open and vigorous proposals for common efforts to deal with humanity's fundamental problems, of food, population, health, and freedom.

"We hope that you will urge your government similarly to renounce military threats, to seek peaceful solutions of all issues, and common efforts to deal with humanity's problems.

"But these are matters that can be dealt with by governments only as the attitudes of men and women change toward each other. Official hostility both feeds and is fed by the fears and angers of the people. We appeal to men and women of China who share our concern for the re-establishment of friendship to join with us in expressions of that concern, both in words and in concrete acts.

"We call to your attention the Delhi-Peking Friendship March, in which two of the members of this National Council are participating;

"We propose the development of correspondence and the exchange of information and ideals between individuals in our two countries;

"We offer the suggestion of a visit by Christian leaders of this country to the Christian community in China, and a reciprocal visit by some of your people to ours.

"These things are small, but they would be a beginning. Let us make that beginning now, with no more delay."

National Council

Fellowship of Reconciliation
April 19, 1963

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Brown, Chairman
The Committee on Peace and
World Order

THE REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE 1962 CHURCHMEN'S STUDY TOUR OF EUROPE AND RUSSIA

Bishop Love, members and friends of the North Carolina Conference:

I stand before you with a sense of profound humility, to give an account of the trust you placed in me, which afforded me the opportunity to travel with thirty-three American clergymen and churchmen to Europe and Russia last Summer.

The Study Tour was sponsored by the Division of Peace and World Order of the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

The leader of the Study Tour was Dr. Soul, Executive Secretary for the Division of Peace and World Order of the Methodist United Nations Office.

The emphasis was upon conferences with persons who had information and insight to offer in the areas of religion, the United Nations, politics, culture, and world peace.

The time and money invested in the tour by members were carefully budgeted. Usually, there were conferences in the morning, sight-seeing in the afternoon, and free time or travel in the evening. We were interested in learning rather than sight-seeing. Discussions followed each address. We stayed long enough in most cities to obtain deep and memorable impressions.

The Itinerary

London: Five days in London were desirable because of the Wesleyan background of our church, the contributions of Britain to political freedom, and the vitality of the peace movement in England today. The first Sunday of the tour was spent in Wesley's Chapel.

Geneva: Our group visited the headquarters of the International Labor Organization, the World Health Organization, The World Council of Churches, and the International Red Cross.

Moscow: Here in the heart of the communist world, we had the experience of visiting many of the educational, cultural, and political institutions. A visit to the Kremlin and the University of Moscow, as well as the Orthodox Center at Zagorsk and the Baptist Church.

Other places on the itinerary were as follows: France, Belgium, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Kiev, Tashkent, Samarkant, Leningrad, Sweden, Finland, and the Hague.

The Walls of Berlin

Upon returning to America I formed the following conclusions:

The tension in Germany is very important and should be seriously studied by American churchmen, in order that permanent solutions may be found.

Agencies of the U. S. Government should cease to speak of part of Germany as "under Polish Administration" and recognize the permanence of the Oder-Neisse line.

I agree that the best solution for the present division of Berlin is to place the entire city under UN supervision.

I favor the recognition of the German Democratic Republic, believing that the unification of Germany must be worked out by the German States themselves.

"Peace And Friendship"

I believe that the people of the USSR sincerely desire peace and friendship with the United States.

I believe that the government of the USSR desires peace and disarmament because it recognizes the destructive nature of nuclear war, the advantage of reducing its expenditures for arms, and the wisdom of extending communism by methods other than international aggression.

Both the people and priests in the churches we visited received us warmly and courteously. They have confidence in the future of their faith even though they live in a country whose government is Marxist.

I believe that the leadership of Khrushchev is superior to that of Stalin, and is in the direction of greater political freedom, and should be more respected in the United States.

Having noted the faith, the freedom and democracy which England, Switzerland, Finland, and Sweden manifest by giving the Communist Party the same rights and opportunities as other political parties, I believe the people of the United States should manifest a similar faith in freedom and democracy.

In communist countries, we were deeply impressed by the strong emphasis upon racial equality. As an inter-racial group, we were frequently embarrassed by questions concerning race relations in the United States and by news reports from Albany, Georgia. Whereas we take satisfaction in gains in racial brotherhood, the communists judge us by an absolute standard. In a similar way, when Russians speak of gains in political freedom, we judge them by absolute standards.

I shall never forget the evening I stood in a little German Church in West Berlin and spoke to them on "The Horror of the Walls", but when I returned to America, I saw the horror of the walls of segregation as two of our tourist members and I stopped for food along the highway. If we really want to defeat Communism, there is only one way to do it. That way is so obvious one would be embarrassed to speak of it if it were not for the fact that it is the one thing that people who talk fighting communism generally fail to mention. We must construct a social order in which the goals of justice, mercy and morality take precedence over economic security, political power and technological progress, and we must freely, through voluntary association, pour into that social order the same spirit of service, self-sacrifice and common purpose that under the Soviet system is induced by party discipline. I said in Germany the Berlin Walls shall be broken down just like the walls of Jericho. Now let me say to you that the walls of segregation shall be broken down, but we need a Joshua, or should I say, a Martin Luther King. Persons who respond to the call of Christ in love and obedience enter a new kind of fellowship in the church where racial barriers are transcended. "For he is our peace who has made us both one, and has broken down the dividing walls of hostility."

The Study Tour gave me the greatest experience of my life. And I shall always be grateful to: the North Carolina, Western North Carolina Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the North Carolina Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, the Hoover's and Brooks' charge and particularly to Bishop Edgar Love, for making it possible for me to make the Tour. And to all of you I say, "Peace and Friendship."

Respectfully Submitted
Glenn A. Brooks

MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1963

Greensboro District

Brown Summit	F. F. McCallum	$ 55.84
Kernersville	E. J. Jones	33.34
Durham	C. E. Tate	445.82
Mt. Tabor	R. F. McCallum	400.00
Newport News	R. E. Sharpe	400.00
Raleigh Cross Road	F. D. Caldwell	400.00
Norfolk	G. L. Tate	600.00
		$2,334.96

Laurinburg District

Hoffman	John McEachin	$ 400.00
Pembroke	Jefferson McCallum	400.00
New Grace	E. A. Williams	300.00
Asbury	Miss E. R. McLean	1,200.00
		$2,300.00

Western District

Franklin	J. T. Williams	$ 150.00
Gastonia	Leroy Worth	400.00
Mooresville	W. E. Tyler	200.00
Newton	C. R. Jenkins	600.00
		$1,350.00

Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville	Liston Sellers	$ 300.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford	150.00
Oak Grove	L. H. Jones	300.00
Pen Hook & Boones Mill	Buford Miller	150.00
Rural Hall & Pilot Mt.	P. G. Carter	150.00
Hoovers Chapel & Brooks Temple	G. A. Brooks	400.00
Thomasville—St. Johns	W. J. Cameron	200.00
Advance		300.00
St. Homes	R. B. McRae	300.00
		$2,250.00

Grand total for the year $8,234.96

G. M. Phelps, Treasurer

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION ON HIGHER EDUCATION NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE—June 6, 1963

"The church's ministry of teaching is the nurturing of persons in the Christian Gospel. Through this ministry the chudch communicates to those who have grown up in the fellowship, as well as to new converts, the fundamental meaning of the Christian faith and life, and the nature of the Church and its mission in the world, to the end that they will commit themselves to Christ. Children are nurtured in the faith; youth are instructed not only as to the meaning of the gospel but also its relevance to their life-choices, adults are led to deeper insight into the meaning of life in Christ and into the impact of their faith for the common problems of our cultural life".

This board is dedicated to this ministry and hopes that every local church will become aware of the value of this ministry to its people.

This ministry cannot be developed unless there is a full-time program of Christian Education in our Conference. We voted two years ago to begin this full-time program, but have been unable to do so because of insufficient finance and lack of interest. In each of the two years, the Board's income has been only enough to support part-time work. The Conference Treasurer's Report, as of May 24, 1963, indicated that only two-thousand, three hundred and eighty-two dollars had been raised. While many churches have paid their apportionment in full, (to them, we are indeed grateful) others have scarcely paid anything. In light of these facts, we recommend continuation of our Christian Education Program on a part-time basis for another year and request permission to use one-thousand, eight hundred dollars ($1,800.00) of funds received to finance this part-time program.

The Board has consulted with three (3) prospects for the full-time position as Executive Secretary. The office will be filled when the funds are available. So we urge the Bishop and the District Superintendents to exert every effort to impress upon pastors and laymen of the conference the importance of Christian Education in the conference and to make strenuous effort to raise the apportionment for the Conference Board of Education during the next Conference Year.

Program Recommendations

We still maintain that in order to accomplish the aim of Christian Education, a trained leadership is indispensable. No program or movement arises above its leader. If the North Carolina Conference is to survive, not to mention grow, it is imperative that we provide leadership training on the Conference, District, Sub-district and the Local Church levels. Such training has been and is provided in the Baltimore Area Leadership School which meets within the confines of our Conference; yet, we have not taken advantage of this opportunity to improve our work. We, therefore, recommend the following:

1. That at least one person from each local church attend the Baltimore Area Leadership School at Bennett College, June 24-29.
2. That the months of September and October be designated as Christian Education Months in the North Carolina Conference.
   a. That a workshop for Conference Workers be held during this period.
   b. That workshops for District and Local Church Workers be held during this period on each district.
   c. That a special roll call for Conference Board of Education funds be held during the period of this emphasis.
3. That each district hold a District Leadership School; that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
4. That Leadership training week-ends be provided on each District.
5. That each District be properly organized.
6. That more effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in the local church situations.

7. That Church School Rally Day be observed in the Conference on September 29th.
8. That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their Annual planning conference.
9. That the figure for Wesley Foundation and Christian Higher Education be listed on the District Superintendent's apportionment sheet to each church.
10. That continued emphasis be placed on the Race Relations Day Offering.

The Christian Education Staff

Conference Staff

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: Rev. Samuel E. NeSmith, Box Q, Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. A. E. Robinson, 704 Buffalo Street, Shelby, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. G. W. Hogue, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. J. W. Ferree, P.O. Box 543, Lumberton, North Carolina.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Miss Myra Roseman

The Greensboro District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. D. S. Harkness, 130 South Henry Street, Leaksville, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Court House Annex, Asheboro, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Mary Reece, 717 Broad Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. Loretta F. McKee, 1207-A Moody Road, Greensboro, North Carolina

Laurinburg District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. S. L. Townsend, Drawer 1487, Laurinburg, North Carolina.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Rev. G. E. Hogue, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. James H. McCallum, Rt. 2, Box 412-H, Lumberton, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Miss Emma R. McLean, 223 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF JUNIOR HIGH'S: Mrs. Alma C. McRae, Fayetteville, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. Miles Murphy, Jr., P.O. Box 693, Red Springs, North Carolina

Winston District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. J. J. Patterson, 120 Underhill Street, High Point, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Rev. Glenn A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Rev. J. W. Gwyn, 1640 23rd Street, N.E., Winston-Salem, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Miss Laverne Barnes, 331 Watkins Street, Asheboro, North Carolina

DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Mr. Victor Blackburn, 1206 Crawford Street, High Point, North Carolina

Winston District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Rev. R. D. Sharpe, P.O. Box 1357, Statesville, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, 709 Buffalo Street, Shelby, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Mrs. Martha H. London, Rt. 6, Box 367, Spindale, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Delilah H. Knight, P.O. Box 342, Spindale, North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. Cleo H. Sharpe, 208 South Center Street, Hickory, North Carolina

Members of Wesley Foundation Board of Directors and Campus-Church Relations Committees

(s indicates students)

AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

David Morehead; C. E. Dean; Mrs. Veda Stroud; Mrs. Ruby T. Davis; J. W. Sapp; W. L. Kennedy; J. E. Brower; Clarence Winchester; John G. Corry; Wayne McCraw; Mrs. D. S. Coltrane; Samuel NeSmith; D. F. Gunnells; J. W. Gwyn; J. J. Powell; Thomas A. Harmon; Mrs. W. A. Bales; Glenn F. Rankin; L. A. Brown; Miss Geneva Holmes; Joseph B. Bethea; R. Harold Hipps; Harry Bartee (s); Louis Arrington; David Dunlap (s); Miss Marjorie B. Snipe; Howard F. Robinson; Phillip L. Shore.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph B. Bethea, Chairman
John G. Corry, Secretary
S. E. NeSmith, Executive Secretary

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE WESLEY FOUNDATION

at

THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

I am very grateful for this opportunity to present to you a report on the work of the Wesley Foundation at The Agricultural and Technical College this year.

This has been the best year for the Foundation since I became director three years ago. Student and faculty response has been unusually good.

Study Groups

Our study group program this year has been built around a bibliography recommended by the Department of College and University Religious Life, Board of Education of the Methodist Church. For an outline of the study groups see page 57 of the 1962 Conference Journal.

Community of Lay Scholars

The Lay Scholars meet every Monday evening from 6:30 until 7:45. The period from 6:30 until 7:30 is used for study and discussion. The period from 7:30 until 7:45 is used for worship.

We have made an intensive study of the first three chapters of Genesis. These chapters deal with the creation and the fall.

We are now making an intensive study of the book of Job. Here we are dealing with the problem of suffering.

Worship

We are fortunate to have a director of religious activities at The Agricultural and Technical College. One of his main functions is to conduct worship services in the college chapel. These services are held each Sunday evening at 6:30. I have urged the members of the Wesley Foundation to participate in these services.

I have also urged the members of the Wesley Foundation to attend the worship services of Methodist Churches in the community.

Religious Emphasis Week

Each year Religious Emphasis Week is observed at the college. The theme this year was: "Religion's Responsibility in a Rapidly Changing World."

The speaker for this year's program was the Reverend James H. Hargett, Minister of the Congregational Church of Christian Fellowship, a United Church of Christ affiliate, Los Angeles, California.

The Reverend Mr. Hargett spoke on the following topics at the worship services:

"A Christian Concept of Order and Change"
"Racial Conflict in Order and Change"
"Technological Conflict in Order and Change" and
"Ideological Conflict in Order and Change"

Seminars were held on each of these topics. A number of members of the Wesley Foundation and I participated in the worship services and the seminars.

Extra Campus Activities

The director and two students attended the fall retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on October 6-7, 1962. The retreat was under the sponsorship of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina. Two students attended the spring retreat at Camp Chestnut Ridge.

Four students and the director attended the Methodist Student Movement State Conference held at the First Methodist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, February 1-3, 1963.

On Friday evening, March 1, 1963, the Wesley Foundation of Woman's College, University of North Carolina, invited Methodist students from Greensboro College, Guilford College, Elon College, Bennett College, and The Agricultural and Technical College to participate in an interracial program. I was guest speaker for the occasion. I spoke on the topic: "The Church as the Body of Christ." A discussion followed. This was indeed one of the deep religious experiences of my life.

I have attended five meetings of the Group Ministry of the Community of Lay Scholars this school year.

On Saturday, March 9, 1963, and Sunday, March 10, 1963, I attended two of the Wesley Lectures at the University of North Carolina. The lectures were delivered by Dr. Paul Lehmann, Auburn Professor of Theology at Union Theological Seminary in New York City. Dr. Lehmann spoke on "Theological Method Today," and "The Ethical Reality of Conscience." The lectures were under the sponsorship of the Wesley Foundation at Carolina.

This has been a great year.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Brown, Director

MINISTERS' WIVES' REPORT

Greensboro District

Mrs. E. J. Jones	$ .00
Mrs. Henry Minor	.00
Mrs. Sampson Buie	.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	2.00
Rev. Samuel NeSmith	7.00
Mrs. D. S. Harkness	10.00
Mrs. G. L. Tate	10.00
Mrs. Judge Whitted	10.00
Mrs. Wilbur Slade	10.00
Rev. R. M. Martin	10.00
*Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00
Mrs. O. R. Simpson	10.00
Mrs. W. T. Rankin	10.00
Mrs. J. W. Hall	18.00
Mrs. Eugene Black	30.00
Mrs. Arthur Hall	33.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	33.00
Mrs. W. N. Johnson	35.00
Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	38.00
Mrs. W. T. Brown	50.00
Mrs. Charles Tyson	50.00
Mrs. F. F. McCallum	50.00
Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Mrs. W. L. Napper	75.00
Mrs. R. F. McCallum	95.00
Mrs. Belvin Jessup	100.00
Mrs. G. Haven Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. Arthur Gray	100.00
Mrs. I. A. Friend	100.00
Mrs. O. W. Burwick	100.00
Mrs. F. D. Caldwell	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Bethea	100.00
Mrs. J. G. Corry	100.00
Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. L. A. Brown	100.00
Total	$1,656.00

Laurinburg District

Mrs. J. L. Alford	$ .00
Mrs. J. H. Shrivers	.00
Mrs. J. W. McRae	4.00
Mrs. E. C. Campbell	10.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	10.00
Mrs. L. T. Tisdale	10.00
Mrs. A. L. Ashe	15.00
Mrs. D. R. McGirt	25.00
Mrs. H. C. Gannaway	25.00
Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves	25.00
Rev. John McEachin	30.00
Mrs. Jefferson McCallum	32.00
Mrs. Clyde Dungee	38.00
Mrs. F. M. Montague	40.00
Rev. Miles Murphy	50.00
Rev. J. F. Sawyer	50.00
Rev. Walter Davis	50.00
Mrs. J. W. Ferree	50.00
Mrs. G. E. Hogue	100.00
Mrs. J. H. McCallum	100.00
Mrs. C. E. Strickland	100.00
Mrs. W. R. Royster	100.00
Mrs. S. L. Townsend	100.00
Mrs. O. M. Graham	106.00
Mrs. A. W. Stowe	116.00
Total	$1,186.00

Western District

Mrs. William E. Tyler	$ .00
Mrs. C. G. Bynum	.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	25.00
Mrs. M. W. Walton	30.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	40.00
Mrs. J. T. Williams	50.00
Mrs. C. O. Hill	50.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean	50.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	50.00
Mrs. T. A. Powell	85.00
Mrs. C. W. Bailey	100.00
Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00
Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	100.00
Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	100.00
Mrs. Clifton Scott	100.00
Mrs. A. E. Robinson	100.00
Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. R. H. McDowell	100.00
Mrs. Marshall McCallum	101.00
Total	$1,381.00

Winston District

Mrs. Henry Joyner	$ 9.00
Mrs. C. L. Gidney	10.00
Mrs. W. S. McLeod	10.00
Advance	20.00
Mrs. L. H. Jones	20.00
Mrs. Sophia East	25.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	32.00
Mrs. H. A. Smith	44.00

Mrs. J. T. Jones	50.00	Mrs. P. G. Carter	100.00
Mrs. L. B. Eldridge	64.00	Mrs. J. W. Gwyn	100.00
Mrs. Buford Miller	75.00	Mrs. R. B. McRae	100.00
Mrs. W. J. Cameron	80.00	Mrs. J. E. Brower	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00	Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00	Mrs. W. P. Cole	100.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks	100.00	Mrs. R. H. Patterson	100.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford	100.00		
		Total	$1,539.00

*In memoriam, by son, Clarence M. Winchester

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION
North Carolina Annual Conference — Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 30, 1962

July 24, 1962

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer,
North Carolina Annual Conference,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period August 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at June 30, 1962, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

Ernest & Ernest

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
For the period August 1, 1961, through June 30, 1962

Cash balance, August 1, 1961			$ 5,242.73
Cash receipts:			
Deposits per bank statement		$89,075.39	
Less returned checks per bank statement		2,213.92	86.861.47
		TOTAL	$92,104.20
Cash disbursements:			
Executive secretary salary, Rev. J. T. Jones		$ 1,650.00	
Treasurer salary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		600.00	
Assistant treasurer and secretarial assistance		86.00	
Supplies, stamps, etc.		29.39	
Rev. H. W. Phillips, Western District		1,597.50	
Rev. L. A. Brown, Greensboro District		287.00	
Rev. S. L. Townsend, Laurinburg District		85.00	
Rev. J. J. Patterson, Winston District and parsonage		348.00	
Conference expenses:			
Western District	$ 398.50		
Winston District	340.00	738.50	
Wesley Foundation:			
Inter-Conference Commission on College & University		1,142.00	
Conference Board of Education		200.00	

Board of Education, Church School Rally Day			753.00
Travel expense, Board of Education			56.90
General Board of Education			1,036.00
Bennett College, Capital Fund, contributions, etc.			7,234.00
Purchase of Church in Laurinburg District			5,000.00
Baltimore area office expense			3,436.25
Baltimore area, contributions for purchase of jeeps for mission work			125.00
Delegate travel expense			1,076.50
Council of World Service and Finance			17,319.00
Board of Pensions, Conference claimants and pension reserve			26,167.00
Board of Social Concern			124.98
Conference Board of Evangelism			18.00
District Evangelism, Winston District			43.45
Advances:			
Rev. J. B. Bethea, Greensboro District		$230.00	
St. Paul's Methodist Church		400.00	
Lovell Chapel Methodist Church		300.00	
St. Andrews Methodist Church		50.00	
Winston District		30.69	
Greensboro District		18.35	$ 1,029.04
Conference cultivation:			
St. Peter's Methodist Church		$100.00	
Wilson Methodist Church		25.00	
Hunter Chapel Methodist Church		250.00	
Addis Chapel Methodist Church		500.00	
Providence Methodist Church		75.00	
John Wesley Methodist Church:			
Payment of note	$300.00		
Insurance payment	354.42		
Regular	92.80	747.22	
Western District		150.00	
Rev. J. E. Brower, repayment of loan for Cenference cultivation		1,012.68	2,859.90
Insurance bond			25.00
Group insurance			3,930.48
Repayment of personal loans:			
Rev. A. F. McCallum		$100.00	
Rev. W. S. McLeod		100.00	
Rev. C. M. Winchester		100.00	
Rev. L. A. Brown		100.00	400.00
Baltimore area, Missionary work in Africa			221.25
Methodist Boar dof Publications Division of World Missions, Board of Missions for the Estate of Evangelist Frost			500.00
Conference secretary, Rev. J. G. Corry			100.00
Statistician Cost			100.00
St. Paul's Methodist Church, Church extension funds			1,000.00
Board of Missions			100.00
District Missions			6.50
Rev. G. A. Brooks, delegates expense to Russia			1,100.00
Salaries:			
Rev. J. J. Patterson		$129.00	
Rev. L. A. Brown		76.87	205.87
Washington Conference, Rev. I. R. Berry, Treas.			12.70

Board of Publications, Annual Conference	36.50	
Winston District Youth Assembly, Insurance	27.00	
Secretary, Board of World Service and Finance	70.00	
Professional services	150.00	
Area Leadership School	323.50	
Miscellaneous payments forwarding collections in local district	353.00	
Miscellaneous expense	32.83	
Bank charges for collection of items	11.03	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$82,829.57
Cash balance, June 30, 1962		$ 9,274.63

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION
North Carolina Annual Conference — Winston-Salem, N. C.
June 30, 1963

Grady Dry.

August 9, 1963

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer,
North Carolina Annual Conference,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period July 1, 1962, through Jun 30, 1963, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at June 30, 1963, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statemen tof recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

Ernest & Ernest

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
For the period July 1, 1962, through June 30, 1963

Cash balance, July 1, 1962			$ 9,274.63
Cash receipts:			
Deposits per bank statement		$89,324.31	
Less returned checks per bank statement		4,566.24	84,758.07
		TOTAL	$94,032.70
Cash Disbursements:			
Executive secretary salary, Rev. Samuel N. Smith		$ 1,299.96	
Treasurer's salary, Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		1,085.35	
Secretarial assistance		205.00	
Rev. G. L. Tate, Norfolk District		3,115.96	
Western District:			
District funds	$1,187.76		
Parsonage rent	569.00		
Scott's Chapel Church	150.00		
Mooresville Circuit	45.75	1,952,51	
Winston District:			
J. J. Patterson	$ 797.88		
District funds	297.00		
St. Andrew's Church	100.00		

St. Thomas Church		150.00	
Brook's Temple Church		160.00	1,504.88
Greensboro District:			
St. Andrew's Church	$	150.00	
J. B. Bethea		140.00	
L. A. Brown, district expense		321.00	
St. Paul's Church		175.00	
Free Chapel Church		100.00	
Cox Chapel Church		100.00	
Mt. Zion Church		75.00	
City of Greensboro, district expense		155.45	
St. Peter's Church		100.00	1,316.45
Baltimore area office expense			1,316.45
Board of Pensions, Conference claimants and pension reserve			27,336.00
Council of World Service and Finance			16,723.00
Insurance expense			4,268.92
Pastors school			800.00
Board of lay activity expense			28.66
Personal pensions			350.00
Board of Education, Methodist Church			1,087.00
Inter-Conference Commission on College & University			663.00
Division of National Missions			1,000.00
Professional services			70.00
Music Workshop			332.00
Statistical cost			125.00
Area Leadership School			311.00
National Board of Missions			270.50
Conference expenses:			
Printing conference journals		$1,194.80	
Travel and entertainment		1,591.83	
Office supplies, postage, etc.		83.91	2,870.54
Donations:			
Gammon Theological Seminary	$	313.00	
Allen High School		246.00	
Millers Chapel Methodist Ch.		300.00	
East End Methodist Church		193.05	
Asbury Meth. Ch., mortgage fund		95.00	
Laurinburg District		250.00	
Bennett College		6,986.00	
Mt. Olive Methodist Church		300.00	
St. John's Methodist Church		5,000.00	
John Wesley Methodist Church Loan Fund		337.50	12,020.45
Conference cultivation			100.00
Bank charges for collection of items			10.34
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$85,348.52
Cash balance, June 30, 1963			$ 8,634.18

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK
Raleigh, North Carolina
May 31, 1963

July 10, 1963

Interconference Commission on College
and University Religious Work
Dr. C. P. Morris, Treasurer
Raleigh, North Carolina

We have checked the records of the INTERCONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK for the period June 1, 1962 through May 31, 1963 and submit the following financial statements:

Exhibit "A"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Program Fund
Exhibit "B"—Cash Receipts and Disbursements—Building Fund
Schedule No. 1—Bank Reconciliation—Program Fund
Schedule No. 2—Cash in Bank—Building Fund

Recorded receipts were traced into the bank and disbursements verified by examination of cancelled checks. Balances on deposit in various savings and loan accounts were verified by examination of the pass books and/or confirmation with depositories.

Ashin, Thomas and Knight
Certified Public Accountants

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—PROGRAM FUND

RECEIPTS

Treasurer, Western N. C. Conference, SeJ	$41,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, SeJ	26,000.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, CJ—(Note)	663.00
Treasurer, N. C. Conference, WSCS, SeJ	1,000.00
Interest on savings	907.38
Total Receitps	$69,570.38
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1962	3,775.61
Total Cash Available	$73,345.99

DISBURSEMENTS

Institutions		
U.N.C.—Chapel Hill, N. C.		$ 9,050.00
Raleigh Wesley Foundation—Raleigh, N. C.		8,165.00
Duke University—Durham, N. C.		6,925.00
A.S.T.C.—Boone, N. C.		6,650.00
W.C.U.N.C.—Greensboro, N. C.		5,800.00
W.C.C.—Cullowhee, N. C.		5,600.00
Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation—Winston-Salem, N. C.		5,500.00
N. C. College—Durham, N. C.		1,750.00
A.&T. College—Greensboro, N. C.		1,750.00
E.C.C.—Greenville, N. C.		4,000.00
Davidson College—Davidson, N. C.		850.00
Pembroke Teachers College—Pembroke, N. C.		300.00
Mars Hill College—Mars Hill, N. C.		300.00
Campbell College—Buies Creek, N. C.		250.00
Total to Institutions		$56,890.00
Contingency Fund		
Final salary—David Andrews	$1,068.51	
Duke University—M.S.F.—To apply against deficit	500.00	1,568.51
State Director		
Salary	$5,250.00	
House allowance	600.00	

Travel expense		1,285.03	
Secretarial expense		1,650.00	
Office expenses:			
Supplies, postage, etc.	$1,505.03		
Office rent	650.00	1,700.03	
Student travel expesne:			
State Student Council	$ 200.00		
Student delegates	200.00	400.00	
State Conference		300.00	
Total Director Expense			$11,185.06
Miscellaneous Expenses			
Commission meeting expenses		$ 716.93	
Audit		75.00	
Office expenses:			
Secretarial services		300.00	
Bank service charges and check book		11.38	
Typewriter repairs—State Director's machine		49.00	
Ministers retirement fund—W. M. Wells, Jr.		279.50	
Medical services for David Andrews		40.00	
Duke Methodist Student Senter—Special Appropriation		130.00	
Christmas Gift—State Director		50.00	
Directors' retreat		156.40	
Blanket position bond		114.61	
Total Miscellaneous Expenses			1,922.82
Total Disbursements			$71,566.39
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1963—Schedule No. 1			$ 1,779.60

NOTE: $663.00 received from North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, applicable to 1963-64 Budget.

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—BUILDING BUND

RECEIPTS	
W.N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ	$ 29,036.05
N.C. Conference—Regular Appropriation—SeJ	17,800.00
W.N.C. Conference—Higher Education Campaign—Se-J	16,650.00
N.C. Conference—Se-J—College Development Crusade	5,825.00
Interest on savings	6,554.88
Total Receipts	$ 75,865.93
Add: Cash Balance—June 1, 1962	136,358.76
Total Available Cash	$212,524.69

DISBURSEMENTS	
Operation and Maintenance	
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer—U.N.C.	$ 800.00
Mrs. W. H. Taft, Treasurer—East Carolina College	1,440.00
J. B. Harris, Treasurer—A.S.T.C.	580.00
Ralph Sutton, Treasurer—W.C.C.	1,200.00
Homer Bass, Treasurer—Duke Methodist Student Fellowship	1,375.00
R. S. Pinkerton, Treasurer—Raleigh Wesley Foundation, Raleigh, N. C.	1,200.00

Mrs. Elizabeth Rollins, Treasurer—W.C.U.N.C.		1,200.00	
Howard E. Butner, Treasurer—Winston-Salem Wesley Foundation—Winston-Salem, N. C.		1,200.00	
Construction			
J. B. Harris, Treasurer—A.S.T.C.		70,071.14	
Special AppropriationsMajor Repairs—Note			
William A. Olsen, Jr., Treasurer—U.N.C.	$ 600.00		
Homer Bass, Treasurer—Duke	1,000.00	1,600.00	
Other Miscellaneous Disbursements			
Check book and bank service charges		5.23	
Total Disbursements			80,671.37
Balance—Cash in Bank—May 31, 1963—Schedule No. 2			$131,853.32

NOTE: Special Appropriations paid from reserve fund.

BANK RECONCILIATION—PROGRAM FUND

Reconciliation—Checking Account			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Balance per Bank Statement—May 31, 1963			$1,880.95
Less: Outstanding Checks			
	Check No.	Amount	
	108	$1,662.50	
	140	13.20	
	146	6.60	
	149	11.49	
	150	100.00	1,793.79
Balance per Books—May 31, 1963			$ 87.16
Program Fund Savings Account			
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Raleigh, N. C. Balance at May 31, 1963			353.18
First Federal Savings and Loan Association—Raleigh, N. C. Balance at May 31, 1963			1,339.26
Total Cash in Banks—Savings and Checking			$1,779.60

CASH IN BANK—BUILDING FUND

Reconciliation—Checking Account	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company—Balance per Bank Statement	$ 16,361.42
Less: Outstanding Check No. 20—(For A.S.T.C. Construction)	16,000.00
Balance per Books—May 31, 1963	$ 361.42
Savings Accounts	
First Federal Savings and Loan—Durham	13,822.56
Home Federal Savings and Loan—Durham	27,470.42
Home Savings and Loan—Chapel Hill—(Rserve Fund)	4,628.52
Security Savings and Loan—Durham	14,940.06
First Federal Savings and Loan—Raleigh	16,788.52
Raleigh Savings and Loan	8,824.52
Wachovia Bank and Trust Company	45,017.30
	$131,853.32

A STATEMENT TO THE CONFERENCE CHAIRMEN SECTION OF THE 1963 CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF METHODIST HOSPITALS AND HOMES

A crisis confronts the Methodist Church and it especially applies to those of us who bear a responsibility in the field of health and welfare.

The health and welfare needs of our society have so increased in complexity and intensity that it has become imperative for us to bring to a new focus our concerns and services. It has been exciting to see some of our institutions move beyond their four walls in the establishment of new forms of social service. People in the local church have been thrilled at the suggestions made to them of forms of non-institutional services that they might render in their own community. But now the coordinating council of The Methodist Church has determined that these services and these concerns must be discontinued. The Board of Hospitals and Homes at both the national level and the annual conference level are requested to restrict their plans and concerns to institutional services. We believe that in the process, the cause of Christ will suffer.

While there are administrative problems at the national level, our primary concern is for the cause of Jesus Christ at the local level. People are ministered to by people, in a local community and church and through a specific institution or agency. At this level there is a great concern. In the past this concern has led to the establishment of service institutions for the care of children and youth, for the aged and insecure, for the physically and mentally ill. This concern was further evidenced by the organization of Golden Cross to care for the indigent. It was expressed again in the development of new standards of Christian Service and the recruitment and training of skilled personnel. We believe that we must not lose this impetus that we have gained.

Instead, we must rally the skills and resources of our service institutions, our hospitals and homes, and ask them to continue to develop a more effective Methodist ministry of mercy. We must turn to the local church hospitals and homes, and ask them to continue to develop a more effective Methodist ministry of mercy. We must turn to the local church hospitals and homes stewards and secure their assistance and guidance, both in working with the present institutions and a developing non-institutional services in their own church and community.

To help do this we need the guidance and leadership of the General Board of Hospitals and Homes. We would recommend to the coordinating council and to the General Conference of The Methodist Church that steps be taken to clarify this relationship between the Board of Hospitals and Homes and the Board of Christian Social Concerns, and to direct the Board of Hospitals and Homes to renew its activity in the area of non-institutional services of health and welfare.

We would not presume to be competent to resolve all the administrative problems involved. However, we would relay one suggestion that has been made to us and in which we find validity. Perhaps, we should see a distinction between social welfare and social action. In this case, issues and controversy come under the direction of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Direct service and welfare ministry should be the responsibility of the Board of Hospitals and Homes. Possibly the Division of Temperance and General Welfare should be transferred to the Board of Hospitals and Homes, thus completely unifying our social welfare agencies and concerns, and separating this from the area of social action, propagandizing and lobbying. We are not saying this latter role is unimportant. It is vital. But it ought not be confused with the Christian service that we are seeking to perform. And we are confident that this distinction will further the cause of Christ and His Church.

Warren W. Peters, California
Earl B. Emmerich, Louisiana
William T. Roberts, Rock River
Austin H. Amilstad, New York

X

Resolutions

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

It was a unique privilege for the North Carolina Annual Conference to hold its one hundredth fifth session here in the beautiful St. Paul Methodist Church, in the city of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

An atmosphere of warmth and welcome was present when we arrived here on these grounds. That same spirit of warmth and welcome has continued throughout the conference session unabated.

Surely, we can all exclaim as in one grand chorus, "It was good for us to be here." We shall return to our respective communities informed and inspired.

To the pastor, District Superintendent, members of this church, and other friends who have contributed in any way toward making our stay here happy, we say, "thank you."

To the choirs who have furnished the lovely music which have made our conference sessions both enjoyable and entertaining, "our thanks to you."

To the many distinguished visitors, including Bishop and Mrs. Subhan, who have attended our conference sessions and brought greetings, we say, "blessings upon you."

A special word of thanks and praise to Bishop Love who has presided over our conference sessions with such dignity any poise that the atmosphere of the conference was businesslike and friendly throughout.

To Mrs. Love who has moved around among us throughout this conference session with such grace and charm, we say, "thank you."

May the peace of God abide with each member of the North Carolina Conference throughout the new conference year.

Rspectfully submitted,
Committee on Resolutions
J. F. Sawyer, Chairman

RESOLUTION OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
Realignment and Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction

Whereas the North Carolina Annual Conference in its one hundred and fourth session, went on record as regarding the statement of principles and recommendations of the Cincinnati Study Conference as a defenitive criteria for the consideration of the proposal for transferring a local church or an annual conference from the Central Jurisdiction under the provision of Amendment IX, and,

Whereas, the Cincinnati Study Conference recommended that the Committee of Five "develop a proposal for presentation to the 1964 Jurisdictional Conrference" for the re-alignment of annual conferences of the Central Jurisdiction "so that each conferance will be located within the boundary of not more than regional Jurisdiction", and

Whereas the Committee of Five has proceeded to develop, for the consideration of annual conferences, a Study Document on Re-alignment of the Central Jurisdiction containing substance for its report and recommendation to the 1964 Central Jurisdictional Conference,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

1. That the North Carolina Conference endorses the principle and recommendations of re-alignment of conferences in effort to remove the Central Jurisdiction as a unit of organizational structure in the Methodist Church.

2. That the North Carolina Conference in giving its assent to the principle of proposed realignment of conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, does stipulate that:

(a) The conferences transferring from the Central Jurisdiction shall be merged during 1964-68 quadrennium with conferences of the geographic jurisdiction in which they are located.
(b) That the ministers transferred from the Central Jurisdiction shall be accorded the same status, rights and privileges accorded any other minister in the conference of the regional jurisdiction into which they are transferred.
(c) When all, or a stipulated majority, of the annual conferences of an area in the Central Jurisdiction are transferred into the regional jurisdiction in which they are located, that the resident bishop of the area dissolved will be transferred into continuing regional jurisdiction in accordance with provisions of Article V of Division Three, and/or Amendment IX, of the Constitution of the Methodist Church, and

3. That inter-conference and inter-area meetings and study groups be formed during the first year of the 1964-68 quadrennium to study problems involved, make recommendations and plans for the creation of a suitable climate for the orderly transfer of churches and conferences from the Central Jurisdiction to the regional jurisdiction in whose boundary the transferrable units are located, and

4. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the secretary of the Committee of Five, W. Astor Kirk, and other persons and/or committees and agencies of the Methodist Church concerned with the re-alignment and abolition of the Central Jurisdiction as a unit of organizational structure in the Methodist Church.

David S. Harkness, Sr., Director
Christian Social Concerns
Submitted to, and approved by the
North Carolina Conference Board of
Social Concerns

RESOULTION FROM THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Bishop and Members of the conference, the Board of Christian Social Concerns presents the following resolution:

Whereas there is a revolution on the part of non-white people all over the world and,

Whereas the public demonstrations against segregation in our own nation are a part of this revolution, and

Whereas the Methodist Church, through the General Board of Christian Social Concerns has made known its position in the area of Christian human relations, and

Whereas it is incumbent upon us as Christians to make our witness before the world as it regards man's relationship to his brother man,

1. Be it therefore resolved that the North Carolina Conference go on record as supporting the position of the Methodist Church and those persons who are leading the charge in the battle for unfettered freedom for all citizens.
2. That the ministers and laymen of the North Carolina Conference who are in the areas of tension give responsible leadership and support to the people involved.
3. That we give due credit to the law enforcement agencies that have maintained law and order during the days of crisis.
4. That we of the North Carolina Conference lift our voices high against violence such as occurred in Lexington, North Carolina on June 6 of this year. As a part of the church of Jesus Christ we pray that the responsible citizens of that community will do their uttermost to speedily heal that wound.

Respectfully Submitted
The Board of Christian Social
Concerns
Glenn A. Brooks, Chairman

CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE OF CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

*Indicates 100% Payment

Greensboro District

Charge	Pastor
1. *Basses Chapel	Belvin Jessup
2. *Collings Grove-Holmes Grove	John A. Gray
3. Durham	Charles E. Tyson
4. Empire Charge	Arthur R. Hall
5. *Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
6. *Laughlin Memorial	W. Norman Johnson
7. *Mt. Tabor	Robert F. McCallum
8. *St. Matthews	John G. Corry
9. *Union Memorial	Grandison M. Phelps
10. *Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
11. Mt. Zion-New Zion	J. Henry Minor
12. *New Goshen	Eugene Black
13. Oxford	Ira A. Friend
14. Raleigh	Oscar W. Burwick
15. Raleigh Crossroads	Frederick D. Caldwell
16. Randleman	William T. Rankin
17. *Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
18. *St. James-Summerfield	Judge Whitted
19. *Wesley Chapel-Chapel Hill	Willie N. Napper

Laurinburg District

1. Charlotte	Clarence E. Strickland
2. Fairmont-St. Mark	Daniel R. McGirt
3. Hamlet	O. M. Graham
4. Hoffman-Millers	John McEachin
5. John's-St. Peters	C. E. Dungee
6. Laurinburg-Beaver Dam	G. E. Hogue
7. Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	J. H. McCallum
8. Sanford Circuit	Walter Davis

Western District

1. Asheville	Marshall McCallum
2. *Catawba Circuit	Clifton Scott
3. Gastonia	Leroy Worth
4. Granite Falls	Archie Banner
5. Hickory-Conover	Ralph D. Sharpe
6. Lenoir	Robert C. Sharpe
7. Marion	J. Quilla Dula
8. Philadelphia-Brooks	Theodore Powell
9. Shelby	Avery Robinson
10. Stanley-Hunters	Bert Dula
11. Statesville-Stoney Point	Charles W. Bailey
12. *Wilson Chapel (West Asheville)	Jacob T. Williams

Winston District

1. Advance	Henry E. Lewis, Jr.
2. *Asheboro (St. Luke)	John W. Jones
3. Brooks Memorial	James T. Jones
4. *Elkin-Jonesville	Liston Sellers, Jr.

5. Hoover's Chapel-Brooks Temple ..... Glenn A. Brooks
6. Liberty Grove-Glenola ..... Otto Withers
7. *Mitchell ..... John W. Jones
8. Mt. Airy-Jones Temple ..... L. B. Eldridge
9. Mt. Pleasant ..... William R. Crawford
10. Penn Hook-Boone Mill ..... Buford C. Miller
11. *Piney Grove ..... Sophia Jane East
12. *Rural Hall-Pilot Mountain ..... Paul G. Carter
13. Saints Home ..... Robert B. McRae
14. *St. Andrews-Walnut Cove ..... James W. Gwyn
15. St. John ..... Walter J. Cameron
16. *St. Mark ..... John E. Brower
17. St. Mary ..... Wyatt P. Cole
18. *St. Paul ..... LeMon M. Mayfield

HISTORICAL RECORD OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell ..... October 1953-October 1944
Rev. Horace C. Woodland ..... October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron ..... October 1945-October 1949
Rev. W. J. Hogue ..... October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum ..... November 1951-June 1956
Rev. Douglas E. Moore ..... June 1956-June 1960
Rev. James T. Jones ..... June 1960-June 1962
Rev. S. E. NeSmith ..... June 1962-

XIII

Roll of the Deceased Members Of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed	
1861	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greensboro
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1861	James Payne	1878	9	August, 1888	Raleigh
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	1891	Hickory
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1830	W. W. Morgan	1827	27	November, 1892	Dobson
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1894	Lexington
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	May 20, 1896	Lexington
	W. W. Smith	1888	19	November, 1898	Hamlet
1839	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1864	O. Letterlough	1899	2	July 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	C. Harshaw	1828	16	November 6, 1910	Mt. Airy
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 7, 1903	McPelah
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 1, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1841	John E. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Satesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	Ellis Ellison			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875			Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. W. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed	
1864	G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920	Old Fort
	Henry Fink		6		
1835	L. B. Gibson		6	March 26, 1922	Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922	Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925	Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	Novemeber 19, 1925	Greensboro
	J. H. Isham			September 21, 1927	Rockingham
	W. M. Crawford			November, 1929	Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885		February, 1928	Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928	Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928	Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928	Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930	Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930	Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930	High Point
1845	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930	Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930	Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930	Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1906	36	1930	Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931	Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1890	41	May, 1931	Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931	Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931	Winston
	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932	Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932	Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932	Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932	Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 4, 1933	High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933	Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933	High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933	Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933	Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934	Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935	Reidsville
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935	Greensboro
1868	W. R. Zeigler	1893	40	November 6, 1935	Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936	Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936	Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Presley	1929	8	January 5, 1937	Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937	Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937	Greensboro
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937	Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938	Madison
	M. M. Patrick			May 23, 1938	Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938	Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938	Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	December 27, 1938	Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick			1939	
	A. B. McQueen	1898		1940	
1853	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940	Greensboro
	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940	Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941	Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941	Elkin

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
	J. M. McNair			1942 Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1963 Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944 Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1833	11	February, 1944 Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 New York
	C.D. Kirkland			Lincolnton
	W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946 Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae			Maxton
	J. C. Rush	1920	25	Winston-Salem
	A.M. Robinson			1950
	B. E. Staten			1950
	W. O. Thomas			1950
	H. H. Houston			1951
	B. F. Thomas			1951
	E. M. Felder			1951
	A. E. Robinson			1952
	D. A. Hill			1953
	N. J. Pass			1953 Shelby
	P. W. Webb			1953
	D. L. Thomas			December 7, 1963 Raleigh
	J. W. Hall			1954 Oxford
	J. W. Lynch			February 3, 1954 High Point
	P. I. Wells			April 2, 1953 Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp			May 4, 1943
	S. B. Cornelius			1954
	R. B. Rhyne			1956 Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			1958 Sanford
	Beverly Brown	1943		1957 Reidsville
	T. H. Wooten	1931		1957 Charlotte
	B. J. Stewart	1937		1958 Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester	1901		1959 Greensboro
	S. B. McBrayer	1936		1959 Shelby
	B. F. Gleaves	1924		1959 Maxton
	J. H. Ledwell	1932		1959 Greensboro
	H. A. Davis	1923	37	1960 Greensboro
	D. C. Skeen	1907	36	1960 Thomasville
	Evangelist Frost	1943	18	February 17, 1961 Mocksville
	Calvin Leroy Gidney	1926	31	July 4, 1961 Lexington
	William S. McLeod	1933	29	July, 1962 High Point
1881	John W. Shuford	1915	39	December 27, 1962 Greensboro

XIV

HISTORICAL VIEW

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1836, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there were 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1945, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M.E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

GENERAL SESSIONS

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
1—February 8, 1837	Petersburg, Va.		G. H. Leigh		20030	
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	G. H. Leigh		20030	
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh		20225	
4—January 29, 1940	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant		25889	
5—December 20, 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant		20597	
6—October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant		22851	
7—October 26, 1842	Louisburg	Waugh	S. S. Bryant		28413	

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
8—October 25, 1843	Halifax	Soule	S. S. Bryant		21247	
9—December 4, 1844	Pittsburgh	Morris	Wm. G. Marton	17	4100	
10—January 14, 1868	Union Chapel	Ames				
11—January 6, 1869	High Point	James	Wm. G. Matton	26	4500	69
12—January 20, 1871	Lincolnton	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
13—December 28, 1872	Greensboro	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
14—January 3, 1873	Charlotte	Ames	Wm. G. Matton	37	8263	79
15—January 7, 1874	Lexington	Haven	Wm. G. Matton	25	9531	100
16—January 5, 1875	Greensboro	Wiley	Wm. G. Matton	44	8582	97
17—January 5, 1876	Winston	Foster	Wm. G. Matton	44	9717	104
18—January 10, 1877	Wilmington	Harris	Wm. G. Matton	44	10171	106
19—January 24, 1878	Lumberton	Scott	E. O. Thayer	42	8520	112
20—January 30, 1879	Greensboro	Peck	E. O. Thayer	46	8525	127
21—February 4, 1880	High Point	Simpson	E. O. Thayer	30	9854	97
22—January 27, 1881	Raleigh	Warren	E. O. Thayer	34	1012	97
23—January 26, 1882	Laurinburg	Foster	W. F. Steele	37	7228	92
24—January 31, 1883	Winston	Merrill	W. F. Steele	37	7498	87
25—February 6, 1884		Bowman	W. F. Steele	37	7761	94
26—February 5, 1885		Andrews	W. F. Steele	41	8167	96
27—February 11, 1886		Ninee	W. F. Steele	43	8371	96
28—October 14, 1886		Walden	W. F. Steele	44	8424	95
29—October 29, 1887		Mallalieu	W. F. Steele	49	9664	100
30—October 25, 1888	Lenoir	Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison	52	8948	115
31—October 25, 1889	Goldsboro	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	54	8034	
32—October 23, 1890	Maxton	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	63		
33—October 15, 1891	Winston	Warren	C. N. Grandison	63	8200	116
34—October 20, 1892	Reidsville	Foss	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
35—October 19, 1893	Lexington	Hurst	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
36—October 4, 1894	Oxford	Mallalieu	J. P. Morris	70	9612	124
37—October 16, 1895	Greensboro	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	78	8884	133
38—September 17, 1896	Charlotte	Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas			

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S. Thomas	74	12751	133
40—October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	77	1940	133
41—October 12, 1899	Reidsville	Fowler	R. E. Jones	73	9525	133
42—October 11, 1900			R. E. Jones	76	10579	133
43—October 17, 1901	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jones	78	10597	133
44—October 16, 1902	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jones	80	19579	133
45—October 14, 1903	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Peeler	88	11100	152
46—October 13, 1904	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler	76	9773	166
47—October 12, 1905	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Peeler	76	11894	
48—October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S .A. Peeler	79	10222	172
49—October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler	81	10547	172
50—October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Peeler	76	11063	172
51—October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Peeler	78	10984	179
52—October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Peeler	84	11400	162
53—October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Peeler	79	12278	169
54—October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	85	12700	171
55—November 20-23, 1931	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	86	13225	173
56—November 26-30, 1914	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	84	14555	151
57—December 1- 4, 1915	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	91	13921	172
58—November 14-19, 1916	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13762	195
59—November 14-18, 1917	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R. N. Brooks	88	14170	143
60—November 3-17, 1918	Charlotte	Bristo, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
61—November 12-16, 1919	High Point	Bristo, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
62—November 11-14, 1920	Winston	Bristo, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13206	195
63—November 8-12, 1922	Reidsville	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	12557	195
65—November 7-12, 1923	Laurinburg	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	96	12000	195
66—Oct. 20.-Nov. 2, 1924	Lexington	Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Baxter	97	14537	218
67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	Marion	Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Baxter	97	13261	254
68—October 27-31, 1926	West Raleigh		S. A. Peeler	97	13138	149
69—October 26-30, 1927	Madison	Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Peeler	95	11796	161
70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G Haven Caldwell	98	13762	179

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
71—October 23-27, 1929	Hickory	Smith, H. Lester	G. Haven Caldwell	88	13807	161
72—November 5-9, 1930	Winston-Salem	Mead, Chas. L.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	13757	161
73—November 25-29, 1931	High Point	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614	167
74—October 27-30, 1932	Reidsville	Smith, H. Lester	W. E. Hairston	91	13614	156
75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	Maxton	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	90	13310	158
76—October 24-28, 1934	Lenoir	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	89	13220	163
77—October 22-27, 1935	Greensboro	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474	164
78—October 22-25, 1936	Hamlet	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	80	13470	164
79—October 27-31, 1937	Thomasville	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	78	13473	164
80—October 26-30, 1938	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	77	12400	164
81—October 25-29, 1939	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662	164
82—November 6-10, 1940	Laurinburg	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	73	13076	104
83—October 21-26, 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11786	164
84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	75	12706	164
85—October 27-31, 1943	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	72	12900	164
86—October 25-29, 1944	Lenoir		J. E. Brower	85	13088	178
87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1954	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.	J. E. Brower	82	12573	159
88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	85	13783	159
89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	89	12424	159
90—November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wootten	98	13232	159
91—November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wooteen			
92—November 2-5, 1950	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney			
93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	70		
94—June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75		
95—June 3-7, 1953	Lenoir	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	75		
96—June 2-6, 1954	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	70		
97—June 15-19, 1955	Laurinburg	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	67	14834	
98—May 29-June 3, 1956	Raleigh	Bowen, J. W. E.	W. R. Crawford	70	14877	87
99—June 4-9, 1957	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	79		87
100—June 10-15, 1958	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	76	13912	86
101—June 4-7, 1959	Fayetteville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	86	14975	86

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
102—June 15-19, 1960	Durham	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	67	15573	86
103—June 14-18, 1961	Charlotte	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	76		91
104—June 13-17, 1962	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	64		93
105—June 5- 9, 1963	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	66		93

XV

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

ARMSTRONG, CLINTON C.
1951-'59 Browning Chapel, Greensboro
Instructor, Bennett Coll.
1960 Laughlin Memorial

ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Missippi Conf.
1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman
1953 In School
1956 Transierred to North Caro lina Conference 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville
1957 Newton Granite Falls
1958 E. Thomasville
1960 Maxton
1961 Elkin
1962 Sabbatical Leave
1963 Suprenumerary

BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1956 Statesville Ct.

BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1952 In School
1953 Walhalla
-1954 Ninety Six
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Elkin, Jonesville
1961 Reidsville

BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1959 South Greensboro
1960 Goshen

BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS
1911 Newton
1913 Machpelah
1914 Machpelah, Stanley
1915 Walnut Cove
1919 Wilkesboro
1920 Elkin, Jonesville
1925 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49

BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.)
1943 Cumberland; Frostburg
1946 Hickory
1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.

BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1945 Marion
1947 Statesville
1949 Asheboro
1953 Lexington, Midway
1960 Thomasville; East, Midway

BROWER, JOHN E.
1922 South High Point
1925 Reidsville
1929 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1930 Supt.: Winston District
1936 Asheville
1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960 High Point, St. Mark

BROWN, BEVERLY
1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
1950 Forest City
1951 Reidsville
Died 9-1-57

BROWN, LEANDER A.
1929 In School
1931 Pen Hook
1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1934 Lexington
1939 Lenoir
1940 Asneville, Berry Temple
1957 Supt.: Winston District
1960 Supt.: Greensboro District
1963 Union Memorial, Greensboro

BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1943 Kingston
1944 Marumsco, Kinston
1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1948 Raleigh
1951 Fayetteville

1954 Greensboro, Union Memorial
1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
1960 Browning Chapel,
Celia Phelps, Wesley Foundation A & T College
1961 Browning Chapel

BURGE, BENJAMIN

1812 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 King's Mountain; Lincolnton
1915 Lenoir Ct.
1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
1919 West Asheville, Waynesville
1921 Bessemer City
1926 Lawndale, Brooks
1929 Newton; Conover
1932 Lenoir
1936 Marion
1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
1942 Statesville Ct.
1944 Newton Ct.
1957 Retired
1957 Mt. Holly

BURWICK, OSCAR W.

1939 Lenoir City
1940 Forest City
1941 Forest City, Shelby
1942 Boulware Chapel
1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
1944 Gastonia, Epworth,
Cherryville
1948 Maxton
1949 Hickory
1952 Maxton
1953 Asheboro
1958 Raleigh

BYERS, GEORGE W.

1887 Cleveland
1888 Goldsborough
1890 Piney Grove, John Station
1892 Rowland, Salem
1896 Maxton
1900 Lumberton
1901 Melrose; Hickory Bend
1906 Shelby, Faiston
1907 Red Springs, Beaumont
1908 Hickory Bend
1910 Summerfield
1912 Greensboro, Northwest
1916 Greensboro, South
1924 Bolar
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
1926 Wilkesboro
1928 Retired
Died 6-8-45

BYNUM, CHARLES G.

1926 Empire
1928 Newton; Conover
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
1932 Old Fort; Gladees
1933 Greensboro; Southeast
1934 Greensboro; Extension
1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
1941 Advance; Oak Grove
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1947 Randleman; St. Peters;
Mt. Zion
1950 Lincolnton
1953 Mt. Airy
1956 Penhook Ct.
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
1960 King's Mt.; St. Paul;
East Bethel
1961 Oxford Ct.
1962 Wilkesboro & Harpers
1963 Ramseur

CALDWELL, FRED D.

1919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
1922 Advance
1923 Kernersville
1925 Gammon Seminary
1928 Ramseur
1929 Rowland
1930 Asheboro
1936 High Point
1939 Maxton
1938 Thomasville
1948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
1961 Retired; Raleigh's Crossroads

CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN

1908 North Greensboro
1909 In School
1910 Liberty, Glenola
1911 West Asheville
1913 Statesville; Philadelphia
1914 West Raleigh
1917 In School
1918 YMCA Army Work
1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1921 Bennett College (Dean)
1923 Samuel Houston College
(Prof.)
1925 Asheville
1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1931 Supt.: Western District
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1941 Conference Youth Counselor
1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
1948 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston
College
1952 Professor, Calflin College
1954 Ramseur, Laughlins
1957 Reidsville
1961 Retired; Celia Phelps

CAMERON, WALTER J.

1932 Ramseur
1934 Greensboro; High Point
1936 Lumberton
1941 Raleigh
1947 Conference Exec. Secretary
1949 Supt.: Western District
1955 Thomasville, St. John

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN

1959 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1960 Gastonia
1962 Transferred to Lexington Conference

CAMPT, LOWELL MASON

1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

COLE, WYATT P.

1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall; Red Bank
1950 Advance; Elkin
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain; Jones Temple
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy
1957 Trinity Ct.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's

CORRY, JOHN G.

1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1956 In School, Gammon Semin'ry
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro: St. Matthews

CORNELIUS, SANDY B.

1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville
1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Black Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.

1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.

1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

DUNGEE, CLYDE EVAN

1961 Fairmont and St. Peter
1962 John's-St. Peter

DULA, JOHN Q.

1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.

1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton, Beauty Spot
1963 Winston Salem: St. Andrews

FINK, HENRY H.

1812 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.

1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1812 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City, Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1924 Forest City
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia
1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadelphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Basses; Browning
1941 Kernersville

1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.

1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home
1929 Walkertown; Zion Hill; Hayes Chapel
1936 Johns; Salem
1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove
1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel
1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired: Advance
1962 Oxford Circuit

FROST, EVANGELIST

1943 Trinity, Glenola
1945 Trinity Ct.
1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
1947 Trinity Ct.
1955 Retired
Died 1961

GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM

1930 South Carolina Conf.
1930 Pendleton Charge
1932 No Record
1942 Joined N. C. Conference
1943 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1946 Kings Mountain
1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1950 Supernumerary

GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.

1926 In School
1927 Newport News
1928 Gastonia
1932 Rowland; Salem
1933 Madison
1935 Leaksville
1938 Maxton
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
Died 7-7-45

GARRETT, JAMES HENRY

1903 Jackson
1907 Danville, Spray
1909 Jackson
1914 Jackson, Rankin
1916 Wentworth; Settles
1922 Caswell
1925 Retired
Died 2-9-35

GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY

1926 Charlotte Mission
1927 Rowland; Salem
1928 Rockingham Ct.
1930 Mount Airy
1932 Winston-Salem Mt. Pleasant
1933 Newton; Conover
1934 Sherrills Ford
1938 Mooresville
1940 Lowesville Ct.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
1944 Lexington
1952 Lexington; Raleigh
1953 Raleigh
1958 Forest City
1960 Lexington
Died 7-4-61

GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.

1924 Wilmington
1926 Ramseur
1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1929 Shelby
1930 Cherryville
1932 Kings Mountain
1940 Rowland; Salem
1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
1947 Bolton
1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
1955 New Zion; Mt. Zion
1958 Retired
Died 1958

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.

1944 Bolton
1945 In School
1948 Forest City
1949 Gastonia
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1955 Goldsboro
1958 Bolton
1959 Maxton
6-5-'60 Transferred to East Tennessee Conference
9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Hamlet: St. Peters

GWYN, JAMES W.

1948 In School
1951 Ramseur
1953 Oxford
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews and Walnut Cove
1963 Supt.: Greensboro District

HAIRSTON, W. E.

1917 Empire
1918 Newport News

1919 Rowland; Salem
1921 Leaksville
1926 South High Point
1928 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1929 Lumberton
1936 Hickory
1939 Leave of Absence
1940 Brown Summit Ct.
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
1946 Greensboro, High St.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1959 Wesley
1960 Retired: Wesley
1961 No Appointment

HALL, J. W.
1926 Oxford
1929 Oxford; Township
Died 1953

HARKNESS, DAVID S.
1935 Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference
1936 Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference
1937 In School
1940 Center Grove Ct., Central Alabama Conference
1942 Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga. Conference
1943 Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
1944 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1948 Murfreesboro
1949 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1949 Gastonia
1950 Kings Mountain
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1952 Red Springs
1953 Maxton
1955 Marion
1960 Leaksville

HILL, DOCK A.
1930 Star
1931 Liberty Grove
1933 Trinity; Glenola
1936 Brown Summit
1939 Advance; Oak Grove
1939 Retired
1940 Greensboro
1942 Kernesrville Ct.
1947 Lincolnton Ct.
1944 Empire
1949 West Asheville
Died

HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1929 Lenoir Ct.
1930 Pen Hook
1931 Franklin
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1935 Johns, Salem
1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1943 Supt.: Western District
1949 Exec. Sec. Conference Board of Education
1951 Laurinburg

HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1935 Hunters
1936 Bessemer City
1940 Lenoir Circuit
1943 Lenoir
1946 Lenoir
Died

HOWARD, CHARLES B.
1919 Madison
920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
1923 Wilkesboro
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Mocksville
1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928 Retired

ISHAM, JOHN H.
1919 Nefport News
1920 Madison; Stoneville
1921 Forest City
1924 Oxford, Bullocks
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Died 9-21-27

JENKINS, P. W.
1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to S. C.-Arizona Conference

JOHNSON, PETER F.
1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James
1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville
1912 Sherrill's Ford
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover
1920 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem

1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired
Died 1938

JONES, HENRY

1827 Rural Hall
Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.

1916 Kernersville
1920 Madison Ct.
1922 McPhelah; St. James
1923 McPelah; Stanley
1924 Boone
1925 Retired
Died December, 1930

JONES, JOHN WESLEY

1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1945 Thomasville
1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1949 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
1945 East Thomasville
1948 Asheboro and St. Mark
1963 Asheboro and Mitchell's

JONES, JAMES T.

1950 Browning Chapel
1951 Gastonia; Epworth
1957 Gastonia and Bessemer City
1958 Gastonia
1960 Durham
1962 Brooks Memorial; High Point
1963 Asheville; Berry Temple

JONES, M. M.

1891 Asheville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grove
1895 Reidsville
1896 Greensboro
1898 Laurinburg
1900 Supt.: Western District
1906 Supt.: Raleigh District
1909 Supt.: Winston District
1912 Charlotte
1915 Lexington, Thomasville
1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
1920 Supt.: Wilmington District
Died 3-9-25

JOYNER, HENRY, PR.

1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr.
1961 Lexington

KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID

1942 Catawba Ct.
Died 11-27-45

KEARSE, DAVID H.

1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1899 Yorkville
1901 Cowpens
1913 Seneca
1914 Supernumerary
1915 Withdraw
1921 Durham, Creedmore
1922 Lawndale, Brooks
1925 Shelby Ct.
1926 Bessemer City
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
1930 Rockingham; South Pines
1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
1932 Pembroke Ct.
1938 Retired
Died 1938

LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.

1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1902 Central Randolph
1905 West Greensboro
1910 Greensboro, High Srteet; Bass
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1918 Supt.: Western District
1928 Guilford
1925 Retired
Died 11-19-25

LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.

1908 East Greensboro
1919 Lenoir
1924 Newton, Conover
1925 East Thomasville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Died 7-17-33

LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL

1933 Pen Hook
1936 Ramseur
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1941 Marion; Old Fort
1942 Marion Ct.
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
1945 Madison; Stoneville
1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
1955 Statesville
1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
1958 Lowesville
1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove
1961 Lowesville; St. Paul
1963 Lenoir

LEDWELL, JAMES H.

1932 Caswell
1934 Kernersville

1935 Kernersville
1938 Bass Chapel
1940 Kernersville Ct.
1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
1950 Retired
Died 1958

LOMAX, WALTER T.

1903 Greensboro, High Street
1905 Central Randolph
1910 Reidsville Ct.
1912 Greensboro; South
1915 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 Hickory
1929 Reidsville
1933 High Point, St. Mark's
1939 Supt.: Greensboro District
1941 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1949 Retired
1950 Brown Summit Charge
1958 Kernersville
1959 No Appointment

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS

1946 Osheboro
1949 Kernersville
1951 Supernumerary
Died 1956

MATTISON, ERNEST N.

1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
1939 Newton, Conover
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1947 In School
1949 Fayetteville
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1954 Forest City
1957 Washington Conference

MAYFIELD, LEMON

1936 Randleman
1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1939 Greensboro, High Point
1940 Ramseur, Marion
1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1951 Supt.: Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul

MILLS, JOHN S.

1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to Wash. Conf.

McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.

1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mount Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959

McCALLUM, F. FELTON

1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Steubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth.
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1955 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit
1961 Brown Summit
1962 Ramseur
1963 Retired

McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH

1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1961 Conference Director of Religious Education
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

McCALLUM, JAMES H.

1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove
1963 Fayetteville; John Wesley

McCALLUM, MARSHALL

1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
1929 Newport News
1930 Calflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge Prof., Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville
1963 High Point; Brooks Memorial

McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
1926 Arlington
1927 Elkin
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt.: Winston District
1945 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor
1963 Oak Grove

McDONALD, SAMUEL
1907 Lumberton
1909 Mount Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-20

McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainesville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet
1961 Forest City and Union Mills

McLEOD, EDWARD MORTON
1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catawba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove
1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.
1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt.: Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1962 Retired
Died 1962

McNAIR, JOHN R.
1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel
1909 Wilmington Ct.
1912 Pleasant Ridge
1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1916 In School
1918 Leaksville
1921 Norfolk
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1924 Retired
Died 11-28-41

McRAE, ROBERT B.
1922 Goldsboro
1929 Ramseur
1926 Franklin
1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
1930 Hamlet
1939 Charlotte
1940 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1945 High Point, St. Mark's
1950 Reidsville
1952 Forest City
1954 Fayetteville
1962 Saints Home
1963 Maxton

MOORE, DOUGLAS E.
1950 In School
1953 Ramseur
1954 Leaksville
1956 Executive Sec., Durham
1960 Missionary

MURPHY, MILES, JR.
1956 Laurinburg Ct.
1959 Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs

PASS, NORRIS JAN
1906 Newport News
1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
1908 Gastonia
1910 Lexington; Thomasville
1915 Charlotte
1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1923 Supt.: Western District
1929 Lawndale; Brooks
1932 Forest City; Lawndale
1935 Lawndale; Brooks
1944 Shelby; Brooks
1945 Philadelphia
Died 1953

PATTERSON, GEORGE W.
1925 Boone
1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
1928 Marion
1929 Forst City
1930 Wilkesboro
1932 West Asheville
1933 Wilkesboro
1934 Catawba
1936 Newton; Conover
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 King's Mt. Ct.
1941 Elkin
1944 John's Beaver Dam
1946 John's; Beauty Spot
1947 Rowland; Salem

1949 Mooresville
1957 Kings Mountain
1959 Philadelphia; Brooks
1961 Retired; Denver
1963 No Appointment

PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO

1940 Fayetteville
1943 Hamlet
1950 High Point; St. Mark's
1960 Supt.: Winston District

PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.

1896 Lenoir
1899 Gastonia
1900 Laurinburg
1906 Charlotte
1908 Supt.: Greensboro District
1915 Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
1921 Rowland, Salem
1926 Hamlet
1929 Lexington
1933 Greensboro, South
1935 Mount Airy
Died 12-14-37

PEELER, S. A.

1895 Savannah Conference Warren St. (Macon)
1898 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1902 Greensboro
1905 President, Bennett College
1913 Reidsville
1914 Supt.: Wilmington District
1920 High Point
1926 West Raleigh
1930 Asheville
1936 Greensboro, High Point
1939 Guilford
1941 Greensboro Ct.
1942 Retired
Died 12-3-48

PHELPS, GRANDISON M., SR.

1918 Reidsville
1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Supt.: Western District
1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
1957 Union Mem., Greensboro
1963 Retired; Mt. Tabor

POWELL, THEODORE ALLEN

1958 In School, Gammon Sem.
1959 Catawba Circuit
1960 Forest City
1961 Brooks; Philadelphia

PRINCE, JACOB C.

1904 Austell
1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1908 Asheville
1910 Reidsville
Died 5-23-11

RHYNE, ROBERT B.

1907 Lenoir Ct.
1908 Lincolunton Ct.
1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
1812 Shelby; Lawndale
1915 Beessmer City; Kings Mt.
1918 Hickory
1924 Lenoir
1932 Winston-Salem St. Andrews
1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1948 Retired
1948 Red Springs
1952 Cool Spot
1953 Beauty Spot
Died September, 1955

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY

1905 Franklin
1906 Madison Ct.
1908 Townsville; Clarksville
1909 Lenoir
1910 Madison Ct.
1912 Walnut Cove
1915 Advance Ct.
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
1921 Wilmington
1923 Empire
1925 Sherrills Ford
1927 Old Fort
1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1932 Retired

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.

1958 Shelby, Brooks
1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
1960 Shelby

ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.

1946 Statesville Circuit
1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
1948 Marion
1955 Shelby Circuit
1956 South Greensboro
1959 St. Home; Winston
1963 Lumberton

RUSH, J. C.

1918 Oxford
1921 Newport News
1922 East Thomasville
1925 South High Point
1926 Maxton, Piney Grove

1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1933 Charlotte
1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1939 Hickory
1940 Reidsville
1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
Died 4-21-47

SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN

1943 Sanford Ct.
1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
1953 Rowland
1960 Rowland; Salem

SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.

1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
1923 Greensboro, High Street
1927 Thomasville
1929 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1931 West Raleigh
1936 Gastonia
1939 Hamlet
1940 Lenoir
1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1957 Transferred, Washington Conference

SELLERS, LISTON, JR.

1957 Zion Hill
1957 Laughlin and Ramseur
1960 Raleigh Crossroad and Bass Chapel
1961 Bass Chapel
1962 Elkin-Jonesville Circuit

SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.

1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
1909 Wilmington
1910 Pleasant Ridge
1912 Mayhew Ct.
1915 Kernersville
1917 Asheboor; Mitchell
1919 Lowesville; Stanley
1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
1924 Sherrill's Ford
1925 Greensboro, Northwest
1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Died 10-12-31

SHARPE, RALPH DAVID

1943 Lumberton; New Zion
1949 Maxton
1950 Hickory
1963 Supt.: Western District

SHARPE, ROBERT C.

1933 Thomasville: East; Midway
1937 High Point: Brooks Mem.
1941 Browning; St. James
1944 Greensboro: Northwest
1946 Durham
1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel: Greensboro
1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1960 Lenoir
1963 Winston Salem: Saint's Home

SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES

1998 W. Greensboro
1901 Central Randolph
1902 Statesville, Philadelphia
1904 Shelby; Falston
1906 Sherrill's Ford
1909 West Asheville
1911 Trinity; Liberty
1913 Ramseur
1916 Empire
1917 Oxford
1918 Mt. Airy; Pilto Mt.
1919 Goldsboro
1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1930 Advance
1932 Mt. Zion; St. Mark
1929 Wilkesboro
Hickory Bend
1933 Retired
Died

SHIVERS, JAMES HENRY

1957 Wilmington

SHUFORD, JOHN W.

1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired
Died

SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM

1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
Boulware Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 South Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington Conference

SIMPSON, JOHN W.

1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-43

SKEEN, DAVID C.

1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah

1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison, Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired
1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960

SMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER

1954 Salisbury
1955 Advance
1958 Madison Charge

STATON, BEVERLY E.

1927 Penn Hook
1930 Forest City
1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-50

STEWART, BENJAMIN W.

1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem; Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charlotte; Simpson Mem. Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958

STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS

1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton and Granite Falls
1961 Maxton and Bolton
1963 Cool Springs and Philadelphia

STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B.

1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte: Simpson

SWAN, E. I.

1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 eWst Asheville
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Phalidalphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catawba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; iKngs Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zio n
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41

TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMIE

1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville
1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur
1962 Brown Summit

TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR.

1955 Admitted on trial to Washington Conference
1955 In School
1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur Springs Charge
1960 Norfolk
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Norfolk

TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN

1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof., Philander Smith Coll.
1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
1949 No record appt.
Chaplain, U. S. Army

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.

1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1935 Thomasville
1938 In School
1941 Instructor, Bennett College
1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
1956 Elected Bishop

THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.

1893 Yadkin
1894 East Greensboro
1896 Centre, Julian
1898 Summerfield
1900 Rowland; Salem
1902 Hamlet
1903 Madison
1905 Lowesville
1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1913 Lenoir
1914 Wilkesboro

THOMAS, D. L.

1914 Lenoir
1916 West Asheboro
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918 West Raleigh
1922 Oxford; Bullocks
1924 Red Springs
1926 Lumberton
1929 Thomasville
1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
1935 West Ashevill
1937 Newport News
1939 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Philadelphia; New Zion
1942 Sanford Ct.
1943 Retired

THOMAS, W. O.

1910 Jefferson
1911 Marion; Old Fort
1914 Trinity; Liberty
1916 In School
1917 Suwanee
1918 Fort Street
1919 Covington
1920 Hogansville; Corinth
1922 Supt.: Rome District
1926 Leave of Absence
1923 Oak Hill
1927 Sweet Home
1924 Sweet Home
1926 Leave of Absence
1928 Centre Point
1932 Van Buren
1933 New Edinburg
1934 McGehee
1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938 Lafayette
1940 Hamlet
1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
1945 Secretary of Evangelism
1946 Winston-Salem St. Andrews
1947 Madison
1949 Retired
Died 3-6-50

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.

1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1943 Greensboro; Northwest
1944 Wilmington
1945 Reidsville
1948 Lenoir
1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.

1959 Fransferred from Central Alabama Conference
1959 Basses; Raleigh's Crossroads
1960 Oxford
1961 Newton
1963 Involuntary Location

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD

1960 Wilkesboro Circuit
1962 Durham

WALLS, WILLIAM R.

1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman
1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.

1901 Secretary YMCA, Tennessee
1908 Murfreesboro
1910 Naashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Board of Missions and Church Ext.
1942 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM

1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt.: Marion District

1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.

1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans, Trinity
1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-34

WELLS, PINKNEY

1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mount Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hickory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1939 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; Northwest
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR

1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mount Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired

WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED

1957 Shelby
1958 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1961 Cool Springs; Philadelphia
1963 Charlotte Mission

WILLIAMS, J. T.

1960 West Asheville; Franklin
1963 Wilkesboro

WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.

1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt.: Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1929 Supt.: Western District
1931 Supt.: Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's
1941 Supt.: Greensboro District
1945 Retired
1953 Summerfield, Collins
Died 1958

WOODLAND, HORACE

1934 In School
1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
1936 Boston College
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant
1942 Mount Airy
1945 Director of Youth Work and Religious Education
1946 Conference Youth Counselor
1947 Raleigh
1948 Supernumerary

WOOTEN, THOMAS H.

1931 In School
1932 Newport News
1934 Ramseur
1936 Greensboro, East
1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 Gastonia

1941 Hickory
1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1949 Lumberton
1951 Charlotte
1955 Supt.: Western District
Died 1958

APPROVED SUPPLY

CAMPBELL, EUGENE

1940 Bolton
1944 No Appointment
1948 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
1952 Bolton; Wilmington
1958 Pembroke; New Zion
1959 Pembroke
1961 Goldsboro

CARTER, PAUL G.

1942 Andrew's Grove
1945 Advance
1950 Oak Grove
1957 Pilot Mountain

DAVIS, WALTER L.

1955 Fairmont
1958 St. Peters; Southern Pines
1959 Bolton; St. Peters
1960 St. Peters
1961 Sanford Ct.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIE HOWARD

1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend
1958 Sanford Ct.
1960 Mooresville Ct.
1962 Died

DULA, BERT

1943 Franklin
1944 West Asheville
1946 Catawba Ct.
1947 Philadelphia
1955 Mount Holley
1960 Stanley
1961 Stanley; St. Paul and Hunter

ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE

1954 Walkertown
1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown
1963 Jones Temple

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD

1932 Goldsboro
1960 Goldsboro

HILL, CHARLIE ODELL

1946 El Bethel Charge
1949 Catawba Ct.
1951 Lincolnton Ct.
1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel

JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN

1950 St. James
1951 St. James; Zion Hill
1952 St. James; Summerfield
1963 Summerfield and Laughlin

MARTIN, ROBERT MARION

1952 Randleman; St. Peters
1963 Kernersville

McCALLUM, JEFFERSON

Washington Conference
1949 Libertytown
1951 Fairview-Gettysburg
1956 Shepherdstown
North Carolina Conference
1961 Maxton Circuit

McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD

1954 Stanley; St. Paul
1957 Catawba Ct.
1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.

McEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN

1950 Millers
1956 Hoffman
1957 Hoffman; Millers

McGIRT, D. R.

1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark
1962 Fairmont and St. Mark's

McLEAN, JAMES MONROE

1960 Mundy's Chapel;
Brown's Chapel
1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls
1962 Mooresboro and St. Paul

MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN

1956 Pen Hook Charge

MONROE, JOHN EDMOND

1954 St. Mark
1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion z
1958 Fairmont
1963 No Appointment

NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO

1952 Wentworth Ct.
1954 Kernersville Charge
1958 Brown Summit Charge
1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill

WARREN, GARLAND LASH

1961 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove

WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM

1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill
1955 Jone's Temple
1956 Oak Grove
1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove

WORTH, LEROY

1959 Laurinburg Ct.
1962 Gastonia

Statistical Reports

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									BAPTISMS				CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	1 Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (do not include lines 15, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	16 Tot. Adults (22 & older) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Bases Chapel, Belvin Jessup	212	3		1	1	2		6	207	7		45	16	30	25	50	121	60	30	20	30	15
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley	310	2			50	53	50	3	156	7		5	6	11	8		25		25	40		
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown	100	2	2	6				1	109		5	4	8	40	30	10	88	40		12	25	
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell	77	1							78	4		29	14	25	21	22	82	45		30	10	20
Collins-Homes, John A. Gray	125	5	5					1	134	4	4	33	54	63	62	47	226	95	65	110	35	95
Cox & Shady Grove, G. L. Warren	66								66													
Durham, Charles E. Tyson	92		3	1					96			24	7	40	13		60	40			12	
Empire, Arthur R. Hall	84	1							85				14	21	29	30	94	52				
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones	43								43													
Laughlin Memorial, W. N. Johnson	85		2						87				17	29	16	38	100	75	22		38	
Leaksville, David S. Harkness	162			2				4	160	6		23	9	47	18	32	106	65	45		15	8
Mount Tabor, R. F. McCallum	84								84													
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, J. Henry Minor	31							2	29						5	10	15	8				
New Goshen, Eugene Black	190	2						2	190		3	27	12	47	31	38	128	80	70	32	35	16
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe	82	2						2	82	2			7			23	30	25	20			
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.	39	12		13				1	63	3	1	27	10	70	20	10	110	75	10	20	10	15
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend	163								163													
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	205	12						1	216	2	9	48	12	70	27	48	157	67		34	27	30
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell	125			1					126			17	15	47	30	28	120	86			17	
Ramseur, F. F. McCallum	36								36													
Randleman, Turner Rankin	20	2						1	21				9	21	12	18	60					
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	179	17	2	5	2		2	1	198	1	11	34	16	40	47	27	130	108	26	10	12	10
St. James, Summerfield, Judge Whitted & Johnson	67					2			65	3	3	20	18	45	32	20	115	54		15		18
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	514		1	2	1			6	510	14		138	18	78	40	24	160	131	68	20	18	72
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbour Slade	93								93													
St. Peters, Robert M. Martin	71								71													
Warren & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	94	31	12	20				7	150	2			15	37	25	22	99	60	15		15	14
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	392	18		2				4	408	10	17	34	31	96	43	51	221	141	162	30	34	38
Union Memorial, Grandison M. Phelps	340	13	3	7				3	360	5	5	29	12	95	27	20	154	70	10	31	30	10
TOTALS	4081	123	30	60	54	57	52	45	4086	70	58	537	320	952	561	569	2401	1371	563	404	363	361

CHARGE, CHURCH AND PASTOR	23 Nursery Home Mem. (include also in line 14)	24 Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)	25 Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 No. of Classes or Groups using approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	MEN'S CLUBS 34 No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No. "Together" Subscriptions	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS 37 No. of Organized Churches	38 Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., & Land	40 Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Exp.
Bases Chapel, Belvin Jessup				1	55		6	100	1	75	200	1	25	1	1	25000		7000		
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley				3	55		2		3						3	31000				
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown				1		1	5	192	1	15		1	6	1	1	20000				
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell	8		10	1	40		7	96	1	16	226	1	15	2	1	25000				
Collins-Homes, John A. Gray				2	63	4	6	900	2	22	160	2	29	2	2	47157				
Cox & Shady Grove, G. L. Warren															2					
Durham, Charles E. Tyson	5		3	1			4	30	1	15	250	1	15		1	38000	450		500	
Empire, Arthur R. Hall				3			8								2	6500	1500			
Kernersville, Elwood J. Jones															1					
Laughlin Memorial, W. N. Johnson				1	75		6	57	1	20	159	1	15	1	1	18000	5000			
Leaksville, David S. Harkness			6	1			6	45	1	26	460	1	12		1	130000			42000	
Mount Tabor, R. F. McCallum															1					
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, J. Henry Minor				2			3								2	11000				
New Goshen, Eugene Black	55			1	17	2	8	89	1	21	47	1	16	16	1	75000				
Newport News, Robert E. Sharpe				2											2	20000	4000		84	
Norfolk, Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.				1	170	2								1	1	35000	15000		16000	500
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend															2					
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick				1	75	12		70	1	42	185	1	33	1	1	55000	22000		5032	
Raleigh Crossroads, F. D. Caldwell				1	115		7			1	47			2	1	26000				
Ramseur, F. F. McCallum															1					
Randleman, Turner Rankin										1	48				1	20000			5000	
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	9	8	9	1	60	10	10	70	1	20	639	1	30	1	1	60000	20000			
St. James, Summerfield, Judge Whitted & Johnson				2	60		10		1	12	84			1	2	20000				
St. Matthews, John G. Corry				1	131		11	45	1	76	50	1	24	6	1	160000	18500	1200	13500	
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbour Slade															2					
St. Peters, Robert M. Martin															1					
Warren & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith				2	80	28		46	2	12			15	1	2	60000	5000	4800	5400	
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper			30	2	238	9	10	187			84		46		2	75000			6700	
Union Memorial, Grandison M. Phelps		30		1	126	6	12	62	1	15	100	1	15	1	1	80000	10000		6855	
TOTALS	77	38	58	31	1360	74	121	1939	19	389	3539	13	296	37	41	1039657	101450	13000	101070	500

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL FUND		
	44 Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.	45 Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	46 Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	47 Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s)	49a Salary: Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49 Total Paid	50 Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51a Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	51 Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	52 Episcopal Fund: Paid	53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	53 Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	55 Gen. Administration Fund	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds	57a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned
Bass' Chapel, Belvin Jessup		250	1500	100	1800	1400		1400	400	169	169	28	28	40	210	5	170	4
Brown Summitt, Sampson Buie & T. C. Tarpley		100		26	400	400		400	125	58	58		8		60	4	336	
Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown			360	110				1600	9		181		32		240	8	227	
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell		1740	929	109		800	97	897	300	132	132	16	16	120	76	6	137	
Collins & Holms Grove, J. A. Gray	400		500	24				1368	292		120		24		218	6	180	
Cox's Chapel & Shady Grove, G. L. Warren		2000		27	650	675	17	692		114	114		6		54	4	64	
Durham, Charles Tyson	2701	700	395	75	2500	2500		2500	400	128	128	50	45	375	250	3	76	2
Empire Circuit, A. R. Hall & F. D. Morehead				66	932	616	316	932	120	145	145	18	18	135	135	6	125	6
Kernersville, E. J. Jones								415			75		9		62	4	88	
Laughlin Memorial, W. N. Johnson			200	128				1325	100		132	25	25	191	191	4	197	4
Leaksville, D. S. Harkness	22300	600	150	180	2500	2000		2000	900	335	335			300	300	9	147	
Mt. Tabor, R. F. McCallum	819			185	800	800	125	925	200	129	129	16	16	120		2	211	
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor		700		35	490	428	50	478	44	52		9	9		66	6	16	
New Goshen, Eugene Black		480	1537	215	2919	2800	119	2914	580	200	200	40	40	300	300	8	220	3
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Jack L. South and R. E. Sharpe	84	190		36		629	100	729		120	92			36	10	3	191	
Norfolk, G. L. Tate	400			300		600	25	625		60	60	12	12				6	
Oxford Charge, I. A. Friend	244			175	2927	2725	202	2927	600	313	313	44	44	340	340	7	145	
Raleigh, C. W. Burwick	2076	1407	609	75	3600	3600		3380	200		357		67		400	14	239	
Raleigh Cross Road, F. D. Caldwell			440	386	1667	1575	92	1667	137	169	169	26	26	195	195	7	128	
Ramseur, F. F. McCallum	150		40	20				850	100				11		107	5	37	
Randleman, W. T. Rankins		476	45	160	400	400		400	84	52	52			60	60	3	84	
Reidsville, J. B. Bethea		5700	1725	225	3600	3600		3600	420	416	416	572	72	540	540	14	463	7
St. James & Summerfield Judge Whitted & W. N. Johnson			397	240	1000	1000		1000	150	103	103	20	20	150	150	6	153	4
St. Matthews, J. G. Corry	1668	462	8760	1002	6500	6500		6500	500	619	619	124	124	930	930	12	588	10
St. Paul & New Bethel, G. W. Slade	200		50	10	460	460		460		102	67				5	5	22	
St. Peter, R. M. Martin					495	495		495	100		67		8		60	3	80	
Union Memorial, G. M. Phelps	3482	1000	496	291	3500	3500		3500	1260		363		70		525	13	258	
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, S. E. NeSmith				100	2500	2500		2500	700	330	330	51	51	383	383	15	596	
Wesley Chapel & Chapel Hill, W. L. Napper	1790	840	904	237				2200	500		298		44		330	18	366	
TOTALS	36314	16645	19127	4467				49614	8081		5224		825		6197	203	5551	

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 57	BENEVOLENCES World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned 58a	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted 58b	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid 58	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 62	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 68	Church School Rally Day 73	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	Church Extension 75	Methodist Corporation 76	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Total Paid (not tot. raised) add lines 44-47 & 49-77 78
Bass' Chapel, Belvin Jessup	4	168		324	10	8	7	7	10	100	8	10	66	130	8	1363	6290
Browning Chapel, W. T. Brown	4			65	1	1	3	1	1	98	4	6		75	12	38	1426
Brown Summitt, Sampson Buie & T. C. Tarpley	4			218	2	11	18			63	25	5	37	150	11	50	3361
Celia Phelps, G. H. Caldwell	4			65			7	1	10	76	33	15	85	50	9	108	4805
Collins & Holms Grove, J. A. Gray	6			154	4	6	7		6	62	17	7	65	155	7	100	3728
Cox's Chapel & Shady Grove, G. L. Warren	5			66	1	1	1		1			1		30		79	3146
Durham, Charles Tyson	2	80		30	10	15			13	40	20	11	35	72		50	7571
Empire Circuit, A. R. Hall & F. D. Morehead	6	104	204	274	8		6		4	72		13		101	10	66	2108
Kernersville, E. J. Jones	3					5				17	5				5		688
Laughlin Memorial, W. N. Johnson	4			176	5		5	5	5	78	28	5		100	12		2725
Leaksville, D. S. Harkness			200	100						50		10	98			45	27224
Mt. Tabor, R. F. McCallum				146	4				5	80		11		100		60	2893
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill, J. H. Minor	4	62	25	25	1	1	1		1		50	2		25		133	1597
New Goshen, Eugene Black	3	212	212	212	8	8	7		8	94	20	18		100	12		6989
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Jack L. South and R. E. Sharpe	2	84		101	1					70	2			100	7		1618
Norfolk, G. L. Tate						10			12			10		10		30	1475
Oxford Charge, I. A. Friend	3			287	12	13	4	1	12	107	5	3	45	100	14	45	54'6
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick				300	14	13		5	16		8	14	100	200		100	9594
Raleigh Cross Road, F. D. Caldwell	4	185		185	2	3		1	10	99	6	4	105	74	8	100	3816
Ramseur, F. F. McCallum	2			72						42				18	5	50	1509
Randleman, W. T. Rankins	2			29	1	1	1	1	2	38	3			25	2	10	1479
Reidsville, J. B. Bethea	7	507	507	507	10	10	10	5	10	138	53	20	228	200	32	100	14505
St. James & Summerfield Judge Whitted & W. N. Johnson	4	151	151	151	3	4	3	2	9	58	11	9	28	100	9	10	2620
St. Matthews, J. G. Corry	10	1160		1160	13	15	15	20	25	385	51	45	200	475	27	100	23506
St. Paul & New Bethel, G. W. Slade				20		2	1	3	10	10	3					10	868
St. Peter, R. M. Martin	2			75	1	1	1			40	2	2				50	917
Union Memorial, G. M. Phelps	8			633	13	11	5	5	20		180	10	200	250	23	100	12646
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, S. E. NeSmith	5	285	285	285	2		2	2	5	138	217	10	110	250	15		5716
Wesley Chapel & Chapel Hill, W. L. Napper	12	452	452	452	5		5	5	20	142	10	20	108		15	75	8486
TOTALS	110			6112	131	139	108	62	208	2097	761	261	1510	2890	243	2872	168752

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									BAPTISMS			CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	1 Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not include lines 15, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	16 Tot. Adults (22 & older) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Asbury, Emma McLean													2	22	5	8	37	38				
Charlotte Mission																						
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland	332	8	2					3	339	10	6	30	18	50	34	36	138	90	40	25	35	35
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, F. M. Montague	159							9	150			40	70	72	30	50	222	80	55			62
Fairmont & St. Marks, R. D. McGirt	40								40													
Fayetteville: John Wesley, W. R. Royster	249	12	1	10	1			1	270	7	12	65	16	65	35	30	146		100			10
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell	24								24													
Hamlet: St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham	1 75	11						2	184	15	8	60	12	35	40	25	112	85	20		15	10
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae	16								16													
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin	84	13						2	95	1		24	12	40	28	35	115	99				
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue	399	12	1	5				2	345	10	4	95	27	64	62	75	228	138	30	35	35	24
Lumberton, James W. Ferree	157	10	1	1			2	2	165	1	2	87	17	85	15	35	152	98	41	32	5	16
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	180	25	1	2			1	4	204	5	11	12	18	167	20	47	252	123	16	18	20	25
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum	54								54			30	5	7	10	8	30	25				
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	258	19	1	1	6		12	14	247	23	1	71	16	43	26	36	121	79	20	22	16	18
Red Springs, Miles Murphy, Jr.	194								194			40										
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer	307	9		3	29	34		6	250	12	7		22	70	76	37	205	146	26	70	31	28
Saint Peter & Johns, Clyde E. Dungee	72	16	4		2				90				14	40	32	43	129	96			15	
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis	191	20					3	3	205	1	9	20	23	57	50	50	180	140		20		
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, Lieutenant Tisdale	227							2	225				6	35	35	40	116	42	25	20		
Wimington, J. H. Shiver	21								21													
TOTALS	3060	115	11	22	38	34	18	50	3117	85	60	574	278	852	498	555	2103	1279	373	242	172	228

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	23 Nursery Home Mem. (include also in line 14)	24 Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)	25 Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 No. of Classes or Groups using approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	W.S.C.S. 32 Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	W.S.C.S. 33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	MEN'S CLUBS 34 No. Chartered Groups	MEN'S CLUBS 35 Membership	36 No. "Together" Subscriptions	37 No. of Organized Churches	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 38 Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., & Land	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 40 Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 42 Indebt. on Current Exp.
Asbury, Emma McLean								2												
Charlotte Mission																				
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland	18	29	24	1	104	6		75	1	78	1330	1		5	1	80000	10000		2000	125
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, F. M. Montague	60			2	50		11			185					2	25000			5000	
Fairmont & St. Marks, R. D. McGirt															2					
Fayetteville: John Wesley, W. R. Royster				1	100	10		130	1	40	500	1	25		1	100000	5000	2000	2000	
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell															1					
Hamlet: St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham	20	40	25	1	62	5		240	1	25	400		15	2	1	65000	8000			
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae															1					
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin				2		13		84	4	4				1	2	21000	1000		7700	
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue	20	20	95	2	96	7	12	200	3	14	600		14	2	2	101000	9500	3000	12514	900
Lumberton, James W. Ferree				1	105	10	8	183	1	14	122		30	4	1	54000	17500		6280	
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	8	21	13	2	160	24		167	2		20	1	34		2	30000	6000			
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum				2					2		6				2	4000				
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	12	1	3	2	100	19		45	2		135		30		2	38000			550	300
Red Springs, Miles Murphy, Jr.															1					
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer				2	156	4	15	100	2	35			246		2	40000	3000			
Saint Peter & Johns, Clyde E. Dungee				2			6	50	2		50	1	17		2	4800		2800		550
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis				3		20	11		4		136				3	14000			20000	
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, Lieutenant Tisdale				2	5		7		2		100				2	3900				
Wimington, J. H. Shiver															1					
TOTALS	138	111	160	25	938	118	70	1276	27	395	3399	4	411	14	31	580700	60000	7800	56044	1875

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc. 44	Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.) 45	Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc. 46	Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s) 48	Salary: Paid Pastor 49a	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) 49b	Total Paid 49	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 50	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 51a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid 51	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 52	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 53a	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid 53	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds 56	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned 57a
Asbury, Emma R. McLean																		
Charlotte Mission																		
Simpson, C. E. Strickland	3150	800	175	160	4500	4500		4500	300	494	404	93	93	702	602	12		10
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, F. M. Montague				165	3000	918		1707	81	322	322	52	30	390	270		5	8
Fairmont & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt					1400			1400			80		2		15	4	176	
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster	6000	100	1440	200	4160	4160		4160	260	370	370	80	10	500	100		63	
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell					900			700			102				23		10	
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	2000	900	1000	350	3600	3600		3600	260	432	432	72	72	540	540		250	
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae	1600	900	250	85	950	900	50	950	84				2			2	13	
Hoffman-Millers, J. McEachin					300			300		110	110	18	18	135	110		72	3
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, G. E. Hogue	1250	1294	146	185	4160			3316	150		478		73		500	10	412	
Lumberton, J. W. Ferree	1420	500	1200		3000	3000		300	900	400	400	60	60	450	440	5	101	8
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	250	250	425	106	4000	2900		2900	750		285		35		205	10	53	
Pembroke & New Zion, J. McCallum				46	1050	925		925	35	110	110	24	18	180	15	2	15	
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	1200	1500	325	120	2700	2000		2000			328		54		290	10	52	
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	420	200	825	237	3200	3200		3200	800	300	300	70	60	525	525	3	318	
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer		1095	462	235				2312			310		33		202		102	
Saint Peter's & St. John's, C. E. Dungee		25	240	75	1000	1000		1000	20	200	200	18	18	150	120		110	
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis	116	181	43	160	2100	1326		1326		380	380	42	20	315	110	10	163	8
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, Lt. Tisdell		100		100	2000	2000		2000		278	278	40	20	315	93		179	8
Wilmington J. H. Shiver				40				266									3	
TOTAL	17406	7845	6531	2264				39562	3140		4889		618		4170	68	2097	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES															
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 57	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned 58a	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted 58b	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid 58	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 62	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 68	Church School Rally Day 73	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	Church Extension 75	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Total Paid (not tot. raised) add lines 44-47 & 49-77 78
Asbury, Emma R. McLean				2												2
Charlotte Mission																
Simpson, C. E. Strickland	10	300		200		10	5	10	5	340	50	15	275	200	100	11416
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, F. M. Montague	5	250		100						84			150	158	40	3117
Fairmont & St. Mark, D. R. McGirt	1			13	6						2			43		1742
Fayetteville, W. R. Royster		120	120	30	10				10	50		5		100	419	13327
Goldsboro, Eugene Campbell																835
Hamlet, O. M. Graham	5	350		350	10		10	10	10	186	25	7		100	306	10423
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae										8						325
Hoffman-Millers, J. McEachin	3	50	20	20						74	10			32	50	4368
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, G. E. Hogue	5			125	10	5	5	10	5	30	10	12	95	250	140	8566
Lumberton, J. W. Ferree	3	250	200	100	5	10		2	5	77	5	10	124	40	50	8457
Maxton & Bolton, A. W. Stowe	6	280	280	167	5			10	5	71	8	10	20	56	142	5269
Pembroke & New Zion, J. McCallum	1	50	50	20	2	2	2	2	2			2		150	62	1411
Piney Grove & Beauty Spot, J. H. McCallum	10	250	250	200	5	5	5	5	5	94	10	20		150	50	6438
Red Springs, Miles Murphy	3	329		329	5	12	5	3	3	70	3	3	30	55	140	7549
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer				175				5				10		100	50	5091
Saint Peter's & St. John's, C. E. Dungee	4	85	85	76	2			6	2	42	26		36	76	196	2274
Sanford Circuit, Walter Davis	8	250		97	4	3	10	10	3	80	30			135	50	2939
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, Lt. Tisdell	8			100						118	5			125		3196
Wilmington J. H. Shiver									2				22			333
TOTAL	72			2104	64	47	49	73	57	1374	184	94	759	1770	1775	97008

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									BAPTISMS			CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	1 Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not include lines 15, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	16 Tot. Adults (22 & older) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Asheville, Marshall McCallum	155	1	1					1	156			21	8	15	32	30	85	35	25		10	20
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport	20							1	19				3		10	10	23					3
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	148				30	6		3	109			7	14	34	46	68	162	68			10	
Forest City, Daniel H. McLean	167	13				6		4	170			13	10	63	63	15	151	45				10
Gastonia, Leroy Worth	116	3						2	117	3		13	12	36	25	23	96	46	10	13	7	
Granite Falls, Archie Banner	59								59				5	3	4	3	15	9				
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe	350	18			3			5	360	13	7		12		81	48	141	98	36	35	36	40
Hinton Chapel, W. M. Walton	27	13							40				10	12	6	6	34	15				
Kings Mt. & Galilee, R. H. McDowell	174	22	10	9	1			1	213			10	10	31	26	50	117	68	25	35	30	25
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	316							1	315												12	
Lowesville & Denver, Marcus S. Laughlin	280	14	1					2	293	4	1	39	32	61	40	50	183	95	10	25		50
Marion, J. Q. Dula	120	13						5	128			9	8	20	18	50	96	80				
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean	58				9	3		4	42			10	15	15	10	9	49	22	12	10	13	
Mooresville, W. T. Tyler	302								302													
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	155			1				1	155	3		30	10	40	15	16	81	46			10	
Newton, C. B. Jenkins	117	2		1			1	2	117			2		25	10	15	50	43	10			9
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell	298	10						4	304	10	60	20	20	50	30	135	235	105	20	20	95	40
Shelby & Bessemer, A. E. Robinson	140	5	2	2			2		147	2	2	39	18	44	35	38	135	89	27	12	23	10
Stanley & Hunter, B. J. Dula	111							2	109			35	12	25	35	45	117	90			18	19
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	158	5	2					2	163			34	22	55	16	44	137	93	24			
Tucker Grove & El Bethel, C. O. Hill	120	8		3				2	129	25	39	27	27	24	24	115	195	136	41		41	41
West Asheville, J. T. Williams	54								54			10	4	23	10	8	45	30		10	12	7
Wilkesboro & Harpers, C. G. Bynum	129							1	128				28	250	180	100	558	380	250			
TOTALS	3574	127	16	16	43	15	3	43	3629	60	109	319	280	826	716	878	2700	1593	575	160	317	233

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	23 Nursery Home Mem. (include also in line 14)	24 Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)	25 Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 No. of Classes or Groups using approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	MEN'S CLUBS 34 No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No. "Together" Subscriptions	37 No. of Organized Churches	PROP. & OTHER ASSETS 38 Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., & Land	40 Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Exp.
Asheville, Marshall McCallum				1	35	1	5	47	1	270				1	1	85000	25000	8260		
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport				1											3	2000				
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott				4	40			100	4						4				5280	
Forest City, Daniel H. McLean		12	8	1		13		30	1	19	20		25			100000	10000		3000	
Gastonia, Leroy Worth	42		2	1	74		4	27	1	23	66	1	12	2	1	35000	11000			137
Granite Falls, Archie Banner			1	1			1		1	5		1	9		1					
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe	17			2	176	18		96	2		326		36		2	97000	12000	5000	2800	
Hinton Chapel, W. M. Walton				1			3	25							1	3500			1020	
Kings Mt. & Galilee, R. H. McDowell	13			2	125	18	10	64	1	50		1	45	5	2	15000	4000		150	
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	18			3	106		10			28	40				3					
Lowesville & Denver, Marcus S. Laughlin	35			4	60	14	12	40	3		400		22		4	60000				
Marion, J. Q. Dula				1	13		5 1		1		600		18		1	50000	10000	300	6756	
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean		10	15	2			4	5	1		35		49	7	2	7000	3000			
Mooresville, W. T. Tyler															4					
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge				1	125		6	40	1	30				2	1	6000				
Newton, C. B. Jenkins				1	25		5	20	1											
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell	50			2	95			40	2	125			15	1	1	40000	10000			50
Shelby & Bessemer, A. E. Robinson		9		2	33	3	12	120	2	44	422		50	1	2	5°00	6000		4200	
Stanley & Hunter, B. J. Dula		36		2	31			30	2		180	1	20	1	2	26700	800			
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey				2		3	2	250	2	14			14		2	15000			1100	
Tucker Grove & El Bethel, C. O. Hill	10			2	71	8			2		100		32		2	45000	3000			
West Asheville, J. T. Williams			1	1			4		1	10					2	23000	6000	2400		100
Wilkesboro & Harpers, C. G. Bynum				2								1	4		1	1000				
	20	20	50	30	135	235	105	105	20	95	40		100		2					
TOTALS	185	67	27	39	1009	78	83 1	934	29	618	2329	5	451	20	45	616400	100800	15960	24315	287

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL FUND		
	44 Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.	45 Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	46 Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	47 Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s)	49a Salary: Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49 Total Paid	50 Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51a Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	51 Paid	52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	52 Episcopal Fund: Paid	53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	53 Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	55 Gen. Administration Fund	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds	57a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned
Asheville, Marshall McCallum			2141	225	3120	3120		3120	780	440	440	65	63	468	408	15	369	12
Boone & Beaver Creek, O. S. Davenport			114	20	800			746					6		30	3	147	
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott				60	2000	2000		2000	600	276	276	40	40	353	353	10	326	8
Forest City & Union Mills, D. H. McLean	1650	400	400	65			2200				360	30	10		50		56	
Gastonia, Leroy Worth	100	45	1016	240	2600	2500		2380	120	295	295	52	22	390	60	10	252	6
Granite Falls, Archie Banner	243		123	40	600	600		600		80	80	12	12	90	15	5	98	
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe	2600	600	5402	144	4320	4320		4320	450		500		86		558	15	88	
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton			55	15	330	330	30	330		60	60	6	6	45	45	2	64	2
King Mountain & Galilee, R. H. McDowell		26	334	101	2000	2000		2000	600	180	180	40	40	300	81	2	89	5
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	386	819	3286	176				3900			500		72		440	20	15	
Lowesville & Denver, M. S. Laughlin	300	500	365	115	2300	1850	200	2050	540	380	380	42	18	315	170	5	201	
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	1080		800	74	2000	2000		2000	80	200	200	40	40	300	300	8	69	6
Mooresboro & St. Paul. J. M. McLean		258		77	1000	1200		1200	200	200	158	24	24	180	180			
Mooresville, W. E. Tyler																15	422	
Mt. Holly, B. L. Burge			300	254				800	160	160	160	16	16	120	120	5	21	
Newton, Calvin Jenkins	121	125	500		2206	2109	97	2206		240	240	45	30	337	225	15	22	
Philadelphia & Brooks, T. A. Powell	1296		600	180	1920	1930		1920	50	236	236	30	30	70	70	5	215	5
Shelby & Bessemer, A. E. Robinson		1500	869	228	2642	2454		2454	408	360	360	59	50	347	300	10	213	5
Stanley & Hunters, B. J. Dula	1900	300	172	120	900			850	150	140	140	18	18	135	110	6	170	4
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	2667	630	1757	120				2600			280		48		360			
Tuckers Grove & Bethel, C. D. Hill	1500	2500	100	100		500		500		100	100	10	10	75	75			
West Asheville & Franklin, J. T. Williams			135	45		1300		1300		156	156	26	31	195	85	4	46	2
Wilkesboro & Harpers, C. G. Bynum																	109	
TOTAL	13843	7703	18469	2399				39476	4078		5101		672		4035	155	3073	

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 57	BENEVOLENCES World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned 58a	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted 58b	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid 58	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 62	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 68	Capital Exp.: Coll., Univ., Semi. & Wesley Foundations 69	Church School Rally Day 73	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	Church Extension 75	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Total Paid (not tot. raised) add lines 44-47 & 49-77 78
Asheville, Marshall McCallum	10	324	200	300			9		9	114	30		15	159	100	101	8408
Boone & Beaver Creek, O. S. Davenport	1			25		2				12	10		2			150	1268
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	8	204	204	204		5	8	5	7	108	25		10	15	110	100	4270
Forest City & Union Mills, D. H. McLean										50							5241
Gastonia, Leroy Worth	6	900	900	562			5		5	141	20		10	66			5355
Granite Falls, Archie Banner	4	25	25	15								3			5		1243
Hickory, R. D. Sharpe		250	200	250	25	20	10	10	10		232		10	100	200	100	15730
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	2	25	25	25					2	25			3		25	68	727
King Mountain & Galilee, R. H. McDowell	2	80		80		6				77			10			75	3703
Lenoir, R. C. Sharpe	12			200	15		16		16	225		170	6	86	50	356	10766
Lowesville & Denver, M. S. Laughlin	5	300	200	100	4	2	10		3	89			6	68	50	110	5091
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	6	75	40	40	5	4	5		5	46	18		8	45	30	131	4994
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. M. McLean		50	50	50					5	154	20		6		10	265	1055
Mooresville, W. E. Tyler				150		8	5			60							2212
Mt. Holly, B. L. Burge				82		5	2		4			60	4		25	100	20[illegible]8
Newton, Calvin Jenkins	5	150		80	4		7	2	5	100	10		7	58		5	3767
Philadelphia & Brooks, T. A. Powell	5	50	40	89		12	5		10		14	57	5	136	100	100	5135
Shelby & Bessemer, A. E. Robinson		150	100	100		12	5	15	19		8	102	10	124	85		6871
Stanley & Hunters, B. J. Dula	4	200		200	2	4	4		3		14	112	6		57	52	4384
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey				100			10		6	134			10		100	601	9423
Tuckers Grove & Bethel, C. D. Hill		25		25		6	2		3	35	9				6	29	5081
West Asheville & Franklin, J. T. Williams	2	28	28	28			5			1	10	1	5		40	331	22[illegible]5
Wilkesboro & Harpers, C. G. Bynum						6				19			8			90	232
TOTAL	72			2705	55	92	108	32	112	1390	490	505	141	856	993	2764	109249

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									BAPTISMS			CHURCH SCHOOLS									
	1 Tot. Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from Other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conf. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to Other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prep. Members now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers, and other Leaders (do not include lines 15, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children (0-11 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	16 Tot. Adults (22 & older) in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Mem'ship (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	18 Avg. Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Attendance Meth. Sun. Eve. Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Advance-Chestnut, Henry Lewis	54								54													
Asheboro, John W. Jones	189	4	3	2	3	9			186	5	15	37	10	25	20	35	90	63	15	15	12	12
Brooks Memorial, J. T. Jones	245		2	2				1	248	13	10	77	9	49	30	17	105	49			9	
Elkin-Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.	203	18						2	219		2	46	16	36	32	44	128	65	20		18	
Glenola-Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	43	8		1					52	1		8	11	19	30	28	88	59				
Hoover's-Brooks', G. A. Brooks	151	9				6			154	11		84	26	58	46	29	159	107	25	29		25
Lexington, Henry Joyner, Jr.	112	1	1		1			1	112				8	40	15	15	78	60	30			10
Madison, H. A. Smith	298	12						1	309	1	9	47	26	92	131	83	332	162				
Mitchel, J. W. Jones	12					2			10	2	2	2	3	4	3	4	14	10	10			
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldridge	68	3	1						72			11	10	46	18		74	64	12			
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford	163	2	3	1					169	2		3	10	10	20	20	60	35	18	2	15	12
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	48	7						1	54		7	6	18	35	30	22	105	79	13		11	4
Penhook, Buford C. Miller	200					2		5	193	2		36	18	47	49	37	151	40	19			
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	116	10		5			2	3	126	12	5	50	35	58	61	46	200	105	31		10	
St. Andrews-Wlanut, J. W. Gwyn	282	34			1		1	2	312	4	9	31	14	56	35	20	125	108	30	23	30	16
Saints Home, R. B. McRae	210	5	1	1				3	214		5		13	34	28	17	92	67	13		13	
Saint Johns, W. J. Cameron	150							4	146	3	5	25	18	35	25	18	96	72	51	26	25	45
Saint Mark, John E. Brower	256	10	2	2	3	6		5	256	10		48	17	33	36	50	136	112	35	32	23	35
Saint Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield	630	12	4	3	2		1	6	640	8	10	32	16	68	45	68	197	114	28	26	18	12
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole	120	12	4					2	134	3	4	19	8	25	30	33	96	80	25	20	25	
Walkertown, (Mrs.) Sophia J. East	13		1			1			13				3	5	6	6	20	9				
TOTALS	3563	147	22	17	10	26	4	36	3673	77	83	562	289	775	690	592	2346	1460	375	173	209	171

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	23 Nursery Home Mem. (include also in line 14)	24 Youth Hime & Ext. Mem. (include also in line 15)	25 Adult Home Ext. Mem. (include also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Schs. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Schs.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Church on Prof. of Faith	29 No. of Classes or Groups rsing approv. Meth. Les. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benov.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not guilds, groups, or circles)	32 Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. and Community Work	MEN'S CLUBS 34 No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No. "Together" Subscriptions	37 No. of Organized Churches	ROPERTY & OTHER ASSET 38 Estimated Value of Church Bldgs., Equip. & Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furn., & Land	40 Est. Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Exp.
Advance-Chestnut, Henry Lewis															2					
Asheboro, John W. Jones	5	8	5	1		4	7	150	1		300		25		2	75000	15000	2000	2500	
Brooks Memorial, J. T. Jones	21	3	7	1	45		5		1	45	299		49		1	77000	1500		100	142
Elkin-Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.				3			11		3	50	614		43		4	130000	12000		3240	
Glenola-Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	5		8	2		7	6	50					12		2	11000				
Hoover's-Brooks', G. A. Brooks	5		5	2	93	9	14	355	2	61	259	1	30	4	2	126000			12376	
Lexington, Henry Joyner, Jr.			12	1	75		6		1	25	350	1	20	5	1	75000	18000		1300	
Madison, H. A. Smith				4	185	11	4	153	3	28	70	4	14		4	94000	6500	320	23150	
Mitchel, J. W. Jones			1				3				250				1	15000				
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldridge				2		3	5	12					5		2	15000				
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford				1	75	2	7	30	1	30	75		20		1	75000	55000			
Penhook, Buford C. Miller				1	36	6	5		1	16	75		8		1	15500				38
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter							12	34	3	22	52		11	11	3	8500				
St. Andrews-Wlanut, J. W. Gwyn			6	3		6	13	117	2	31			18		3	33500			6344	
Saints Home, R. B. McRae				2		4		95	2	81	346		30	2	2	125000	10000		13552	
Saint Johns, W. J. Cameron	5			1	50	5	11	272	4		250				1	10000			10000	207
Saint Mark, John E. Brower	11		5	1	105		10	16	1	56			43	5	1	35000	10000		1500	
Saint Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield	17	36		1	115		12	38	1	96	1360		40	12	1	100000	15000			
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole	6	16	20	1	118	8	11	260	1	120	2100	1	82		1	300000	1600		69000	
Walkertown, (Mrs.) Sophia J. East	25	30	63	1	60	12	5	75	1	67		1	35		1	20000				
				1			2								1	5300				
TOTALS	100	93	132	29	957	77	149	1657	28	278	6400	8	485	39	38	1345800	144600	2320	143062	387

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	EXP. FOR LOCAL CH.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	44 Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.	45 Paid for Bldgs. & Improv. (not inc. loans, mort., etc.)	46 Paid Other Current Exp., Incidentals, etc.	47 Paid for Ch. Sch. Less. Mat., Supplies, Adm. etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastors(s)	49a Salary: Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49 Total Paid	50 Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51a Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	51 Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	52 Episcopal Fund: Paid	53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	53 Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	55 Gen. Administration Fund	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Adm. Funds	57a Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Apportioned
Advance, Henry Lewis, Jr.		48	302	58	600	620		620	60	114	114	20			100	3	107	
Asheboro, J. W. Jones	800	500	1250	250				3350	450		352		50		350	12	383	
Brooks Memorial, J. J. Jones	375	225	836	240	3120	3120		3120	120	480	480	63	63	468	468	10	246	
Elkins & Jonesville, Liston Sellers	110	277	781	251	2400	2400		2400	500	308	308	48	48	360	360	10	363	
Glenola & Liberty Grove, Otto Withers			137	67	1000	1050		1050			98		20		141	3	270	
Hoover's Chapel & Brooks Temple, G. A. Brooks	3204		1676	104	2186	2186		2186	760	310	210	43	47	328	328	10	287	
Lexington, Henry Joyner	559	1200			2800	550		550	260	412	412					8	25	
Madison, H. A. Smith	5077		688	217	2860	2887	360	3247	400	319	272	56	54	423	248	6	272	10
Mitchell, J. W. Jones		50	50	20				240			20		2		20	2	23	
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldridge					1025	800		800		210	210	16	8		50	5	158	
Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford			915	125	3300	3300		3300	60	220	220	65	65	489	489	8	220	6
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones			134	111	1184	775		775	10	105	78	23	15	177	116	6	107	5
Penhook, Buford Miller		763	49	133	150	900		900	60	160	160		19	142	70	5	192	5
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	6924	470	1947	331	1710	1650	60	1650	470	217	217	33	33	240	240	8	308	6
St. Andrews & Walnut Cove, J. W. Gwyn, Sr.	2600	1400	2423	120	3900	3900	60	3960	200	516	516	80	80	585	585	12	511	12
Saint Home, R. B. McRae					4420	4420		4420		312	312		25		400	8	163	
Saint John, W. J. Cameron	1500	600		125	3000	3000		3000	150		320		24		150	10	196	
Saint Mark, J. E. Brower		530	3700	298	4092	3900	192	4092	780	540	540		78		585	15	630	
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield	13293	1300	6044	924	5000	5000		5000		580	580	100	100		750	15		
Trinity, W. P. Cole			2500	120		118		1800	600	132		36	48		360	3	154	
Walkertown, Sophia East					240	240		240	600	20	20		41		36	1	65	
TOTAL	34442	7363	23422	3494	43767	40816	672	46700	4880	4955	5430	583	783	3212	5846	1604	4880	44

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE, CHURCH & PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund: Paid 57	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Apportioned 58a	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Accepted 58b	World Serv. & Conf. Benev.: Paid 58	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	Fellowship of Suffering and Service 62	Methodist Student Day 64	Methodist Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 68	Church School Rally Day 73	W.S.C.S. (inc. W.S.G.) Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	Church Extension 75	Methodist Corporation 76	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Total Paid (not tot. raised) add lines 44-47 & 49-77 78
Advance, Henry Lewis, Jr.	3			100		1	2		8					15		235	1776
Asheboro, J. W. Jones	10			365	8	10	10	5	10	162	30	15	285	150	15	115	8937
Brooks Memorial, J. J. Jones	10	450	450	450	25	14	15	5	9	75	56	10	145	100	15	56	7168
Elkins & Jonesville, Liston Sellers		220	220	220		18	10	10	15	90	25	15	150	130	10	200	6309
Glenola & Liberty Grove, Otto Withers	2	90	90	83	5	7	2	5	4	97		6	82			30	2109
Hoover's Chapel & Brooks Temple, G. A. Brooks	5	299	213	216		7		6	7	70	20	10	123	100	7	142	9525
Lexington, Henry Joyner	7			145		5		9		60	9	12		45	9	9	3324
Madison, H. A. Smith	6	401		146	9	9	2	2	2	43	5	10	51	125	9	119	11018
Mitchell, J. W. Jones	1			10	1	1	1	1	1	20		1					454
Mount Airy, L. B. Eldridge	5	115		50					1	32				29	1	171	1520
Mount Pleasant, W. R. Crawford	6	225		225	10	8	12		15	104		15	120		15	200	6132
Oak Grove, L. H. Jones	5			21	3	1			2	5				21	8	36	1454
Penhook, Buford Miller	5	65		81	6	6				73				50	12	75	2659
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	6	225	225	225	12	11	3	18	17	229	27	14	79	85	14	100	13438
St. Andrews & Walnut Cove, J. W. Gwyn, Sr.	12	475	475	475	10	15	10	5	11	124	25	15	400	150	20	100	13779
Saint Home, R. B. McRae	1			110		13	11			50	20	10		150		100	5793
Saint John, W. J. Cameron				160						80		15		150		80	6560
Saint Mark, J. E. Brower	12			773	10	5	10	5	8	290	40	15	430	200	20	275	13251
Saint Paul, L. M. Mayfield				1272	5	15	10		10	270		30	843	100	22	227	30810
Trinity, W. P. Cole	3	75	75	75	3	3	4	5	8	38	4	8		40	6	100	5382
Walkertown, Sophia East	1	22	22	22		1				19	2			10	2	25	448
TOTAL	100	2662	1770	5224	107	150	102	84	128	1841	263	201	2708	1650	185	2395	152347

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	44 Paid on Prin. & Int. on old Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	45 Paid on buildings and improvements (not including loans, mortgages, etc.)	46 Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	47 Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastors Associate Pastor(s)	49a Salary Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49c Total Paid	50c Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51b Paid	52b Paid	53b Paid	55 General Administration Fund	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration Funds	57b Paid	58a Apportioned
Greensboro	36314	16645	19127	4467	42587	45127		39562	8081	5224	825	6197	203	5551	110	
Laurinburg	17406	7845	6531	2264	28112	30062		39562	3140	4889	618	4170	68	2097	72	
Western	13843	7703	18469	2399	35225	31527		39476	4078	5101	672	4035	155	3073	72	
Winston	34442	7363	23422	3494	43767	40816	672	46700	4880	5439	783	5846	160	4680	100	2662
Total	102005	39550	67549	12624	141691	147532	672	174352	20179	20653	2898	20248	586	15401	354	2662
Total Last Year	110676	59014	62516	13163	140666	122887	2941	158221	19822	19989	3016	13129	607	24119	387	
Increase			5033		1025	24645		16131	357	664		7119				
De rease	8671	19458		539			2269				118	7119	21	8718	33	

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-B

DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES														
	58b Accepted	58c Paid	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering and Service	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	57 Operational Expenses: Colleges, Universities Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	69 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities, Seminars and Wesley Foundations	73 Church School Rally Day	74 W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Cash sent to District and Conference Treasurers	75 Church Extension	76 Methodist Corporation	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Total Paid (not total raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
Greensboro	6112	131	139	108	62	208	2097	761		261	1510	2890	243	2872	168752
Laurinburg	2104	64	47	42	73	57	1374	184		94	752	1770		1795	97008
Western	2705	55	92	108	32	112	1390	420		141	856	993		2764	109249
Winston	5224	107	150	102	84	128	1841	264		201	2708	1650	185	2395	152347
Total	16145	357	428	360	251	505	6702	1628	505	697	5826	7303	428	9826	634072
Total Last Year	13426	491	429	349	224	582			9091	645	5473	5721		3905	530084
Increase	2719		1	11	27					52	353	1582		5921	103988
Decrease		144	1			77			8586						

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CH. SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP									
										Baptisms												
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Received this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Received from other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denominations	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Prepatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Total Officers Teachers, and other Leaders (do not include in lines 14, 15, 16)	14 Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (include line 23)	15 Youth (12-21 yrs.) in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 24)	16 Adults (22 & older) in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 25)	17 Ch. Sch Membershid (add lines 13, 14, 15, & 16 only)	18 Average Attendance at Sunday School (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (include also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meet. other than Sun. Sch.
Greensboro, L. A. Brown	4081	123	30	60	54	57	52	45	4086	70	58	537	320	952	561	568	2401	1371	586	404	363	361
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	3069	155	11	22	38	34	18	50	3117	85	60	574	278	852	498	555	2183	1279	373	242	172	228
Western, H. W. Phillips	3574	127	16	16	43	15	3	43	3629	60	109	319	280	826	716	878	2700	1593	575	160	317	233
Winston, J. J. Patterson	3563	147	22	17	10	26	4	36	3673	77	83	562	289	775	690	592	2346	1460	375	173	209	171
	14287	552	79	115	145	132	77	174	14505	292	310	1992	1167	3405	2465	2593	9630	5703	1909	979	1061	993
Total (or carried forward)		552	79	115	145	132	77	174	14050	292	310	1882	1167	3405	2465	2593	9630	5703	1909	979	1061	993
Total Last Year		676	215	224	320	1033	43	195	14287	345	540	2079	1661	3237	2320	2483	9188	5493	1698	1253	1011	843
Increase							34		218				6	168	145	110	442	210	211		50	150
Decrease		124	136	109	175	901		21		62	230	87								274		

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	23 Nursery Home Members (include also in Line 14)	24 Youth Home and Extension Members (include also in Line 15)	25 Adult Home and Extension Members (include also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Methodist Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Members joining the Ch. on Prof of Faith	29 No. of Classes or Groups using or not using Approv. Meth. Lesson Mat. Using Not	29 Yes No	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (including Wesleyan Service Guild)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	MEN'S CLUBS 34 No. Chartered Groups	35 Membership	36 No. "Together" Subs.	37 No. of Organized Churches	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS 38 Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment and Land	39 Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, & Land	40 Estimated Value of other Property (including cash, bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Exp.	43a	43b
Greensboro, L. A. Brown	77	38	58	31	1360	74	121		1989	19	389	3539	13	296	37	41	1039657	101450	13000	101070	500		
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	138	111	160	25	938	118	70		1276	27	395	3399	4	411	14	31	580700	60000	7800	56044	1875		
Western, H. W. Phillips	185	67	27	39	1009	78	83	1	934	29	618	2329	5	451	20	45	616400	100800	15860	24315	287		
Winston, J. J. Patterson	100	93	132	29	957	77	149		1657	28	726	6400	8	485	39	37	1345800	144600	2320	143062	387		
	500	309	477	124	4264	347	423	1	5856	103	2130	15667	30	1642	110	154	3582557	406850	39090	324491	3040		
Total (or carried forward)	500	309	477	124	4264	347	423	1	5856	103	2130	15667	30	1642	110	154	3582557	406850	39090	324491	3040		
Total Last Year	389	359	282	129	3915	370	378		3989	112	1863	23277	31	1383	116	147	4100937	420256	75733	294234	2559	9652	4238
Increase	111		195		349		45	1	1867		267			259		7				3057	490		
Decrease		50		5		23				9		7610	1		6		518380	13400	36653				

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifest Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

GAMMON
Theological Seminary

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.
2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.
3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.
4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN
Gammon Theological Seminary
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

1964 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, *President and Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

JUNE 3-7, 1964

OFFICIAL MINUTES

SPECIAL SESSION

North Carolina - Virginia Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

CHARLES F. GOLDEN, *President and Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

AUGUST 11-12, 1964

Price: $1.00; By Mail: $1.10

1964 OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of the

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTH SESSION

of the

North Carolina Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

EDGAR A. LOVE, *President and Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

JUNE 3-7, 1964

OFFICIAL MINUTES

SPECIAL SESSION

North Carolina - Virginia Annual Conference

THE METHODIST CHURCH

CHARLES F. GOLDEN, *President and Resident Bishop*
JOHN G. CORRY, *Secretary*

SESSIONS HELD AT

BENNETT COLLEGE
Greensboro, North Carolina

AUGUST 11-12, 1964

Price: $1.00; By Mail: $1.10

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Organization of the Conference 3
II. Roll and Address of Ministers 6
III. Lay Members to the Conference 8
IV. Daily Proceedings 13
V. Business of the Annual Conference 21
VI. Appointments 26
VII. Conference Rules of Order 29
VIII. Constitution: Baltimore Area Pastors' School 31
IX. Reports and Resolutions 34
X. Roll of Deceased Members 61
XI. Historical View of the Conference 64
XII. Records of Service in the Conference 69
XIII. Special Session 84
XIV. Statistical Tables 112

SPECIAL SESSION

North Carolina-Virginia Conference

I. Organization of Conference 85
II. Commission, Boards & Committees 85
III. Term Elections 89
IV. Annual Elections 90
V. Rolls & Addresses of Ministers 91
VI. Lay Members of the Conference 94
VII. Daily Proceedings 99
VIII. Reports and Resolutions 102

I

ORGANIZATION

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Edgar A. Love, D. D. ..... *Resident Bishop*
Office: 828 N. Carrollton Ave., Baltimore 17, Md.

John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1200 Julian Street, Greensboro, N. C.

A. E. Robinson, J. W. Ferree, Miss Eva Evans ..... *Assistant Secretaries*

Glenn A. Brooks ..... *Statistician*
Route 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.

M. S. Laughlin, J. B. Bethea ..... *Assistant Statisticians*

L. A. Brown ..... *Treasurer*
625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.

H. A. Smith ..... *Assistant Treasurer*

Mrs. Jettie Morrison ..... *President, Conference W.S.C.S*
410 S. Green Street, Statesville, N. C.

Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

J. T. Jones, Bruce Hargrove, A. E. Robinson, S. L. Townsend, J. W. Ferree, Samuel E. NeSmith, L. M. Mayfield, O. M. Graham, Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, Alvin Morrison, Miss Fannie McCallum, Mrs. G. M. Phelps, Mrs. Marion Wooten, Mr. Wilbur Oates, Jr.

2. TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

The Resident Bishop, G. E. Hogue, Wyatt P. Cole (Mission) A. W. Stowe, J. W. Gwyn (D. S.) S. L. Townsend (D. S.) J. J. Patterson (D. S.) R. D. Sharpe (D. S.) Oscar W. Burwick (Evangelism) T. A. Powell, Samuel E. NeSmith (Education) T. C. Tarpley, Mrs. Jettie Morrison (W.S.C.S.) Liston Sellars.

3. INTER-COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY AND RELIGIOUS WORK

To be appointed by the Board of Education.

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

1 D. S. designated by the Bishop; G. E. Hogue, C. E. Strickland, A. W. Harper, Mrs. Dorothy Jones, G. Haven Caldwell. 1 representative of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation. 3 members of the Committee on Public Relations and Methodist information; One from the Boards of Education, Missions, Social Concerns, and 1 from the Conference W.S.C.S.; three at large to be elected by the commission; one from the Board of Lay Activities.

5. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

L. A. Brown, L. M. Mayfield, W. R. Crawford, W. R. Royster, R. C. Sharpe, C. C. Watkins, Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Mrs. Sophia East, Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Mrs. Marguerite Townsend, Mrs. Martha F. Burwick, W. L. Kennedy.

6. COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION

The Bishop, one member of the Cabinet chosen by him; W. R. Crawford, M. S. Laughlin, C. E. Tyson, J. H. McCallum, Bruce Hargrove, J. W. Sapp, D. E. Forney, R. C. Erwin, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, Chairman of the Board of Missions, W.S.C.S., President: Mrs. Jettie Morrison: and such additional officers as the Bishop and Cabinet may name.

7. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Glenn A. Brooks, A. E. Robinson, D. S. Harkness, W. T. Brown, J. W. Gwyn, J. T. Jones, Joseph B. Bethea, W. F. Elliott, Mrs. E. C. Mills, Miss Geneva Holmes, W. T. Gibbs, Sr., Clifford Morrison, Jr., Alvin L. Morrison, Miss Maxine West, R. C. Erwin, Regina Patterson.

8. DEACONESS BOARD

Miss Winifred Wrisley, Mrs. Reather Donnell, Miss I. R. Jones, Mrs. Marion Wooten, (D.S.) J. W. Gwynn, S. L. Townsend, J. J. Patterson, R. D. Sharpe, Mrs. J. C. Rush, Mrs. C. W. Bailey, Mrs. Daisy Johnson, Miss Emma McLean, Miss Julia Titus.

9. JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

Marshall McCallum, John G. Corry, Joseph B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, G. A. Brooks, G. E. Hogue, J. W. Ferree, J. T. Jones, Joseph B. Jowers, Dr. W. B. Player, Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Miss Maxine West, David Dunlap, Mrs. J. E. Brower, Mrs. Alma C. McRae, Mrs. Martha H. London, Mrs. Ophelia Lynn, C. E. Dean.

10. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

District Superintendents: J. W. Gwyn, S. L. Townsend, J. J. Patterson, R. D. Sharpe; Oscar M. Graham, J. W. Jones, Eugene Black, T. A. Powell, Ross E. Townes, Samuel E. NeSmith, A. W. Stowe, D. H. McLean, Mrs. Mary B. Carroll, Oscar W. Burwick, Miss Fannie McCallum, Mrs. Zenobia N. Asheville, M. S. Laughlin, G. L. Tate, Liston Sellers, Jr., J. P. Hightower.

11. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Alvin Morrison, C. W. Bailey, Clarence Francis, J. F. Sawyer, G. M. Phelps, Mrs. J. B. McRae, Liston Sellers, Mrs. Pauline Johnson, C. B. Jenkins, T. C. Tarpley, C. G. Bynum.

12. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Appointed by the Bishop.

13. BOARD OF MISSIONS

R. B. McRae, S. T. Brooks, H. A. Smith, Mrs. G. B. McRae, Wyatt P. Cole, Mrs. L. B. Haizlip, H. Wiliam Phillips, Mrs. Gladys E. Costner, W. T. Brown, J. W. Ferree, C. E. Strickland, A. E. Robinson, G. M. Phelps, O. W. Burwick (Evangelism) the Chairman of Christian-Outreach M.Y.F., Mrs. Jettie Morrison, W.S.C.S., G. E. Hogue, John G. Corry, Harry Bartee.

14. COMMITTEE TO EDIT AND PROOF READ THE JOURNAL

Dr. Willa B. Player, J. W. Gwyn, G. M. Phelps, G. Haven Caldwell.

15. COMMITTEE ON COMPLIMENTARY RESOLUTION

J. F. Sawyer, A. E. Robinson, Marshall McCallum, C. W. Bailey, E. J. Jones, D. S. Harkness, J. Q. Dula, J. H. Shivers, J. W. Jones.

16. COMMITTEE ON FAMILY LIFE

See Discipline Paragraph 1453.

17. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Appointed by the Bishop.

18. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

D. S. Harkness, J. H. McCallum, David Morehead, C. E. Dungee, J. H. Shivers.

19. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

C. E. Strickland, Eugene Black, T. C. Tarpley, Mrs. C. A. Barrett, J. Q. Dula.

20. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

See Rules of Order No. 3.

21. COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION

(optional) See Discipline Paragraph 1590.

22. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, D. S. Harkness, C. E. Tyson, L. A. Brown, Marshall McCallum, District Secretaries of Publishing Interest (Bishop's Appointees).

23. COMMITTEE TO STUDY AND REPORT ON MINIMUM SALARY

R. C. Sharpe, Alvin Morrison, J. J. Patterson, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown, J. W. Sapp, C. M. Winchester, Annie Oliver, Mrs. W. S. McLeod.

24. COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

J. H. McCallum, G. L. Tate, G. A. Brooks, J. W. Ferree, Mrs. Helen Cole, Mrs. Mary P. Reese, Leonidas Haywood, Mrs. Jettie Morrison.

25. COMMITTEE TO STUDY POSSIBLE CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

J. B. Bethea, T. A. Jones, A. E. Robinson, R. B. McRae, C. M. Winchester, S. T. Brooks, Herbert Gidney, A. W. Harper.

26. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Host District Superintendent, Conference Secretary, President W.S.C.S., Host Pastor, Conference Lay Leader, W. R. Crawford, (tentative program shall be approved by Resident Bishop).

27. CONFERENCE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

R. B. McRae, C. E. Strickland, G. M. Phelps, G. H. Caldwell, Marshall McCallum, Mrs. Jettie Haislip, Mrs. Mary Lee Gleaves, Henry Joyner, J. Q. Dula, C. E. Dungee, C. G. Bynum.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

BOARD OF PENSIONS

1. Terms to expire in 1968: O. W. Burwick, Joseph B. Bethea, J. W. Gwyn, Liston Sellers, A. W. Harper, Mrs. Margaret Bynum, Mrs. J. W. Jones, Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones.
   Terms to expire in 1972: R. D. Sharpe, W. R. Royster, C. E. Strickland, D. S. Harkness, Mrs. Bessie C. Pettiford, J. W. Sapp, John McCallum, Alvin L. Morrison.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

2. Terms to expire in 1965: H. Williams Phillips, J. T. Jones, W. R. Royster.
   Terms to expire in 1966: R. B. McRae, O. W. Burwick, W R. Crawford.
   Terms to expire in 1967: W. T. Brown, S. L. Townsend, M. S. Laughlin

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

3. Terms to expire in 1965: O. M. Graham, J. B. Bethea, C. M. Winchester, Alvin L. Morrison.
   Terms to expire in 1966: L. M. Mayfield, H. W. Phillips, R. C. Erwin, G. W. Johnson.
   Terms to expire in 1967: G. E. Hogue, R. C. Sharpe, Jessie R. Gay, S. T. Brooks.

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman ..... C. M. Winchester
Vice Chairman ..... Bruce Hargrove
Secretary ..... David Morehead
Treasurer ..... A. W. Harper

Greensboro District: Lay Leader: J. W. Sapp; Associates: David Morehead, Arthur Crump, E. M. Townes, E. L. Raiford.

Laurinburg District: Lay Leader: S. C. McCorkle; Associates: Bruce Hargrove, S. T. Brooks, Clarence Francis, Bacote.

Western District: Lay Leader: Alvin Morrison; Associates: Herbert Gidney, P. Pearson, J. M. Moore.

Winston District: Lay Leader: A. W. Harper; Associates: R. C. Erwin, Edward Belo.

Conference Directors: Stewardship, S. T. Brooks; Leadership Development and Communication: Dr. Norman Johnson; Men's Work: Bruce Hargrove.

II

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders and Probationers

Bailey, C. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C
Bethea, Joseph B. ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Black, Eugene ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brooks, Glenn A. ..... Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown, L. A. ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T. ..... 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burwick, O. W. ..... 845 Willow St., High Point, N. C.
Bynum, C. G. ..... 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cole, W. P. ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
Corry, John G. ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Crawford, W. R. ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Dula, J. Q. ..... P. O. Box 949, Marion, N. C.
Dungee, Clyde E. ..... P. O. Box 153, Rustburg, Va.
Elliott, W. F. ..... Red Springs, N. C.
Ferree, J. W. ..... 1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Graham, O. M. ..... P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg, N. C.
Gwyn, J. W. (Dist. S.) ..... 1106 Caldwell St., Greensboro, N. C.
Harkness, David S. ..... 506 Center St., Leaksville, N. C.
Hogue, G. E. ..... 220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jenkins, Calvin B. ..... 205 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Jones, E. J. ..... 907 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T. ..... 73 Taft Ave., Asheville, N. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... 167 Burns St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jowers, Joseph B. ..... 1805 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Joyner, Henry, Jr. ..... 1117 Bellevue St., Greensboro, N. C.
Laughlin, M. S. ..... 217 Rankins St., Lenoir, N. C.

RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L. ..... 33 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A. ..... P. O. Box 1132, Oxford, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, F. F. ..... Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 520 N. York St., Gastonia, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. ..... Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Phelps, G. M. ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson ..... 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Dunlap, David ..... 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.
Gray, John A. ..... Rt. 2, Box 165, Trinity, N. C.
Hall, Arthur R. ..... Rt. 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup, Belvin ..... 1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Napper, Willie L. ..... Lake Brandt Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Rankins, W. T. ..... 3411 Jonah Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.
Slade, Wilbur ..... Rt. 6, Box 255, Reidsville, N. C.
South, Jack L. ..... 1926 Sommerville Dr., Hampton, Va.
Spinks, I. C. ..... 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Warren, G. L. ..... 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Boyd, J. G. ..... Box 901, High Point, N. C.
Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Davis, Walter ..... P. O. Box 259, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Gamble, J. W. ..... Rowland, N. C.
Graham, Phillip ..... 101 Fairley Dr., Red Springs, N. C.
McEchain, John ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. R. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C.
McLean, E. R. Miss ..... Box 1205, Laurinburg, N. C.
McRae, J. W. ..... 430 Alford St., Fayetteville, N. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S. ..... 104 Finley, Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, B. J. ..... 346 Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O. ..... Route 1, Stanley, N. C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired) ..... East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H. ..... 225 Canster St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
McLean, James Monroe ..... Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clifton ..... P. O. Box 57, Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W. ..... P. O. Box 44, Mooresboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T. ..... 150 Hill St., Lenoir, N. C.

Winston District

Carter, P. G. ..... 714 E. Elm St., High Point, N. C.
East, Sophia Mrs. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B. ..... P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Howell, William ..... 604 Radford St., High Point, N. C.
Jones, L. H. ..... 1728 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McIntosh, Willie ..... Lexington, N. C.
Miller, Buford ..... P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Spencer, J. C. ..... 6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Withers, Otto ..... Pine Hall, N. C.

III

Lay Members to the Annual Conference

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bass Chapel	Mr. Henry Comer Route 2, Box 649 Greensboro, N. C.	
Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden Route 1, Box 327 Gibsonville, N. C.	Mr. Elijah Johnson Route 1, Box 501 Brown Summit, N. C.
Celia Phelps	Miss Ada Tonkins 3818 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Pearl Siler 3925 Freeman Mill Rd. Greensboro, N. C.
Cox' Chapel- Shady Grove	Mr. Arlene R. Check Route 4, S Siler City, N. C.	
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 Benbow Road Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. W. W. Sharpe 1406 Washington St. Greensboro, N. C.
Union Memorial	Mr. J. W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Clarice Robinson
Leaksville	Mrs. O. R. Simpson Box 45, Bennett College Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. George Johnson P. O. Box 604 Leaksville, N. C.
New Goshen	Mrs. Lettie Hall Route 1 Randleman, N. C.	
Newport News	Harry Douglas Newport News, Va.	Sandra Brock Newport News, Va.
Norfolk		
Reidsville	Miss Catherine Perry 302 Vance Street Reidsville, N. C.	Mrs. G. B. McRae 213 Carter Street Reidsville, N. C.
Laughlin Memorial	Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route 2 Summerfield, N. C.	
St. Paul-New Bethel	Miss Shirley Ann Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.	
St. Peters		
Wesley Chapel Chapel Hill	Miss Bettie Lee Maynard Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.	Miss Bernice Mitchell Route 6 Reidsville, N. C.
Collin and Holmes Grove	Miss Gladis Jessup 1700 E. Wood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. H. L. Phipps 1034 McCullah St. Greensboro, N. C.

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Arthur Crump 1013 Retreat St. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. Raymond Maxwell, 1406 Pichard St. Greensboro, N. C.
Browning Chapel	Mr. Samuel Rouson 1710 Eastwood Ave. Greensboro, N. C.	Mrs. Sadie Shepherd 1733 Willow Road Greensboro, N. C.
Warren St. and Mt. Carmel	David Morehead 625 E. Florida St. Greensboro, N. C.	
Kernersville	Mrs. Lorene Friend 117 Orr St. Kernersville, N. C.	
Oxford	Mrs. Georgianna Hester 115 Granville St. Oxford, N. C.	Mr. Leroy Spell 208 Peace St. Oxford, N. C.
Durham	Dr. Ross Townes Durham, N. C.	Mr. Norman Johnson Durham, N. C.
Raleigh	Mrs. Bessie Pettiford Oberlin Road Raleigh, N. C.	Mr. W. R. Walker 910 East Edenton St. Raleigh, N. C.
Ramseur	Mrs. Lena Phillips P.O. Box 345 Ramseur, N. C.	Mrs. Essie Isley Route 2, Box 143A Ramseur, N. C.
Mt. Zion-Zion Hill	Miss Elsie Boyd Route 9, Box 343 Greensboro, N. C.	
Raleigh Cross Road	Miss Estelle McCallum 609 Jamestown Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	Mr. E. M. Gilreath P. O. Box 1122 Guilford, N. C.
St. James	Mrs. Nancy Check 1012 Ardmore Dr. Greensboro, N. C.	
Empire	Miss Mattie Check Route 1, Seagrove, N. C.	
Randleman	Miss Nancy Laughlin	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Charlotte	Mrs. Lula Brown	
Cool Springs and Philadelphia	Mrs. Eather Little	
Fayetteville	Mrs. K. W. Webb	
Hamlet	Mrs. Eula McEchain	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Hoffman	Mrs. Rosa Cross	
Laurinburg	J. W. Graham	
Lumberton	S. T. Brooks	
Maxton	Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves	
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	A. R. McNair	
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas	
Rowland-Salem	J. N. McGirt	
Sanford Ct.	Mrs. Mittie Buie	
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion	Miss Carrie McCrimmon	
Wilmington	Mrs. Kathryn Ray	
Johns-St. Peter	Miss Annie M. Armstrong	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Asheville	Mr. M. C. Lennon 136 Wyoming St. Asheville, N. C.	
W. Asheville	Mrs. Sarah Carson 103 Burton St. Asheville, N. C.	
Catawba	Miss Helen Hill Route 1 Sherrilleford, N. C.	
Forest City	Mrs. Maggie Keeler Ledbetter St. Spindale, N. C.	
Gastonia	Mrs. Gladys Costner Gastonia, N. C.	
Hickory	D. E. Forney 627 Center St. Hickory, N. C.	
Kings Mt.-St. Paul	Mrs. Lottie Means 311 E. Ridge St. Hickory, N. C.	
Lenoir	Mr. John T. Jones Lenoir, N. C.	
Lenoir: Harpertown	Mrs. Everlee Dula Lenoir, N. C.	
Lowesville	Mr. McLauren Nixon Mt. Holly, N. C.	

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Mt. Holly	Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Newton	Miss Johnsie McCorkle Newton, N. C.	
Philadelphia	Mrs. Madilla Carson Lawndale, N. C.	
Shelby	Mr. Herbert Gidney Boiling Springs, N. C.	
Statesville	Mr. Alvin Morrison Statesville, N. C.	
Wilkesboro	Mrs. C. W. Bailey Statesville, N. C.	
Tucker's Grove	Miss Dorothy Whitener Lincolnton, N. C.	
Stanley	Mrs. Beulah Costner Stanley, N. C.	
Mooresville	Mr. Earl Sherrill Mooresville, N. C.	

WINSTON DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
Advance	H. L. Hampton	Mrs. Lucile Douthit
Asheboro	Mrs. Gertrude Phillips	
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. L. B. Haizlip	Mrs. Emma Portee
Elkins-Jonesville	Mr. Gurney Phillips	
Glenola-Liberty	Mr. R. E. Mills	Mrs. Gladys Laughlin
Hoover Chapel	Mrs. Pauline Johnson	
Lexington	Mr. John Cobbs	Mrs. Gertrude Gidney
Madison	Miss Betsy Franklin	
Mt. Airy	Mrs. Geneva Gee	Mrs. Iona Alston
Penn Hook	Mrs. Zenobia Ashville	Miss Phyllis Trent
Pilot Mt.	Mrs. Zula Lovell	Mr. L. C. Eldridge
Mt. Pleasant	Oscar Vaughn, Jr.	
St. Andrews	Mr. A. W. Harper	Mrs. Louise King
Saints Home	Mrs. Sallie McGee	
St. John		
St. Mark	Mr. L. E.Whitaker	
St. Mary's	Miss Joanna Penry	Mr. H. M. Penry

Charge	Delegates	Reserves
St. Paul	Atty. R. C. Erwin	Mr. William Rice
Walkertown	Miss Minnie B. Mitchell	Jewel B. Watkins
Jones Temple	Ina Gentry	
Oak Grove		

IV

Daily Proceedings

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION, 3 JUNE 1964
7:30 P.M.

Opening Service: L. A. Brown, Vice Chairman, Host Pastors' Committee, presiding. After an opening workshop service, greetings were brought on behalf of the City of Greensboro by Mr. William L. Trotter, Mayor Pro Tem; on behalf of the Greensboro Ministers' Fellowship by the Rev. Richard L. Hicks, Vice President; on behalf of Bennett College by Dr. Willa B. Player, President. Response was given by G. H. Caldwell.

Music was furnished by the Laughlin Memorial Church Choir.

8:15 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Evangelism: Oscar W. Burwick, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, Presiding. J. W. Jones led the prayer. Speaker for the anniversary was Mr. Harold Rogers, Representative from the General Board of Evangelism. He spoke on the challenge of evangelism in a bewildered and confused world. He emphasized the need of a renewed vitality in evangelism.

Music was furnished by the Laughlin Memorial Church choir.

An offering of $61.51 was received.

Benediction

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION, 4 JUNE 1964
9:00 A.M.

Communion Service: Bishop Edgar A. Love, Celebrant, assisted by Bishop Prince A. Taylor, Resident Bishop, Monrovia Area, and the District Superintendents. Bishop Love's communion meditation was based on the 14th chapter of St. John. He used as a subject: "Good Followers of Jesus Christ."

An offering of $129.47 was received for our mission work in Gbarnga, Liberia.

10:30 A.M.

The roll call of ministers and lay delegates was called by the Secretary.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that the bar of the Conference be the first eleven rows of seats in the Little Theater. Motion passed.

Motion, by O. W. Burwick, that rule No. 2 of our Conference Rules of Order be suspended for this session. Motion was passed.

The Conference was organized as follows:

John G. Corry was elected as Secretary for the Quadrennium.

Glenn A. Brooks was elected Statistician for the Quadrennium.

Organist: J. H. McCallum

Song Leader: J. T. Jones

Assistant Song Leader: C. E. Dungee

Postmaster: S. E. NeSmith

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that the printed program become the official program of the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree, that J. B. Bethea be chairman of the Courtesy Committee. Motion passed.

Mr. C. L. Driggs, Director, Regional Cokesbury Store, made remarks and presented Bishop Love two books and one for each of the District Superintendents.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that rule No. 3 of the Conference Rules of Order be amended by striking the word "five" and substituting the word "nine" for it. Motion to be voted on tomorrow.

Motion, by G. E. Hogue, that the check from the Methodist Publishing House, in the amount of $..... be received, deposited in the Conference treasury, to be used by the Conference Board of Pensions. Motion passed.

S. L. Townsend read the composite report of the District Superintendents (See reports).

The Courtesy Committee presented the following visitors: The Reverends J. S. Gadsden, G. W. Watson, J. R. Clark, of the S. C. Conference; George M. Wilson, Presbyterian; Roscoe Williams, Washington Conference; S. Holland, Southwest Conference; A. W. Irwin, Washington Conference; Mrs. Edgar A. Love, who made brief remarks.

C. M. Winchester asked for special privilege of the floor, and presented W. R. Crawford, who recently won the Democratic nomination for Representative to the N. C. House of Representatives. He made remarks at this time.

12:00 Noon

Noon-Day Message: The noon-day message was brought by the Right Reverend Prince A. Taylor, Resident Bishop, Monrovian Area, and a former member of this Conference. He spoke on: "Africa—Present and Future." He emphasized that if Christianity is to thrive and grow it must identify itself with the problems and struggles of the people.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 4 JUNE 1964
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by C. E. Strickland

BUSINESS SESSION
2:30 P.M.

The report from the Board of Evangelism was given by the Secretary of Evangelism, O. W. Burwick (See reports). Report adopted.

Bishop Love turned the Conference over to Bishop P. A. Taylor who presided in his stead.

A telegram from the Western N. C. Annual Conference was read by the Secretary and received by the Conference with appreciation. The Secretary was ordered to send one in return.

Motion, by J. B. Bethea, that the order for the day on Friday at 3:00 P.M. will be the report of the Board of Education.

The reports from Commission on Town and Country Work and Television, Radio, and Film Commission were distributed.

Dr. Edward Staples from the General Board of Education was presented and made remarks to the Conference.

Rev. Cornelious Henderson, a representative from Gammon Theological Seminary, was presented to the Conference. He made remarks.

Mr. Charles P. Kellog, Executive Secretary of the Board of Lay Activities, was presented. He made remarks to the Conference.

Motion, by J. B. Bethea, that we rescind the motion to make the order of the day on Friday at 3:00 P.M. the report of the Board of Education. Motion carried.

The report from the Joint Board of Education and Commission on Higher Education was made by J. B. Bethea. (See reports). Report adopted.

The report from the Wesley Foundation was distributed, without being read, to be printed in the Journal.

The Maintenance Report was made by G. M. Phelps. (See reports). Report adopted.

3:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Missions: R. D. Sharpe, Chairman, presiding. Speaker for the Anniversary was Dr. Dennis Fletcher, Representative from the General Board of Missions. He spoke on the subject: "The Challenge of the City and the Opportunity It Offers Us."

Dr. Fletcher gave some information regarding the proper procedure for borrowing money from the National Board of Missions.

Report of the Committee on Nominations was passed out by O. W. Burwick.

Bishop Love appointed the following persons to the Nominating Committee for Quadrennium of 1964-68: O. W. Burwick, John G. Corry, G. A. Brooks, L. A. Brown, J. W. Ferree, R. C. Erwin, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester.

Announcements

Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION, 4 JUNE 1964
7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Education: Joseph B. Bethea, presiding. He was assisted by J. T. Jones.

Greetings were presented on behalf of: Allen High School by: Miss Maxine West, Faculty member; Bennett College by: Dr. Willa B. Player, President; Gammon Theological Seminary by: Rev. Cornelius Henderson, Ad Interim Administrative Co-ordinator; Methodist Student Movement by: Rev. W. M. Howard, Jr., Inter-Conference Commission.

Mr. Mary Jane Crawford sang three solos, accompanied by Miss Charlotte Alston.

The main speaker of the evening was presented by S. E. NeSmith. Dr. Edward D. Staples, Director, Council on Family Life, General Board of Education, spoke. He used as his theme: "Trends in Christian Education."

An offering of $60.00 was received.

Announcements

Benediction

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1964
9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by L. A. Brown

BUSINESS SESSION
9:15 A.M.

Report by the Committee on the Journal. The minutes of the previous day, on recommendation of the Committee, were adopted.

After some discussion **Motion** was made by Glenn A. Brooks that we affirm our previous action to join the North Carolina Council of Churches. The motion passed. The Secretary was directed to inform the Executive Secretary of council of our desire and to make formal application for membership.

The District Superintendents were instructed to include in their asking to the several charges three (.03) per member to financially support the Council.

Motion, by C. H. Winchester, that the amendment proposed yesterday to Rule No. 3 be adopted. Motion passed.

Report of the delegates to the General Conference, C. M. Winchester, lay member; and L. A. Brown, ministerial member, was made by them.

There was a general question and answer period following the report of the delegates.

Plans of merger of the Washington and Delaware Conferences with conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction were distributed.

Telegrams from Louisiana and Newark Conferences were read by the Secretary. **Motion,** by J. W. Ferree that we send telegrams of acknowledgements to these conferences. Motion passed. The Secretary was directed to carry out the order.

Motion, by R. D. Sharpe that an executive session be called by the Bishop Love, at his convenience this afternoon, to include all ministers, approved supply and local. Motion carried. A lay session will be simultaneously

Motion, by J. T. Jones, that the Board of Christian Social Concerns will nominate the representatives from the North Carolina Conference to the North Carolina Council of Churches, to be elected by the Conference. Motion passed.

Report on Town and Country work was made by G. E. Houge (See reports). Report adopted.

Motion, by G. E. Hogue, that we set one day aside during the ensuing conference year, known as the Town and Country Conference; that the cabinet set a date and that the Town and Country Commission set the date; and that there be a representative present from each local church. Motion passed.

Report of Nominating Committee made by O. W. Burick (See organization). Report was adopted with exception of Board of Trustees which was to be corrected.

The following persons were elected as the Distributing Committee: Chairman, Board of Pensions, Conference Secretary and the Conference Treasurer (See organization).

The cabinet **recommended** that the property at Old Fort and Union Mills be abandoned and sold, with the proceeds going to Addie's Chapel Church in Marion; and that the proceeds from the union mills property be held in trust by the Conference Treasurer. On **vote** by the conference the recommendation was approved and the Board of Trustees directed to follow through on same.

Dr. George W. Curry, Associate Publisher, General Board of Publications was presented to the Conference and addressed the Conference.

Mr. C. L. Driggs, Sales Manager, Richmond Cokesbury Store, made remarks pertaining to the services of the store.

The Rev. H. L. Watson, First Church, Graham, brought fraternal greetings from the North Carolina Conference, Southeastern Jurisdiction.

Mr. Joseph T. Harrington, St. Mark's Church N. Y. C., was presented to the conference and made brief remarks.

Announcements

12:00 Noon

Memorial Service: Eugene Black Presiding. He was assisted by C. B. Jenkins. The ministerial members who had died during the year were: The Reverends J. E. Brower, W. J. Cameron, F. D. Caldwell and F. D. Morehead. The ministers wives: Mrs. S. A. Peeler and Mrs. M. Jones. The Memorial Service Message was brought by Marshall McCallum. His text came from Hebrews 11:13. His theme was: "These All Died in the Faith".

Benediction

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 5 JUNE 1964
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by H. William Phillips

BUSINESS SESSION
2:30 P.M.

Bishop Love presented Bishop R. L. Jones of the A.M.E.Z. Church, who addressed the conference.

Motion, by J. W. Ferree that the message given by Bishop R. L. Jones be printed in our Conference Journal. Motion passed.

The Courtesy Committee presented the following visitors: Mrs. R. L. Speaks, Rev. C. W. Lawrence, Rev. Edgar Jones, Rev. S. A. Speight and Rev. Cecil Bishop, all of the A.M.E. Zion Church.

The Conference then went into executive Session while the laymen went into a lay session.

BUSINESS SESSION
4:00 P.M.

The report of the Commission on World Service was distributed for action on tomorrow.

Mr. Ray Watley, representative of the General Board of Pensions was introduced to the Conference and addressed the Conference. He pointed out some of the changes made at the recent General Conference which related to pensions.

Time was alloted for some of the Boards, Commissions and Committees to organize.

Motion, by W. R. Crawford, that the Conference send telegrams to Senators Erwin and Jordon, urging them to vote favorable for the Civil Rights Bill now pending in Congress. Motion passed.

Announcements

Adjournment

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION 5 JUNE 1964
7:30 P.M.

Anniversary of the Board of Christian Social Concerns: Glenn A. Brooks, presiding, assisted by Charles Tyson. Music furnished by Bass' Chapel Choir.

The Anniversary Address was delivered by Dr. Creighton Lacy of the Duke University Divinity School. His theme was: "The United States and the New Nations."

R. C. Erwin spoke on "The Present Civil Rights Bill in the U. S. Senate."

An offering of $53.35 was received.

Benediction

Adjournment

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1964
9:00 A.M.

Devotions: Conducted by James W. Ferree.

9:10 A.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

On **Motion** by the Committee on the Journal the minutes of the previous day's session were adopted.

Motion, by G. H. Caldwell, that the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, refer to the Committee on History the matter of bringing up to date that section in the North Carolina Conference Journal

known as: "The Record of Service in the North Carolina Conference, Effective Elders and Probationers; that the District Superintendents of the four districts be made ex officio members of this committee; and that this report be made at the next session of the North Carolina Annual Conference for consideration and approval, and that it be made an entry in the Journal of 1965-66. Motion passed.

Motion, by G. M. Phelps, that the District Superintendents be members of the Conference Board of Missions. Motion passed.

The Board of Missions nominated C. E. Strickland as Conference Missionary Secretary. He was elected.

Report of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications (See Business of the Annual Conference).

L. A. Brown was nominated as Conference Treasurer. **Motion**, by R. C. Sharpe, that the nomination be rejected and returned to the Commission for another nominee. The motion did not pass. L. A. Brown was elected Treasurer.

Report by Commission of World Service and Finance was made by L. M. Mayfield. **Motion**, by John G. Corry, that fifteen hundred dollars (1500.00) be apportioned for the printing of the Journal. Motion passed.

Motion, by D. S. Harkness, that the apportionment for Methodist Information and Public Relations be transferred to the Committee on Publishing Interests, and that the duties of the Committee on Methodist Information and Public Relations be transferred to the Committee on Publishing Interest. Motion passed. The Report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted as amended above.

The Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications was appointed by the Bishop (See organization)

Report of the Treasurer was made by J. W. Gwyn (See statistical tables). Report was adopted subject to examination by the auditor.

The vote on the request of the Washington Conference to transfer to the Northeastern Jurisdiction was as follows: For transfer: 109; against: 0; abstaining: 1.

The vote on the request of the Delaware Conference to transfer to the Northeastern Jurisdiction was as follows: For: 109; against: 0; abstaining: 1.

The vote of the Lexington Conference (request) to transfer to the North Central Jurisdiction was as follows: For: 109; against: 0; abstaining: 1.

The vote on the request of the Upper Mississippi Conference to transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction, if and when an invitation to transfer to said Jurisdiction is issued was as follows: For: 109; against: 0; abstaining: 1.

Resolution was presented to the Conference from the Board of Christian Social Concerns was read by Glenn A. Brooks (See resolutions).

The resolution was considered item by item. The resolution was to be adopted by the Conference after revision by the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Item No. 2 was adopted.

Paragraph No. 1 of Item No. 3 was adopted.

Paragraph No. 2 of Item No. 3 was adopted as amended.

Bennett College and John Wesley Church, Fayetteville was nominated as the seat of the next Annual Conference. By vote of 71-41, Bennett College was chosen.

11:30 A.M.

Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service: Mrs. Jettie Morrison, Conference President, presiding, assisted by Miss Ada Tonkins, Past Vice President, who was the devotional leader. A service "Citation' honoring the North Carolina Deaconesses was presented.

Offering: $69.63

Benediction

12:00 Noon

Anniversary of the Ministers' Wives Association: Mrs. Ruth Brooks, President, presiding. The worship service was conducted by Mrs. C. W. Bailey and Mrs. L. A. Brown. Corsages were presented to Mrs. Love, widows of deceased ministers, and wives of retired ministers; by Mrs. Ruth E. Brooks. Financial reports by Districts were given (See reports).

Mrs. Love addressed the Ministers' Wives expressing her regret on departure as the First Lady of the Conference.

Benediction

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION, 6 JUNE 1964
2:15 P.M.

Devotions: Conducted by D. M. Morehead, assisted by A. W. Crump.

2:30 P.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

Anniversary of the Board of Lay Activities: C. M. Winchester, Conference Lay Leader, presiding. The report of the Conference Lay Leader was made (See reports). Report was received.

The report of the Board of Lay Activities was made by Alvin L. Morrison (See reports). Report was received.

Motion, that the report of the Television, Radio and Film Commission be received for record without reading. Motion passed.

Report of the Administrative Assistant to the Bishop was made by D. L. Rideout (See reports)

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that the report be received and printed in the Journal. Motion passed.

On **Motion**, by J. J. Patterson, the Conference gave a rising vote of thanks to D. L. Rideout for his work in the Area.

Report of the Statistician was made by Glenn A. Brooks (See statistical reports).

3:30 P.M.

Conference Youth Program: J. W. Ferree, Conference Director of Youth Work. Message for this program was delivered by Edward J. Best, Jr. Music was furnished by the Youth Choir of Union Memorial Church, directed by Mrs. Portia Crawford. A tribute to Bishop Love was given by a choral reading group of youth, under the direction of Mrs. Loretta Free McKee.

4:30 P.M.
BUSINESS SESSION

Report of the Board of Pensions was made by O. W. Burwick (See reports). Report was adopted.

Report of Trustees was made by G. E. Hogue (See reports). Report was adopted.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that the Laurinburg District be host District for the Annual Conference next year. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that after all the expense of the Conference has been paid out any surplus monies will go into our Reserve Pension Fund. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Committee on the Journal be empowered to approve the minutes of today and tomorrow's sessions without appearing before the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the District Superintendents be empowered to hold District Conference, at their discretion. Motion passed.

Motion, by G. A. Brooks, that the report of Board of Christian Social Concerns be filed with the Secretary and published in the Journal without reading. Motion passed.

Motion, by J. T. Jones, that after the transaction of all necessary business on tomorrow and the reading of the appointments that the Conference stand adjourned without date. Motion passed.

Benediction

Adjournment

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION, 6 JUNE 1964
6:00 P.M.

Banquet Honoring Bishop and Mrs. Love: J. W. Gwyn, Toastmaster. Tributes were paid Bishop and Mrs. Love for the leadership they had given the North Carolina Conference during the last twelve years by: J. J. Patterson, Mrs. Ruth Brooks, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, C. M. Winchester, Miss Sylvia Ann Gwyn, and Marshall McCallum.

John G. Corry introduced Bishop John Wesley Lord, Resident Bishop, Washington Area, who delivered the main address (See address elsewhere).

Miss Mary Ann Rogers and Miss Arthelia Siler each sang a song. Benediction by G. M. Phelps.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, 7 JUNE 1964
9:00 A.M.

Love Feast: Conducted by I. A. Friend and T. D. McCorkle.

10:00 A.M.

Ordination Service and Consecration of Deaconesses: Bishop Love, presiding, assisted by the District Superintendents. Mrs. Marion Wooten and Miss Ruth Walther were consecrated as Deaconesses. James Monroe McLean and Mrs. Sophia East were ordained as local Elders. John Willie McRae received recognition of his Deacon's orders from the A.M.E.Z. Church.

11:00 A.M.

Morning Worship Service: John G. Corry, Host Pastor, Worship Leader, assisted by the District Superintendents.

Offering: $560.45

Sermon delivered by Bishop Edgar A. Love, Resident Bishop of the Baltimore Area. The sermon was based on Timothy 4:7 and 8. His subject was: "Preach the Word."

Final Items of Business: Telegram was received from Henry Joyner, Jr.

Certificates of Recognition were presented to churches and ministers who had paid 75% or above of all conference apportionments. (See list elsewhere).

Committee on Resolutions was read by A. E. Robinson (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the tribute paid to Bishop and Mrs. Love, by Bishop John Wesley Lord at the banquet on Saturday, be printed in the Conference Journal. Motion passed.

Announcements

Reading of Appointments

Benediction

Adjournment

V

The Business of the Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Carolina (C.J.) Annual Conference held in Greensboro, North Carolina from 3 June, 1964, through 7 June, 1964. Bishop Edgar A. Love, presiding. Date when organized, 8 February, 1837. Number of this Session, 106th.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL RUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary? John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician? Glenn A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
   Treasurer? L. A. Brown, P.O. 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference incorporated?** Yes.
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** L. A. Brown, Treasurer, $10,000.
   b) **Have the books of said officers or persons been audited?** Yes.
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:**
   a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
   b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
   c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
   d) **Committee of Investigation?** Yes.
   e) **District Boards of Church Location and Building?** Yes.
   f) **Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
   g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
   h) **Commission on Town and County Work?** Yes.
   i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes.
   j) **Board of Missions?** Yes.
   k) **Board of Education?** Yes.
   l) **Board of Christian Social Concerns?** Yes.
   m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
   n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
   o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
   p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes.
   q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
   r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
   s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes.
   t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** Yes.
   u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes.
   v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes.
   w) **Optional commissions and committees?** Yes.
5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church?** Yes.
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** See report.
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** See report.
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** See supplementary reports.
9. **What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors.** Just initiated, no schedule yet.
10. **What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year?** Apportioned to the charges—$5,000 salary; $700 travel; $600 housing allowance,

11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants?** 15% of pastors' cash salaries.
12. **What are the apportionments to this conference:**
    a) **For the World Service Fund?** $20,513.00.
    b) **For the Episcopal Fund?** 2% of pastors' cash salary
    c) **For the General Administration Fund?** $953.00.
    d) **For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund?** $590.00.
    e) **For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund?** $740.00.
    f) **For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?** $1.30 per member.
13. **What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World Service?** 53.9%. **Conference benevolences?** 25.1%.
14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:**
    a) **What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?** See report.
    b) **What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference?** See report.
    c) **What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance?** See report.
    d) **What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations?** See report.
    e) **What are the other reports?** See reports.
15. **What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility?** Allen High School, Bennett College, Gammon Theological Seminary.
16. **What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday?** None.
17. **Conference lay leader:**
    a) **Name and address:** C. M. Winchester, 1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
    b) **What is his report?** See report.
    c) **Who are district and associate district lay leaders?** Laurinburg District, S. C. McCarkle.
18. **What local churches have been:**
    a) **Organized?** None.
    b) **Merged?** None.
    c) **Discontinued?** None.
    d) **Relocated, and to what address?** None.
    e) **Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership:**
        1) **This year?** Not applicable.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. **Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?** Yes.
20. **Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation?** See organization.
21. **Who are the approved supply pastors:**
    a) **Student approved supply pastors?** None.
    b) **Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** None.
    c) **Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study?** Willie B. Howell, J. C. Spencer, Jack L. South, Ralph Holland, John Bowman, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr., Lawrence Oscar

Banner, E. C. Campbell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Burt Dula, Mrs. Sophia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert M. Martin, Robert Howard McDowell, John McEachin, R. D. McGirt, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, Willie L. Napper, W. Turner Rankins, Calvin Sharpe, Lieutenant Tisdale, Garland L. Warren, Otto Withers, Walter Davis, I. C. Spinks, David Dunlap, Willie McIntosh.

22. **What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?** Willie B. Howell, J.C. Spencer, Jack L. South, Ralph Holland, John Bowman, Sampson Buie, A. R. Hall, John F. Hill, Clifton Scott, Sr., Lawrence Oscar Banner, E. C. Campbell, P. G. Carter, Oscar Davenport, Bert Dula, Mrs. Sophia East, L. B. Eldridge, C. O. Hill, Belvin Jessup, W. N. Johnson, L. H. Jones, Robert Martin, Robert McDowell, John McEachin, R. D. McGirt, Miss Emma Ruth McLean, James Monroe McLean, Buford Miller, Willie L. Napper, W. T. Rankin, G. L. Warren, Otto Withers, I. C. Spinks, Walter Davis, David Dunlap.

23. **What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:**
    a) **As local deacons?** J. W. McRae.
    b) **As local elders?** None.

24. **Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers:**
    a) **As members on trial: Deacons?** None.
    Elders? None.
    b) **As members in full connection: Deacons?** None.
    Elders? None.

25. **Who are admitted on trial:**
    a) **With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    b) **With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology?** None.
    c) **With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study?** None.
    d) **With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors?** None.

26. **Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:**
    a) **As students in approved schools of theology?** None.
    b) **As graduates of approved schools of theology?** None.
    c) **In the four-year course of study?** J. C. Whitted, no progress.
    d) **In the four graduate courses of study?** None.

27. **Who on trial are discontinued?** Leroy Worth.

28. **Who are admitted into full connection?** None.

29. **Who have been elected deacons:**
    a) **Theological students?** None.
    b) **Members on trial in the course of study?** None.
    c) **Approved supply pastors?** None.
    d) **Oother local preachers?** None.
    e) **Missionaries?** None.
    f) **Chaplains?** None.

30. **Who have been ordained deacons?** None.

31. **Who have been elected elders:**
    a) **Theological graduates?** None.
    b) **Course of study graduates?** James Monroe McLean.

c) **Approved supply pastors?** Mrs. Sophia Jane East.
d) **Other local preachers?** None.
e) **Missionaries?** None.
f) **Chaplains?** None.

32. **Who have been ordained elders?** Mrs. Sophia Jane East.

33. **Who have been admitted or ordained to accomodate other conferences:**
a) **Admitted: On trial?** None.
Into full connecton? None.
b) **Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.
c) **Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons?** None.
Elders? None.

34. **Who are readmitted:**
a) **As deacons?** None.
b) **As elders?** None.

35. **What retired members have been made effective?** None.

36. **Who have been received by transfer?** None.

37. **Who have been transferred out-** None.

38. **Who have had their conference membership terminated:**
a) **By voluntary location?** None.
b) **By involuntary location?** None.
c) **By withdrawal?** None.
d) **By judicial procedure (expelled)?** None.

39. **Deceased:**
a) **What ministerial members have died during the year?**
Effective: John Emmons Brower, Walter J. Cameron, Frederick Douglas Caldwell.
Inactive: None.
b) **What approved supply pastors have died during the year?** Frederick Douglas Morehead.
c) **What deaconesses have died during the year?** None.

40. **Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?** James David Ashford, 2 years; Horace C. Woodland, 3 years.

41. **Who are granted sabbatical leave?** None.

42. **What ministerial members have been retired:**
a) **This year?** None.
b) **Previously?** B. L. Burge, Frederick Douglas Caldwell, Gilbert Haven Caldwell, Ira Amos Friend, William Elmer Hairston, Walter T. Lomax, Robert Franklin McCallum, E. M. McLeod, William S. McLeod, George Washington Patterson.

43. **What approved supply pastors have been retired:**
a) **This year?** None.
b) **Previously?** T. D. McKorkle, Frederick Douglas Morehead.

44. **Who are appointed to attend school?** None.

45. **What is the number of:**
a) **General Information:** Approved supply pastors? 34; Received on trial? 0; Received into full connection? 0; Transferred in? 0; Transferred out? 0; Received from other evangelical churches? 0; Readmitted? 0; Discontinued? 1; Withdrawn? 0; Expelled? 0; Located? 0; Deceased? 3; Local preachers? ??; Women under appointment? 1; Retired made effective? 0; Retired serving as supply pastors? 6; District parsonages: No. 0.
b) **Number of ministers:**
(1) **On trial:**
(a) **As pastors?** 1.
(b) **Under special appointment?** 0.

(c) **Appointed to attend school?** 0.
Total on trial? 1.

(2) **In full connection:**

(a) **Effective:**
(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 48; (ii) Under special appointment? 4; (iii) Appointed to attend school? 0; (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0; Total effective? 52.

(b) **Retired?** 9.

(c) **Supernumerary?** 61.
Total ministerial members: 63.

46. **What other personal notation should be made?** None.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** See suppementary report.
48. **Where shall the next conference session be held?** Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.
50. **What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?** See appointments.
51. **Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?** See list of appointments.

VI

North Carolina Conference Appointments

BENNETT COLLEGE, GREENSBORO, N. C. — JUNE 7, 1964
Bishop Edgar A. Love, Presiding

Parentheses denotes supply pastor; * denotes change

GREENSBORO DISTRICT

J. W. Gwyn, Superintendent

Basses Chapel ..... (Belvin Jessup)
Brown Summit ..... T. C. Tarpley
(Samson Buie) Associate*
Browning Chapel ..... D. S. Harkness*
Celia Phelps ..... (G. Haven Caldwell)
Collins Grove-Holmes Grove ..... (John A. Gray)
Cox Chapel-Shady Grove ..... (G. L. Warren)
Durham ..... Charles E. Tyson
Empire ..... (Arthur R. Hall)
Greensboro:
Mt. Tabor ..... (G. M. Phelps)
St. Matthews ..... John G. Corry
Union Memorial ..... L. A. Brown
Warren St.-Mt. Carmel ..... Samuel NeSmith
Kernersville ..... (R. M. Martin)
Laughlin Memorial-Summerfield ..... (W. N. Johnson)
Leaksville ..... H. A. Smith
Mount Zion-Zion Hill ..... (R. C. Spinks)
New Goshen ..... Eugene Black
Newport News-Pleasant Ridge ..... (Jack L. South)
Norfolk ..... Godfrey L. Tate, Jr.
Oxford Circuit ..... (Ira A. Friend)
Raleigh ..... O. W. Burwick
Raleigh Crossroads ..... Henry Joyner*
Ramseur ..... (David Dunlap)
Randleman ..... (W. T. Rankin)
Reidsville ..... J. B. Bethea
St. Paul and New Bethel ..... (Wilbur Slade)
St. Peters ..... (Elwood J. Jones)
Sedalia ..... (W. T. Rankin)*
Wesley-Chapel Hill ..... (Willie L. Napper)

Special Assignments

Secretary of Evangelism ..... Eugene Black
Secretary of Missions ..... L. A. Brown
Director of Stewardship ..... Ross E. Townes
Director of Publishing Interests ..... John G. Corry
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... W. T. Brown
Director of Wills ..... Hugh Crawford

LAURINBURG DISTRICT

S. L. Townsend, Superintendent

Charlotte: Simpson ..... C. E. Strickland
Cool Spring-Philadelphia ..... To be supplied
Fairmont ..... (D. R. McGirt)
Fayetteville:
Ashbury ..... (Emma R. McLean)
John Wesley ..... James McCallum

Goldsboro	(E. C. Campbell)
Hamlet	O. M. Graham, Jr.
Hickory Bend-St. Mark-Southern Pines	(J. W. McRae, Jr.)
Hoffman-Millers	(John McEachin)
Laurinburg	G. E. Hogue
Lumberton	W. R. Royster
Maxton-John's	R. B. McRae
Pembroke-New Zion	(Philip Graham)*
Piney Grove-Beauty Spot	C. G. Bynum*
Red Springs	W. F. Elliott*
Rowland-Salem	To be supplied
St. Peters-Beaver Dam	To be supplied
Sanford Circuit	(Walter Davis)
Wall Chapel and Mt. Zion	J. F. Sawyer*
Wilmington-Bolton	J. H. Shiver

Special Assignments

Secretary of Evangelism	O. M. Graham
Secretary of Missions	C. E. Strickland
Director of Stewardship	S. T. Brooks
Director of Publishing Interests	Miss Willie Mae Waugh
Director of Christian Social Concerns	J. H. McCallum
Director of Wills	Bruce Hargrove

WESTERN DISTRICT

R. D. Sharpe, Superintendent

Asheville-Wilson Chapel	J. T. Jones
Boone-Beaver Creek	(O. S. Davenport)
Catawba Circuit	(Clifton Scott)
Forest City-Union Mills	W. P. Cole*
Gastonia	(R. F. McCallum)*
Hickory	H. W. Phillips
Hinton Chapel-El Bethel	(M. W. Walton)
Galillee: Kings Mountain	(Archie Banner)*
Lenoir	M. S. Laughlin
Lowesville	(R. H. McDowell)*
Marion	John Q. Dula
Mooresboro-St. Paul (Kings Mountain)	(J. M. McLean)
Mooresville	A. W. Stowe
Mt. Holley	(B. L. Burge)
Newton-Granite Falls	C. B. Jenkins
Philadelphia	T. A. Powell
Shelby	A. E. Robinson
Stanley	(Burt J. Dula)
Statesville Circuit	C. W. Bailey
Tuckers Grove-Denver	(C. O. Hill)
Wilkesboro	(Jacob Williams)

Special Assignments

Secretary of Evangelism	T. A. Powell
Secretary of Missions	H. W. Phillips
Director of Stewardship	Alvin Morrison
Director of Publishing Interests	J. T. Jones
Director of Christian Social Concerns	Mrs. Martha H. London
Director of Wills	A. E. Robinson, Jr.

WINSTON DISTRICT

J. J. Patterson, Superintendent

Asheboro	John W. Jones
Elkins-Jonesville	L. J. Sellers, Jr.
Glenola-Liberty Grove	(Otto Withers)

High Point:
- Brooks Memorial ..... Marshall McCallum
- St. Marks ..... Joseph B. Jowers*

Jones Temple ..... (L. B. Eldridge)
Lexington-Chestnut Grove ..... D. H. McLean*
Madison ..... C. E. Dungee*
Mitchell ..... (Willie McIntosh)*
Mt. Airy ..... (L. H. Jones)
Oak Grove ..... (Wm. Powell)*
Penhook ..... (Buford C. Miller)
Pilot Mountain-Advance ..... (P. G. Carter)*
Piney Grove-Rural Hall ..... (Sophia J. East)
Thomasville:
- East and Midway ..... G. A. Brooks
- St. Johns ..... (J. C. Spencer)*

Trinity ..... Judge Whitted*
Winston-Salem:
- Mt. Pleasant ..... Wm. R. Crawford
- St. Andrews-Walnut Cove ..... J. W. Ferree
- Saint's Home ..... R. C. Sharpe
- St. Paul ..... LeMon Mayfield

Special Assignments

Secretary of Evangelism ..... John W. Jones
Secretary of Missions ..... Liston J. Sellers, Jr.
Director of Stewardship ..... LeMon Mayfield
Director of Publishing Interests ..... J. W. Ferree
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... W. R. Crawford
Director of Wills ..... Marshall McCallum

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Director, Wesley Foundation, A&T College ..... W. T. Brown
Professor, Wiley College, Marshall, Texas ..... James E. McCallum
Missionary, Belgian Congo ..... Douglas Moore
Chaplain, U. S. Air Force ..... Miles Murphy
Conference Executive Secretary, Board of Education ..... Samuel NeSmith
Deaconess, Superintendent, Allen High School, Asheville, N. C. ..... Miss Ruth Walther
Deaconess, Bethlehem Center, Winston-Salem, N. C. ..... Mrs. Marion Wooten
Deaconess, Allen High School, Asheville, N. C. ..... Miss Winifred M. Wrisley

SPECIAL CONFERENCE ASSIGNMENTS

Secretary of Evangelism ..... O. W. Burwick
Secretary of Missions ..... C. E. Strickland
Director of Stewardship ..... Marshall McCallum
Director of Publishing Interests ..... J. F. Johnson
Director of Christian Social Concerns ..... D. S. Harkness
Director of Wills ..... C. M. Winchester

VII

Conference Rules of Order

THE NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 a.m. and open with devotional exercises, and close at 12:30 p.m.

2. The Memorial Services shall be held the first morning of the Conference immediately following the Communion Service and shall include the calling of the roll of the honored dead.

3. The nominating committee consisting of nine persons shall be appointed by the bishop quadrennially.

4. No person shall be a member, concurrently, of more than two standing committees or commissions (except as provided for by the Discipline).

5. The Conference fiscal year shall end 20 days before the first day of the Annual Conference.

6. The pastors' reports shall be in the hands of the treasurer and statistician 15 days before the opening day of the Annual Conference.

7. The reports of all major commissions and committees shall be mimeographed and passed out at the seat of the Conference on or before the day the report is read.

8. The roll of Conference lay members shall be called at the opening day of the Conference.

9. The Treasurer's report shall be mimeographed and passed out at the meeting of the Conference.

10. The minutes of the Annual Conference shall be printed and distributed within 90 days after the adjournment of the Conference.

11. All recommendations and memorials shall be presented to the Conference in duplicate form.

12. All motions from the floor shall be in writing when requested by the secretary of the Conference.

13. The program for the Annual Conference shall be arranged by a committee composed of the Host Pastor, the Host Superintendent, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President, Woman's Society of Christian Service, Conference Secretary, and two persons named by the Nominating Committe, in consultation with the Bishop.

14. When a member wishes to speak he must arise and address the chair and shall not proceed until he is properly recognized by the presiding officer.

15. No member shall speak on any question more than once until all who wish to do so have spoken, nor shall a member speak more than ten minutes except by permission of the Conference.

16. Motions made and seconded, reports made and accepted are to be deemed the property of the Conference and cannot be withdrawn without the consent of the Conference.

17. All motions to lay on the table, to take from the table, shall be taken without debate, but the one who offers a formal motion or resolution shall have five minutes to close debates and this right shall not be forfeited by a motion ordering the previous question or to lay on the table.

18. All questions of privilege shall be decided by the president.

19. No member of the Conference shall be recognized who is outside the boundary of the Conference.

20. The following motions may take precedence of the original motion or precedence of each other in the order given here; (a) to adjourn

to a given time; (b) to adjourn indefinitely; (c) to take up the order of the day; (d) to lay on the table; (e) to move up the order of the day; (f) to postpone to a given time; (g) to refer to a committee; (h) to amend; (i) to postpone indefinitely.

21. Any person voting with the majority may move a reconsideration, but such motion shall not be debatable.

22. The yeas and nays may be taken on any motion on the call of one-third of the members present.

23. These rules may be suspended by a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

24. These rules may be amended at any regular session of the Conference at least one day before action is taken.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON RULES,
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

(Made at the Conference in 1956)
Raleigh, N. C.

VIII

Constitution

BOARD OF MANAGERS—BALTIMORE AREA PASTORS' SCHOOL THE METHODIST CHURCH

Herewith is transmitted the Constitution of the Board of Managers Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church, and adopted by the Board of Managers in session at Baltimore, Maryland, Sept. 11, 1957.

C. Anderson Davis, Chairman
Constitution Committee

Bishop Edgar A. Love
Resident Bishop

Henry H. Nicholas, Pres.
Board of Managers

ARTICLE I. NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. **Name**—The name of this Board shall be the Board of Managers of the Baltimore Area Pastors' School—The Methodist Church.

Section 2. **Purpose**—The purpose shall be to provide counsel, make plans, elect a dean and other officers, staff members and teachers (nominated by the dean), set up a budget, approve recommendations and reports, set the time and place of the Pastors' School and transact any other business pertaining to the school.

ARTICLE II. BOARD MEMBERSHIP

The Membership of the Board shall consist of:The Resident Bishop and three members from each of the Annual Conferences of the Area. Two of the three conference representatives shall be nominated by the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and elected by the Conference, the third representative shall be the Executive Secretary of Christian Education .They shall be elected at the first session of the quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium. They shall take office at the first meeting of the Board, called by the Resident Bishop, after each of the Annual Conferences shall have met.

ARTICLE III. OFFICERS AND DUTIES

Section 1. **Officers**—The officers shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary, an Assistant Secretary and a Treasurer. Each conference shall be represented in, at least, one office. They shall be elected quadrennially from the membership of the Board at the first annual meeting of the new quadrennium, by a majority of the members of the Board, after being nominated by the Nominating Committee or from the floor.

Section 2. **President**—The President shall preside at meetings of the Board, countersign all checks drawn on the treasury, represent the Board when necessary and perform other duties normally peformed by a president.

Section 3. **Vice-President**—The Vice-President shall preside and act in the absence of the President and assist the President when needed.

Section 4. **Secretary**—The Secretary shall record the minutes, send out notices of all meetings and keep the president and members informed of any matters germane to the Board of Pastors' School.

Section 5. **Assistant Secretary**—The Assistant Secretary shall perform the duties of the Secretary in his absence and shall assist the Secretary when necessary.

Section 6. **Treasurer**—The Treasurer shall have charge of all monies of the Board, deposit the same in an account known as "The Baltimore Pastors' School", and shall write and sign all checks. He shall disburse funds ony upon written order signed by the Secretary with the exception of bills pertaining to the expense of the school session. In such case the dean shall sign the order and report the same to the Secretary.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

Section 1. **Time**—The Board shall meet annually on the first Tuesday in October. The place and hour to be determined by the President in consultation with the Resident Bishop. This date may be altered by the Executive Committee provided it shall be held in the Fall of the Year. Special meetings may be called by the President or by a majority of the Executive Committee.

Section 2. **Quorum**—Seven members shall constitute a quorum for transacting business not otherwise specified, provided at least one member from three conferences of the Baltimore Area is present.

ARTICLE V. COMMITTEES

Section 1. **Committees**—There shall be the following committees representative of each of the Annual Conferences and consisting of not less than four persons: Executive Committee, Nominating Committee, and Recommendations Committee.

Meetings of committees shall be regulated by the Board of Managers. and time and place of meetings shall be subject to the call of the chairman.

Section 2. **Executive**—The Executive Committee shall be composed of the elected officers and the Resident Bishop. The President and Secretary of the Board shall be the chairman and secretary of this committee. It shall act for the Board between meetings in matters that are necessary to be acted upon before the next Board meeting and report its action to the next Board meeting. It shall constitute the Finance Committee and recommend a budget to the Board after consultation with the dean. It shall have the financial records audited by a certified public accountant.

Section 3. **Nominating**—The Nominating Committee shall nominate the officers of the Board of Managers, the business manager, the dean and other administrative officers provided that others may be nominated from the floor. It shall be composed of one person from each Conference elected by the Board and shall elect its own chairman.

Section 4. **Recommendations**—The Recommendations Committee shall examine all reports, receive recommendations from members of the Board, officers of the school, the Department of Ministerial Education and other sources; counsel with the dean and others; and shall make any recommendations, as a result of the above procedure or otherwise, to the Board of Directors. The vice-president shall be chairman of this committee.

ARTIVLE VI. PASTORS' SCHOOL

Section 1. **Sessions**—The time and place of the school sessions shall be set by the Board of Managers.

Section 2. **Courses**—Courses of the school shall be elected by the dean according to the procedure of the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 3. **Dean**—The dean shall be elected at the first meeting of the new quadrennium and shall serve until the end of said quadrennium, or until his successor is elected. He shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the incoming Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the administration of the school in keeping with the rules and recommendations of the Board of

Managers and the Department of Ministerial Education. He shall submit a written report, by mail, of the school to the Recommendations Committee following the school session; and a written report in person at the next Board meeting; at the same time he shall submit nominations for the faculty of the coming school session.

Section 4. **The Faculty**—The faculty shall be nominated by the dean after consultation with the resident bishop and the director of the Department of Ministerial Education.

Section 5. **Business Manager**—The business manager shall be elected quadrennially at the first annual meeting of the Board of Managers by a majority of its members. He shall be responsible for the business proceedings of the school in cooperation with the dean.

ARTICLE VII. PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Board meetings in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Constitution of the Board.

ARTICLE VIII. METHOD OF AMENDING

This Constitution may be amended in the following manner:

A proposed amendment shall be submitted in writing to the secretary, at least sixty days before the annual meeting of the Board of Managers. The secretary shall send the same through mail to all of the members of the Board. The proposed amendment shall be submitted by the secretary to the Board in session and shall require a three-fourths vote of the members present and voting, for adoption.

Any part of this Constitution in conflict with the Discipline of the Methodist Church or the rules of the Department of Ministerial Education shall be amended after the Board of Managers reviews the same.

IX

Reports

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Beginning June 8, 1964 and ending near May 15, 1965

Bishop Love, your Commission on World Service and Finance of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church wishes to present its report for the coming Conference Year. The Commission has considered prayerfully all requests. Considering the increased askings placed upon us by the action of the General Conference and our own local Conferences:

I. The Commission recommends for your action and determination here and now, the following budgets for the Conference year, beginning June 8, 1964 and ending near May 15, 1965, $38,079.65.

A. In addition to the $38,079.65 the Commission also recommends the amount of $1.30 (one dollar and thirty cents) per church member for Higher Education and the Wesley Foundation.

B. That a Reserve Fund be established by setting aside 5% of all gross income of the conference. In addition to the 5% of all gross income of the Conference, the Conference also recommends that $1,000 be apportioned to the several charges of the Conference annually, for this fund, until a total amount of $5,000 has been established.

C. For World Service General Administration and annual Conference Benevolence $38,079.65

1. To be administered in the following apportionments:

a. World Service	$20,513.00 or	53.9%
b. General Administration	953.00 or	2.5%
c. Temporary General Aid	263.00 or	.7%
d. Jurisdictional Conference Expense	740.00 or	1.9%
e. Area Pastor's School	1,000.00 or	2.7%
f. Interdenomination Co-operation	590.00 or	1.5%
g. Area Expense	3,555.00 or	9.3%
h. The Methodist Corporation	925.65 or	2.4%
i. Annual Conference Benevolences to be administered on a percent basis	9,540.00 or	25.1%

2. That the regular Annual Conference Benevolences be administered as follows:

a. Home Mission Board (for promotional work and field cultivation within the conference)	6,500.00 or	68.1%
b. Board of Lay Activities	225.00 or	2.4%
c. Home Mission Board Expenses	600.00 or	6.3%
d. Commission on Town & Country Wk.	150.00 or	1.6%
e. Board of Evangelism	300.00 or	3.1%
f. Com. on World Service & Finance	150.00 or	1.6%
g. Board of Christian Soc. Concern	500.00 or	5.2%
h. Home Life Commission	40.00 or	.4%
i. Regional Leadership School	600.00 or	6.3%
j. Methodist Television Ministry	350.00 or	3.7%
k. Committee on Publishing Interest	100.00 or	1 %
l. Commission on Cultivation and Promotions	25.00 or	.3%

II. That the Cabinet make the apportionments for the individual charges on the basis of the ratio that other apportionments are made.

A. Treasurer's expenses shall be $1,000 (one thousand dollars).

B. That the Conference Secretary shall receive an amount of $400.00 (four hundred dollars).

C. That the Statistician shall receive $150.00 (one hundred fifty dollars).

D. That the District Superintendents each receive a salary of $5,000 (five thousand dollars) per year, travel expense items at $700, and district parsonage rent at $600.00 (six hundred dollars) making a total of $6,300.00 (six thousand three hundred dollars) to be prorated to each charge.

E. That the Episcopal Fund shall be an amount equal to 2% (two percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

F. That the Conference claimants shall be an amount equal to 15% (fifteen percent) of the pastor's cash salary.

G. Special Church Extension—That an amount of fifteen thousand dollars be apportioned to the several charges as special cultivation to be used in new church and parsonage construction and repairs greatly needed on buildings now being used. Special consideration is requested for Norfolk, Va. and Charlotte Mission.

H. That we find a prepared Executive Secretary by next June to be appointed at the Annual Conference of June 1965. That this Executive Secretary receive a salary of $4,000 (four thousand dollars per year, travel expense items at $600 (six hundred dollars), if single $300 (three hundred dollars), office supplies $125 (one hundred twenty-five dollars), part-time office secretary $300 (three hundred dollars), postage $35 (thirty-five dollars), expense for Conference Board $200 (two hundred dollars), and District Staff $200 (two hundred dollars) and District Staff $200 (two hundred dollars) each, making a tota lof $6,606.00 (six thousand sixty dollars) for the Board of Education.

I. That the part time Executive Secretary this year shall receive a salary of $1,000 (one thousand dollars) per year, travel expense $300 (three hundred dollars) and secretarial service and promotional expense $200 (two hundred dollars), making a total of $1,500 (fifteen hundred dollars) to be taken from the amount raised for an Executive Secretary in last year's apportionment.

J. That the Greensboro and Winston Districts be given 27% of all apportionments and that the Western and Laurinburg Districts be given 23% of all apportionments.

K. That each charge, of the Conference observe the special days as set fourth by the General Conference.

L. That the Minister's Wives be requested to continue their efforts in the interest of our Conference Reserve Pension Fund and that a spcial effort be made each year to report $5,000 (five thousand dollars) on this fund.

M. That $1500.00 be apportioned for the printing of the Conference Journal.

Report approved by the North Carolina Conference at its 106th session, Bennett College, Greensboro, N. C., June 3-June 7, 1964.

L. M. Mayfield, Acting Chairman

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Love, members and friends of the One Hundred and Sixth session of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, The Methodist Church, Grace to you and peace from God our Father.

"He has delivered us from the dominion of darkness and transferred us to the kingdom of his beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sin. He is before all things and in him all things hold together. He is the head and body, the church; He is the beginning, the

first-born from the dead, that in everything he might be preeminent. For in him all the fulness of God was pleased to dwell, and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, making peace by the blood of the cross."

Our dear brethren, with the Apostle's words to the church at Colossae, we greet you.

Since last we met, members of our rank have left us to join the multitude "which came out of the great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb." They were "men of renowed for their power, giving counsel by their understanding, and declaring prophecies." Those of us wer walked with them in close fellowship feel deep sorrow in our hearts and experience great loneliness. They were precious to all the conference and we pause in quietness to hear their names and remember their witness.

Frederick Douglas Caldwell (August 25, 1963)

John Emmons Brower (September 14, 1963)

Walter James Cameron (December 22, 1963)

Frederick Douglas Moorehead (March 1964)

The Conference has seen fit to give us certain responsibilities and authority. We are but fallible men and our judgments are always imperfect. But if we know our hearts, we desire to be good servants of Jesus Christ and his Church. The kindness of our brethren lifts up our hearts and the prayers of our people holds us steady. Thanks be to God for His unspeakable gift.

We have held Christian Workers Schools, training sessions in every phase of work of the church, and district conferences on every district.

If the Church has lost its place in the world it has done so because it has lost its sense of purpose. The recovery of its place will depend upon the rediscovery of its purpose.

It does have a reason for existence. That reason is written in the Hold Word of God.

The Church will be just what it is made by the Gospel Word which created it. But that Word is universal and final. Therefore every soul is born for society; and it is also born for the society of redemption. What society radically needs is salvation; and it is salvation that the church offers to all. The church also has this secret, the Church, the greatest product of man's past, and the only trustee of his future. Our Commissions of Membership and Evangelism have the interest of every person at heart, if they are in the church to keep them, and if they are out of the church to bring them in. Our reports will show a fair increase in membership.

We are moving forward in the area of Christian Education. The major concern of Christian Education is to reach persons with the kind of religious nature that results in vital Christian living. It seeks to win persons to Christ and enable them to grow toward spiritual maturity in the full richness of Christian faith. Our district staffs on Christian Education are doing a great job.

The directors of Stewardship on each district are trying to present a well-rounded program in the field of stewardship of Time and Ability, the Stewardship for All of Life, the Stewardship of Christian Vocation, and the Stewardship of Community Service, the Stewardship of Natural Resources and Stewardship on the Job.

As the result of strong efforts on the part of the Commissions on Christian Social Concerns in some of our churches we have more people registered than we have ever had.

For Christians, right and wrong in social situations depends on what they do to persons. Whatever enhances a man's worth and life as a child

of God is right and should be encouraged. Whatever in any way or to any degree keeps a man from being all that God wants him to be is wrong and should be rejected and resisted by every follower of Christ. Our directors of Christian Social Concerns have kept this before the people.

As witnesses of Jesus Christ we must serve Him by intensifying our missionary obedience. We have held before our young people through the Commissions on Missions the importance of going into full-time Christian service, the only way to have enough ministers and missionaries to carry the work of Christ. Our churches have been supplied with missionary materials, some held churchwide schools of missions.

The Woman's Society of Christian Service under the leadership of the conference president and the district presidents is doing everything in its power to strengthen our local churches both spiritually and financially.

Our district lay leaders have kept the program of the Board of Lay Activities before the layman of the Conference.

All of the districts held Youth Rallies. The Laurinburg district had an attendance of two hundred and seventy five youth. The theme was "Major Problems Facing Youth."

Some of the churches in the Conference have been cleared of debt this year, and others have paid a lot on old indebtiness.

Churches have been beautified, benevolent giving has increased, and ministers' salaries have been raised. We have not reached perfection but we have tried.

Bishop Love, we are grieved because of your impending retirement. You have been a sturdy fixture of the Methodist Church. Your unfailing courtesy, the high fidelity with which you performed the most difficult tasks, and your great sacrifice on behalf of the church more than justify all the nice things we can say about you. For your wise counsel, your brotherly spirit, and your blessed friendship, we are grateful. In saying farewell it is with the hope that it will not be good by but **au revoir**, and that you will come around to see us every time you get a chance. God bless you and may you continue to enjoy life at its best.

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the One Hundred and Sixth session of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction, the Methodist Church, this is the composite report of your District Superintendents.

Respectfully submitted,
S. Lloyd Townsend
J. J. Patterson
James W. Gwyn
R. D. Sharpe

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF EVANGELISM

Renewal For Witnessing

Ways in which the District Committee on Evangelism can assist the Local Church Commission on Membership and Evangelism:

Bishop Love, and members of the Annual Conference, it is with profound gratitude to our Loving Heavenly Father, and to you and the cabinet that made it possible for me to make this my fourth report as Secretary of Evangelism. I believe that this is the most challenging task in the world, witnessing for Christ and His Church. One cannot be engaged in this race without becoming renewed himself. Therefore, I stand here as a better man too than I was four years ago because God, you and the cabinet made it possible for me to grow in depth through witnessing. Dietrick Bonhoeffer exemplified this renewal valiantly in his martydom

under Nazism he said, "When a man really gives up trying to make something out of himself—a saint, or a converted sinner, or a churchman . . . when in the fullness of tasks, questions or ill-hap. experiences and perplexities, a man throws himself into the arms of God . . . then he wakes with Christ in Gethsemane.

Mankind will never find its way to Christ by creeds, but by character; not by promise but by personalities; not by arguments but through demonstrations, not by words but by a life. Christ will be understood by the people you and I know, only as you and I live Him. Christ did not call us to defend Him. He can defend Himself. His call to us is to demonstrate Him and proclaim Him. The time for renewal has come. The call to call to "mission" is the hope of this renewal. In the recognition that "the church exists for mission as a candle exists for burning" lies the promise of the resurrection of the Church, the Body of Christ.

Paul Tillich, speaks of a "dimension of depth." This is the renewal that is needed in our time. You cannot separate evangelism, mission, and social out-reach. No point in talking about creating a new social order with a nominal Christianity. If we are to create the climate in which a new social order can survive wherein every individual will have a better opportunity to grow as a child of God. Let us then not "pigeon-hole" evangelism. It belongs to all of life. Part of this renewal is to issue the warning that the social order must be changed, and that, that change must start within the individual. Renewal for renewal's sake is not enough. "Renewal's living counter-part is witnessing." Though life-giving water flows into the Dead Sea, the sea remains dead because there is no outlet. To live is to give, and to refuse to give is to die. Witnessing without renewal is shallow; renewal without witnessing is transitory.

Our business is people. Everything we do involves persons. We believe that God still can and does change human nature. This is redemption. This I believe. The gospel of "Another Chance." We must sharpen our focus on the individual and his needs—spiritual, emotional, mental, physical, economics, and material.

District Committee on Evangelism

The District is a basic organizational unit of the Methodist Church. It has a unique opportunity to develop a program of evangelism within its boundaries. Not only does it have a Committee and the Vice-Chairman of the District on Evangelism, but it has a full time leader, the District Superintendent, who is responsible for all the program of the District. Therefore he has sixteen persons including the District Secretary of Evangelism to work with him.

"Each District of Annual Conference shall provide a District Committee on Evangelism which shall promote the program of evangelism as outlined by the General Board and in cooperation with the Conference Board of Evangelism." 1960 Discipline Paragraph 1481.

Membership of the District Committee on Evangelism

District Superintendent

District Secretary of Evangelism (Chairman and its administrative officer)

Vice-Chairman (layman to promote the work of evangelism among the laymen of the District, Assist local churches in forming groups of "The Twelve etc.")

Secretary of Spiritual Life of the District Woman's Society of Christian Service

Three Pastors
Three Laymen
Three Lay Women
Three Youth

Conference Secretary of Evangelism (in the district which he reside)

RECOMMENDATIONS AND FUNCTIONS:

1. Assist local churches in organizing and training commission on Membership and Evangelism.
2. Assist local church in planning and carrying out a yearly program of evangelism.
3. Inform local church leaders of the basic materials for the Commission, such as: the Manual which will be out in September, and the Action Handbooks, namely: Prospect discovery and cultivation, Personal and visitation evangelism, Church attendance increase, Membership care and conservation, Personal prayer and family devotions, Church membership rolls and records. These six needs are of vital concern to every local church from the heart of the city to the rural area. Approaches and attitudes may be different, but the basic evangelistic need of all churches is the same.

TRAIN LOCAL CHURCH EVANGELISM LEADERS:

1. Conduct district and Sub-district Institutes for members of the Commission on Membership and Evangelism.
   a. Explain the functions of the six Action Committees.
   b. Encourage establishment of groups of "The Twelve" small redemptive fellowship groups. These have been transforming churches all over the world, they are designed for prayer and witness.
   c. Youth Weekends Christian Witness Mission.

KEEP CHURCHES INFORMED:

1. Inform local churches on current evangelistic programs of the Conference and General Boards.
2. Present a list of the new materials available from Methodist Evangelistic.
3. Have a District Evangelism report listing the monthly or quarterly record of each church in the District. The report should include:
   New members by:

   Profession of Faith.....

   Other Denominations.....

   By Transfer.....

   Total.....

   Average Church Attendance.....

   Average Church School Attendance.....
4. Have District Programs such as:
   a. District-Wide Visitation Evangelism Missions
   b. Simultaneous Preaching Missions or Revivals
   c. Spiritual Life Mission
   d. Weekends Spiritual Life Retreat
      One Great Day of Witnessing, this might well be a Sunday when every Church in the District, will have visitation teams all day.
   e. Give special assistance to "barren churches" churches which did did not receive a person on profession of faith the past conference year.

Let us prepare now to take hold of this Quad-rennial Program "One Witness in One World." I pray God that this Conference will set the pace, convened to pray and dispersed to witness, the "gathered" and the "scattered" Church, gives promise of renewal for the "Body of Christ" and of life-transformation for many outside the Church.

Witnessing by words can and often is ignored. Men may close their ears to the spoken word, but they cannot close their eyes to the lived Word. Here then is the ultimate in witnessing—a Christ-like life—a life lived in obedience to the will of God. Renewal will be confirmed when the renewed life awakens a God-need in another life—without a word. This world needs more than words; it needs a person who will incarnate it.

Let's evangelize the world with our Christian Faith!

Respectfully submitted,
Oscar W. Burwick
Conference Secretary of Evangelism

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

June 3, 1964

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

We are thankful to God and man for the privilege of making this report to the Great North Carolina Conference. It is the last to be made to our Beloved Bishop Love in this capacity and relationship. Our gratitude for the opportunity of sharing with you, Bishop Love, these joys and sacrifices are immeasurable. May God bless you and yours forever.

This Board is still dedicated to the ministry of nurturing persons in the Christian Fellowship. Our aim will continue to be development of a full-time program of Christian Education in the North Carolina Conference. We voted three years ago to begin this full-time program, but have been unable to do so because of insufficient finance and lack of interest. In each of the three years, the Board's income has been only enough to support part-time work. While many churches have paid their apportionment in full, (to these we are grateful) others have scarcely paid anything. In light of these facts, we recommend continuation of our Christian Education Program on a part-time basis and request permission to use two-thousand, two-hundred and fifty dollars ($2,250.00) of funds received to finance this part-time program. We urge the Bishop and the District Superintendents to exert every effort to impress upon pastors and laymen of the Conference the importance of Christian Education in the Conference and to make strenuous effort to raise the apportionment for the Conference Board of Education during the next conference year.

Methodism's dream of an all-inclusive fellowship will soon become a reality. The Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work is closing its first quadrennium as a fully-integrated body, serving and representing all three Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in North Carolina. Where it is possible, the General Board of Education is planning its program on a regional basis, without regard to race. These changes affect us now, and will affect us more and more in the future. In these days, a trained leadership is not a luxury, it is a necessity. We must provide and participate in leadership training enterprises on the Conference, District. Sub-district and local church levels.

The Baltimore Area Leadership School has been discontinued. We have been invited to participate in the various leadership enterprises of the Southern Jurisdiction and we hope to take advantage of these opportunities. This summer our Christian Education workers are expected to attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership School which will be held at Lake Junaluska—August 3-14, 1964. Funds raised for Area Leadership School will be used to send our conference and district workers to the Junaluska School. In all of these changes we have had and we shall continue to have the guidance and support of the General Board of Education. We need your help. Let us work together, unselfishly for the Christian nurture of those whom we have in our charge and keeping.

WE RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING:

1. That at least one person from each local church attend the Southeastern Jurisdiction Leadership School at Lake Junaluska, August 3-14, 1964. Registration blanks may be secured from the Executive Secretary.
2. That the District Superintendents ask the staff workers of the several districts, as well as local church Christian Education workers to make themselves available to attend the Junaluska School and other leadership enterprises.
3. That the months of September and October be designated as Christian Education Months in the North Carolina Conference.
   a. That a workshop for Conference Workers be held during this period.
   b. That workshops for District and local church workers be held during this period on each district.
   c. That a special Roll Call for Conference Board of Education Funds be held on each district during the period of this emphasis.
4. That each local church have its workers well prepared to use "The New Curriculum For Children" which begins in September of this year.
5. That each district hold a District Leadership School; that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
6. That Leadership training week-ends be provided on each district.
7. That each district be properly organized.
8. That more effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in local church situations.
9. That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their Annual Planning Conference.
10. That the **Figure** for Wesley Foundation and Christian Higher Education be listed on the District Superintendent's apportionment sheet to each charge.
11. That Church School Rally Day be observed in the conference on Sunday, September 27, 1964.
12. That continued special emphasis be placed on the Race Relations Day offering.
13. That the First Sunday of Family Week be observed as Children's Day.
14. That each church observe all special days: World Service Sunday, Christian Education Week, Ministry Sunday, Methodist Student Day, Student Recognition Sunday, etc.

THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STAFF

Conference Staff

Executive Secretary—S. E. NeSmith, Box Q, Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina

Director of General Church School Work—A. E. Robinson, 704 Buffalo Street, Shelby, North Carolina

Director of Adult Work—G. E. Hogue, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina

Director of Youth Work—J. W. Ferree, 1804 E. Third Street, Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Maude Tyson, 1407 Lincoln Street, Durham, North Carolina

THE GREENSBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. W. Gwyn, 1106 Caldwell Street, Greensboro, North Carolina

Director of Gen. Church School Work—L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro Street, Greensboro, North Carolina
Director of Adult Work—Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Court House Annex, Asheboro, North Carolina
Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Mary Reese, 717 Broad Avenue, Greensboro, North Carolina
Director of Youth Work—Miss Betty Lou Maynard, Route 6, Reidsville, North Carolina

THE LAURINBURG DISTRICT

District Superintendent—S. Lloyd Townsend, Drawer 1487, Laurinburg, North Carolina
Director of Gen. Church School Work—G. E. Hogue, 220 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina
Director of Adult Work—James H. McCallum, 806 Frolic Street, Fayetteville, North Carolina
Director of Youth Work—Miss Willie Mae Waugh
Director of Junior Highs—Mrs. Alma C. McRae
Director of Children's Work—Miss Emma R. McLean, 223 N. Pine Street, Laurinburg, North Carolina

THE WESTERN DISTRICT

District Superintendent—R. D. Sharpe, 215 Garfield Street, Statesville, North Carolina
Director of Gen. Church School Work—Mrs. Peggy McDowell
Director of Adult Work—J. T. Jones
Director of Youth Work—Mrs. C. H. Sharpe
Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Delilah Knight

THE WINSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent—J. J. Patterson, 120 Underhill Street, High Point, North Carolina
Director of Gen. Church School Work—J. W. Ferree
Director of Adult Work—Glenn A. Brooks
Director of Children's Work—Mrs. Julia Hardy
Director of Youth Work—Mrs. LaVerne Barnes

North Carolina Conference (CJ) Members of the Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work:

One Pastor	L. A. Brown
One District Superintendent	J. W. Gwyn
One Layman	C. C. Watkins
One College Professor	Glenn F. Rankin
One Member At Large	
One Woman-Conference W.S.C.S.	
One Student—MSM State Council	David Dunlap
President, Conference Board of Education	Joseph B. Bethea
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	S. E. NeSmith

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATIONS COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Mrs. W. A. Bales, Mrs. Zoe P. Bartee, Harry Bartee(s), Joseph B. Bethea, L. A. Brown, Patricia Cole(s), Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, C. E. Dean, David Dunlap(s), J. W. Gwyn, Thomas A. Harmon, Miss Geneva Holmes, Miss Anne Marable, Miss Doris Mitchell, David Morehead, Wayne McCraw, Samuel NeSmith, J. J. Powell, Glenn F. Rankin, Philip L. Shore, Jr., Mrs. Veda Stroud, Mrs. Betty J. Taylor, Wilson O. Weldon, **Ex officio**: State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (Without vote).

North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry—TERM EXPIRES 1965: Charles Boone; TERM EXPIRES 1966: Creighton Lacy; TERM EXPIRES 1967: Charles Tyson. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work of the Methodist Church).

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

William Bailey, Zeb Barnhardt, Howard Butner, Inzer Byers, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenbach, W. Kenneth Goodson, Walter Hudgins, W. A. Hunt, Frank Jordan, Fred Kight, Henry Lewis, June May, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCollough, Jerry Murray, Samuel NeSmith, William Pfaff, Harmon Smith, Robert M. Smith, Frank A. Stith, Jr., Edwin Williams, George P. Williams, Jr., one student from Winston-Salem State College, one student from Baptist Hospital Medical Center, one student from Salem College (Jerry Johnson, two students from Wake Forest College Windy Lee, Jim Waldenfels). **Ex officio:** State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph B. Bethea, President
John G. Corry, Secretary
S. E. NeSmith, Executive Secretary

THE WESLEY FOUNDATION
THE AGRICULTURAL AND TECHNICAL COLLEGE
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

Annual Report to the Interconference Commission, to the Board of Directors, and to the North Carolina Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction Year 1963-1964

It gives me a deep sense of pleasure to give to you a report of the work of the Wesley Foundation at The Agricultural and Technical College for this school year.

This has been a good year. Staff, faculty and student response has been wonderful.

Discussion Groups

There have been discussion groups in these areas: "Bible"; "Christian Theology"; "Sex, Morals, and Marriage"; "Psychology and Religion"; "Religion and Literature"; and "Christian Missions in a Revolutionary World."

In the area of "Christian Missions in a Revolutionary World," we have dealt with some of the factors of the world-wide revolution. These factors are: nationalism, population explosion, technological progress, communism, and resurgent religions.

Religious Emphasis Week

Each year Religious Emphasis Week is observed at the college. The theme this year was: "Seeking to Understand Religious Motivation Amid Social Revolution."

The speaker for this year's program was Dr. Daniel Webster Wynn, Chaplain at Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Alabama.

Dr. Wynn spoke on the following topics at the worship services: "High Motives for Life"; "The Challenge of Change"; and "Seeking the Best".

Members of the Wesley Foundation and I participated in the Religious Emphasis Week Program.

Library Lecture Series

Each year the library staff of The Agricultural and Technical College sponsors a series of lectures. This year I was invited to give one of these lectures. I spoke on "Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports." A very lively discussion followed the lecture.

Extra Campus Activities

Two students and the director attended the fall retreat held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on October 5-6, 1963. The retreat was under the sponsorship of the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina.

One student and director attended the state leadership conference held at Camp Chestnut Ridge on April 4-5, 1964. This was also sponsored by the Methodist Student Movement of North Carolina.

On February 7-9, 1964, eight students and the director attended the Methodist Student Movement State Conference held at Centenary Methodist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

Last fall, I taught a seven-weeks' course entitled, "A Theology of the Sacraments and the Sacramental Life," at the Episcopal Center at The University of North Carolina at Greensboro. Students from the following denominations took the course: Baptist, Episcopal, Methodist, Moravian, and Presbyterian. Taking the course were students from The Agricultural and Technical College, Bennett College, Greensboro College, and the University of North Carolina at Greensboro. The purpose of the course was to prepare the students for The 19th Ecumenical Student Conference held at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio, December 27, 1963-January 2, 1964.

The Wesley Foundation sent two student delegates to the Ecumenical Student Conference in Athens, Ohio.

On Friday, November 1, 1963, I addressed members of the Wesley Foundation at The University of North Carolina at Greensboro, on "Religion and Parapsychology."

On Sunday, November 24, 1963, I spoke to members of The Appalachian State Teachers' College Wesley Foundation, Boone, North Carolina, on "The Non-Violent Movement and Mass Demonstrations."

On Wednesday, January 22, 1964, I addressed members of the East Carolina College Wesley Foundation, Greenville, North Carolina, on "The Present Racial Revolution in America."

Negro History Week

February 9-16, 1964 was Negro History Week at The Agricultural and Technical College. The theme was: "Negro History: A Basis for the New Freedom." Under the leadership of Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Methodist faculty member at the college, the Wesley Foundation sponsored one of the Negro History Week programs. The speaker was: Dr. Robert Martin, Associate Professor of Government, Howard University, Washington, District of Columbia.

Visitor From Board of Missions of the Methodist Church

On March 5, 1964, under the leadership of Miss Geneva J. Holmes, Methodist faculty member, the Wesley Foundation brought Miss Lucy Gist to The Agricultural and Technical College. Miss Gist, Director of the Bethlehem Center, Charlotte, North Carolina, spoke in the interest of the home and foreign missions program of the Methodist Church.

Visitors From Wesley Foundation, Pennsylvania State University

On March 25, 1964, a group of students from the Wesley Foundation, Pennsylvania State University, visited our campus. This group was making a study of race relations in the South. They discussed this problem with members of our Wesley Foundation.

This concludes our report for the school year 1963-1964.

I thank each of you for the wonderful cooperation that you have given this year.

Respectfully submitted,
William T. Brown, Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love, members and friends of the conference:

This has been a great year for Methodists, concerned about social issues. I am happy to anounce that our board has heard the call to involvement.

The Second Methodist Conference on Human Relations

This conference was held in Chicago, Illinois; August 26-30, 1963; in the Conrad Hilton Hotel. The chairman of this board was asked to serve as a discussion leader. We were confronted with the following questions:

1. Where is The Methodist Church currently in its structure and program in regard to race relations?
2. What are the immediate goals toward which The Methodist Church should move in race relations?
3. How can The Methodist Church make the greatest progress toward these goals?

CONCLUSIONS REACHED:

God made us one in His act of creation, one in His act of redemption of all mankind through Jesus Christ, and one in the fellowship of the Church, through the presence of His Holy Spirit among us. This oneness demands that the Church involve itself in today's racial crisis.

The Methodist Church is called to change now—"That in every conference bishops and cabinets carefully prapare the ground for the assignment of pastors and district superintendents without regard to race. That in every local church membership, service and office be clearly available to anyone who is willing and able, without regard to race."

We were called to identify ourselves with the agony and need of all men:

This conference delegated six of its members to share in the March on Washington for Jobs and Freedom.

State-Wide Methodist Convocation

This convocation was held in Greensboro, November 15-16, 1963; at the West Market Street Church.

Dr. Lee C. Moorehead gave the Keynote Address, usnig as his topic: "Motivation for Christian Social Action."

Dr. Samuel Proctor spoke on the topic: "Revolution and Not Revolt." Dr. Byron Johnson used as his topic: "U. S. Responsibility For A Peaceful and Prosperous World." Dr. J. Metts Rollins, "How We Bring About Change;" and Dr. L. C. Moorehead brought us the closing message, "We Can and We Will."

Workshops were held on: The Local Church Commission, Public Morals, Pornography, Russia, Alcohol, Arms Control, the Central Jurisdiction, and Christian Witness in Racial Crisis.

A Year of Crisis

We are wasting an extremely valuable human resource when we fail to open up all jobs to properly trained persons and when we fail to provide good educational opportunities for the Negro. One result is a drag on the rate of economic progress, and another is excessive unemployment. But the loss of human life is the greatest.

Police dogs and high pressure fire hoses which were used during the year to keep the Negro "in his place" is a disgrace before the world. The demented mind of the assassin who took the life of John F. Kennedy in Dallas or Medgar Evers in Mississippi is no different from the mind of the murderers who snuffed out the lives of four little girls in Birmingham.

Our feeling should be the same as the Chief Executive of this land. In his address to Congress, President Johnson choked with emotion said, "This is no time for delay. It is a time for action. We have talked long enough in this country about equal rights. We have talked for 100 years or more. Yes, it is time now to write the next chapter, and to write it in books of law."

We call upon the conference to urge Senators: Sam J. Ervin, Jr., and B. Everett Jordan to support the earliest possible passage of the civil rights bill. And to all of Christiandom, may our slogan be "we can and we will."

Optimism

The heroism of whites who are willing to stand with the Negroes against police dogs and fire hoses and fight with them in the courts for a common cause may be the force that holds the concept of brotherhood together in this era of stress.

A significant pronouncement, calling for racial inclusiveness in all local Methodist churches, was issued by the bishops of The Methodist Church at a meeting of the Council of Bishops which was held at Detroit, Mich., in November.

In the Episcopal Address to the General Conference, Bishop Gerald Kennedy said: "God Almighty is moving toward a world of interracial brotherhood so speedily and so irresistibly, that to hesitate is to fight against God and be crushed."

The New Program

During each of the next four years, Commissions on Christian Social Concerns are asked to center their attention on a basic question related to social concerns. The question for 1964-65 is: "By what authority does the church involve itself in social action?"

Conclusion

Bishop Love, words are inadequate to express our appreciation for your concern in Human Relation and World Peace. You have met the challenge of Social Concerns, "fought a good fight, finished your course, kept the faith," and your "departure is at hand." As you go into retirement, you must not forget that the North Carolina Conference's Board of Concerns shall always be grateful; for your wise counsel, unfailing faith, good judgment, and your precious insights.

Respectfully submitted,
The Board of Christian Social Concerns
G. A. Brooks, Chairman

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Bishop Love, Members and Friends of the Conference:

We hear much talk today about the political, economic, social, ethnic and cultural bases of world peace. These are certainly important bases on which we must build a peaceful world. However, the most important basis for world peace is laid down in the New Testament. We refer to the doctrine of love. The doctrine of love is at the heart of the Christian Faith. Love is a law of life. It is a fundamental spiritual law that is written into the very nature of the universe. It is our best line of defense against hatred and war.

Love begets love. Hate begets hate.

Love is an integrative and creative power in the life of the individual and in social movements.

Dr. Smiley Blanton in his book, **Love or Perish,** made the following significant statement: "Love is the only true source of knowledge, and without it we lose our ability to learn and to understand. Once in the grip of hostility, we twist forward in a spiral of destructive action that envelops those around us and spreads beyond as a source of universal evil. It generates crime and encourages corruption in our personal lives. It leads to economic exploitation and social injustice. On a national and international scale, it forments the storms of political hatred that bring wars, revolutions and dictatorship.

"Nothing can stop the spiral except love."

Respectfully submitted
William T. Brown, Chairman

MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1964

Greensboro District

Durham	Charles Tyson	$ 400.00
Mt. Tabor	G. M. Phelps	400.00
Newport News	Jack L. South	400.00
Raleigh Cross Roads	D. S. Harkness	400.00
Norfolk	G. L. Tate, Jr.	300.00
Empire	Arthur Hall	250.00
		$2,150.00

Laurinburg District

Hoffman	John E. McEachin	$ 275.00
Pembroke	Jefferson McCallum	400.00
Southern Pines	Monroe Johnson	400.00
Asbury	Miss E. R. McLean	900.00
		$1,975.00

Western District

Conover	H. W. Phillips	$ 400.00
Gastonia	Leroy Worth	500.00
Gallilee	R. H. McDowell	260.00
		$1,160.00

Winston District

Elkin and Jonesville	Liston Sellers	$ 300.00
Mt. Pleasant	W. R. Crawford	150 00
Oak Grove	R. F. McCallum	300.00
Pen Hook & Boones Mill	Buford Miller	150.00
Rural Hall & Pilot Mt.	P. G. Carter	150.00
Hoovers Chapel & Brooks Temple	G. A. Brooks	400.00
Thomasville: St. Johns	W. J. Cameron	200.00
		$1,650.00
	Grand total for the year	$6,935.00

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER REPORT

Bishop Love, Members of the North Carolina Conference, Ladies and Gentlemen:

I submit to you this report of my Stewardship as your Conference Lay Leader, aware to a fuller degree than ever that the challenge to the

men of the Methodist Church and to Christiandom magnifies as time goes by. In this age of transition, revolution and flustration we still have one of the greatest opportunities in the history of mankind to prove that the churches's one Foundation is Jesus Christ her Lord.

In the language of the Layman, let us ask a few questions: What is the church for? Is it a social organization only? The church is a fellowship but a very distinctive fellowship of those redeemed by Christ and called by Him to worship God and to serve and to serve our fellow man.

If to serve our fellow man is part of being a member of this fellowship, do we not need to examine our attitudes and actions as members of our various local churches.

What does our church mean to us--spiritually and socially? Do we want the church for a place to fuse or serve our fellow man? Are we the stumbling block? Do we look at our church as an organization to help others or just help ourselves? There is a good motto that would help us all as Christian and servants of God that says: "as much of others as ourselves". If we would use this formula in our church our outreach and effectiveness would be greatly increased.

As laymen, let us not grow weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart. It is through a fidelity born of trust in the power of God and the Lordship of Christ that the Church has survived many crises in the past and has come to this day of challenge and opportunity, bloody, but unbowed.

I appeal to the Laymen of North Carolina to join me in this army, I urge you to enlist with me to wage war on the complacency of the men of Methodism. I am imploring you to help wake up this sleeping giant—join us as we go forth singing "Onward Christian Soldiers".

Where are we asleep you ask? We are asleep to our membership in the North Carolina. When I was a boy and can first remember hearing of the membership of the North Carolina Conference it was 15,000--today 14,283.

We are asleep to our Ministers—year by year, like a cancer, our Ministers decrease. Shall we continue to sleep or will we laymen wake up and join forces and help to correct this.

We are asleep in our church extension—only a very very few congregations have been started in our conference in the 20 years, and many other areas find us noding or asleep—but we can wake up now.

We have got to grow, we have got to move, we have got to spread. Anything, anything that is not growing is dying. You can't stand still long we've been still too long—too long—too long now.

In August of this past Conference Year, I carried 23 men to the Regional work shop in Atlanta, Georgia where we met with laymen of Georgia, South Carolina and Florida. I participated in the programing of this workshop and found it very helpful to the persons in attendance.

I made two addresses on Laymens day and have given speeches and discussions thru out the conference where ever and when ever called upon, which have been quite frequent.

As we go forth into a new Quadrennial, let us go with renewed zeal and energy 'tis a mighty work that we are about—and you--and you—and you much help to eradicate this doubt.

Our District and Associate Lay Leaders are a most consciousness and dedicated body. They have been holding the train for you to get on board and believe me there's room for many more.

Clarence M. Winchester

MINISTERS' WIVES REPORT

Greensboro District

Mrs. Jack South	$ 00	Mrs. J. E. Brower	50.00
Mrs. Wilbur Slade	.00	Mrs. T. C. Tarpley	60.00
Mrs. Elwood Jones	.00	Mrs. G. L. Warren	60.00
Mrs. Sampson Buie	.00	Mrs. W. N. Johnson	60.00
Mrs. W. T. Rankin	1.00	Mrs. G. H. Caldwell	100.00
Rev. David Dunlap	1.00	Mrs. J. A. Gray	100 00
Mrs. I. C. Spinks	5.00	Mrs. Maude Tyson	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Shuford	5.00	Mrs. Arthur Hall	100.00
*Mrs. R. W. Winchester	10.00	Mrs. G. M. Phelps	100.00
Mrs. O. R. Simpson	10.00	Mrs. Eugene Black	100.00
Mrs. Judge Whitted	15.00	Mrs. Martha Burwick	100.00
Mrs. Ester Hall	20.00	Mrs. D. S. Harkness	100.00
Mrs. Bertha Caldwell	20.00	Mrs. Nancy G. Corry	100.00
Rev. Samuel NeSmith	21.00	Mrs. L. A. Brown	100 00
Mrs. R. M. Martin	25.00	Mrs. W. N. Napper	100.00
Mrs. Godfrey Tate	25.00	Mrs. Bernice Gwyn	100.00
Mrs. Anne Smith	27.00	Mrs. Shirley Bethea	108.00
Mrs. F. D. Morehead	33.00	Mrs. I. A. Friend	125.00
Mrs. Arnetta Jessup	40.00		
Mrs. W. T. Brown	50.00	Total	$1,970.00

Laurinburg District

Mrs. J. W. McRae	$ 3.00	Mrs. W. R. Royster	50.00
Mrs. E. M. McLeod	5.00	Mrs. Alma McRae	60.00
Rev. Emma Ruth McLean	5.00	Rev. Miles Murphy	67.00
Rev. Mrs. Shivers	10.00	Mrs. Sallye Stowe	70.00
Mrs. L. T. Tisdale	13.00	Rev. Walter Davis	81.00
Mrs. J. L. Alford	15.00	Mrs. Ollie Mae Hogue	85.00
Mrs. Sarah Montague	16 00	Mrs. Gunn	87.00
Mrs. A. L. Ashe	17.00	Mrs. Maxine Strickland	100.00
Mrs. H. C. Gannaway	25.00	Mrs. W. McCallum	100.00
Mrs. McEachin	25.00	Mrs. M. Townsend	100.00
Mrs. Alto Webb	30.00	Mrs. Clementine Graham	150.00
Mrs. Mary McCallum	33.00		
Mrs. Gertrude Gleaves	50.00		
Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	50.00	Total	$1,247.00

Western District

Mrs. Leroy Worth	$ 10.00	Mrs. M. S. Laughlin	100.00
Mrs. D. H. McLean	15.00	Mrs. Clifton Scott	100.00
Rev. Monroe McLean	16.00	Mrs. A. E. Robinson	100.00
Mrs. B. J. Dula	20.00	Mrs. H. W. Phillips	100.00
Mrs. O. S. Davenport	25.00	Mrs. R. H. McDowell	100.00
Mrs. M. W. Walton	30.00	Mrs. J. T. Jones	100.00
Mrs. B. L. Burge	40.00	Mrs. C. B. Jenkins	100.00
Mrs. Daisy Johnson	45.00	Mrs. C. G. Bynum	100.00
Mrs. J. T. Williams	52.00	Mrs. W. F. Elliot	100.00
Mrs. C. O. Hill	77.00	Mrs. C. W. Bailey	110.00
Mrs. T. A. Powell	100.00		
Mrs. J. Q. Dula	100.00		
Mrs. R. D. Sharpe	100.00	Total	$1,625.00

Winston District

Mrs. Henry Lewis, Jr.	$ 33.00	Mrs. J. B. Eldridge	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Jones	100.00	Mrs. Clyde Dungee	100.00
Mrs. Liston Sellers	100.00	Mrs. J. W. Jones	10.00
Mrs. Otto Withers	79.00	Mrs. L. H. Jones	100.00
Mrs. Marshall McCallum	100.00	Mrs. R. F. McCallum	75.00
Mrs. G. A. Brooks	50.00	Mrs. Buford C. Miller	101.00

Mrs. Paul Carter	100.00	Mrs. L. M. Mayfield	100.00
Mrs. J. W. Ferree	100.00	Mrs. W. P. Cole	85.00
Mrs. R. C. Sharpe	100.00	Mrs. Henry Joyner	15.00
Mrs. W. R. Crawford	100.00	Mrs. Alice P. McLeod	10.00
Rev. J. C. Spencer	100.00	Mrs. J. J. Patterson	35.00
Mrs. J. B. Jowers	100.00		

REPORT OF SPECIAL EXAMINATION

North Carolina Annual Conference—Greensboro, N. C.

June 30, 1964

August 14, 1964

Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr., Treasurer
North Carolina Annual Conference,
Greensboro, North Carolina

We have examined the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements of the North Carolina Annual Conference for the period July 31, 1963, through July 31, 1964, in the manner and to the extent outlined below.

Cash on deposit at July 31, 1964, was reconciled with the balance reported by the bank. We were unable to trace individual recorded recorded receipts to the bank deposits. We inspected paid bank checks representing recorded disbursements for the year. No vouchers, invoices, or other evidence supporting disbursements were submitted for our inspection. We did not request independent confirmation of recorded receipts from the various contributing churches and individuals.

As the scope of our examination did not include independent confirmation of cash receipts and as vouchers, invoices or other evidence supporting disbursements were not available, we are unable to express an opinion upon the statement of recorded cash receipts and cash disbursements.

Ernst & Ernst

STATEMENT OF RECORDED CASH RECEIPTS AND CASH DISBURSEMENTS
NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

For the period July 1, 1963, through July 31, 1964

Cash balance, July 1, 1963			$ 8,684.18
Cash receipts:			
Deposits per bank statements		$96,122.51	
Less			
Returned checks per bank statement	$3,246.40		
Funds transferred from bank in Winston-Salem, N. C., to bank in Greensboro	1,758.33	5,004.73	91,117.78
		TOTAL	$99,801.96
Cash disbursements:			
Executive Secretary salary—Rev. Samuel N. Smith		$ 1,552.32	
Treasurer's salary—Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.		1,000.00	
Secretarial assistance		24.00	
Rev. G. L. Tate—Norfolk District		2,499.96	
Western District:			
District funds	$ 940.00		
Parsonage rent	809.00		
District Superintendent's salary—Rev. R. D. Sharpe	649.00	2,398.00	

Winston District:		
District funds	$ 601.11	
Parsonage rent	407.00	
District evangelism	50.00	
District advances:		
Rev. Daniel Rident	50.00	
Rev. J. J. Patterson	300.00	1,408.11
Greensboro District:		
District funds		
Rev. L. A. Brown	$ 28.00	
Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.	250.00	
City of Greensboro, District expense	150.83	
District evangelism	95.00	
District Superintendent's Salary—		
Rev. J. W. Gwyn, Sr.	45.00	
District advances:		
Rev. J. B. Bethea	50.00	
Rev. Charles Tyson	100.00	
Rev. H. A. Smith	100.00	
Rev. Eugene Black	57.00	
Rev. Belvin Jessup	75.00	
Miscellaneous expense	80.00	985.83
Delegates' registration fees:		
Town and Country meeting	$ 290.00	
National Youth Convocation	860.00	
Methodist Youth Assembly	34.00	
Miscellaneous Meetings	213.25	$ 1,397.25
Baltimore Area office expense		2,550.00
Baltimore Area communion offering		237.69
Board of Pensions—Conference claimants and pension reserve		28,114.00
Council of World Service & Finance		16,298.00
Insurance expense		4,876.76
Pastor's school		1,600.00
Inter-Conference Commission—Wesley Foundation		1,500.00
Board of Missions—Workshop		250.00
Jurisdictional Administration		1,070.00
Alaska Earthquake Appeal		463.00
Race Relations Day, Student Day, and MY Fund offering		1,099.00
Board of Lay Activities		125.00
Home Board Mission		323.00
Commission on World Service & Finance		75.00
Board of Education		270.05
Christian Social Concern		276.90
Methodist Youth Assembly		4,497.32
Personal pensions		235.00
Honorarium		270.00
Laurinburg District advance—State Bank of Laurinburg		196.75
Professional service		85.00
Treasurer's bond		25.00
Conference Secretary—Salary—Rev. John G. Corry		300.00
Assistant Treasurer's salary—Rev. H. A. Smith		45.00

Statistician cost		150.00	
Materials		156.76	
Conference expenses:			
Printing conference journals	$1,256.91		
Travel and entertainment	338.35		
Office supplies, postage, etc.	34.04	1,629.30	
Donations:			
St. Stephen's Methodist Church	$ 500.00		
Gammon Theological Seminary	580.00		
Allen High School	524.00		
St. John's Methodist Church	1,000.00		
John Wesley Methodist Church	182.96		
John Wesley Methodist Church—furniture payment	600.00		
Norfolk Methodist Church	622.65		
Norfolk Methodist Church—mortgage fund	1,112.27		
Temple Methodist Church	100.00		
St. Peter's Methodist Church	138.00		
Asbury Methodist Church	272.72		
Asbury Methodist Church—mortgage fund	277.39		
Union Memorial Methodist Church	196.00		
Miller Chapel Methodist Church	500.00		
Boss Chapel Methodist Church	2,100.00		
Wilson Temple Methodist Church	150.00		
St. Mary's Methodist Church	150.00		
Anna Jarvis Methodist Church	100.00		
Fence Chapel Methodist Church	50.00		
Lovell Chapel Methodist Church	300.00		
Addis Chapel Methodist Church	300.00		
Mt. Holly Methodist Church	300.00		
Mt. Olive Methodist Church	250.00		
Hartzell Methodist Church	253.00		
Bennett College	6,818.00		
Rust College	151.00		
The Methodist Centre	400.00	$17,927.99	
Bank Charges		9.98	
Miscellaneous expense		105.50	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$96,027.47
Cash balance, July 31, 1964			$3,774.49

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Bennett College, with its stately buildings, with its tall trees lifting their arms towards the heavens and its lawn of green carpet grass, has provided a fitting setting for the North Carolina Annual Conference to hold its 106th session.

To the District Superintendent of the Greensboro District, the pastors, the local churches, and the choirs which have thrilled us with their lovely music, a special thanks to you. A very special thanks to Dr. Willa B. Player, who has so graciously made us feel at home here on this campus. Blessings upon you.

As we made our trek to this hallowed spot, we were not unmindful of the fact that there were colleagues of ours who have gone on to the silent regions of the dead. However, those of us who are left, are determined to carry on to the end in a noble and honorable fashion.

To our beloved Bishop, Edgar A. Love, who for many years has guided this Conference with wisdom, dignity and charm, our special thanks to you. You have been a great leader. You have been an understanding friend. Although you will be retiring from active service, take fresh courage in the thought that up and down the bounds of this Conference there will be footsteps of yours, that time can never erase.

To Mrs. Love, who has moved among us during this conference session with dignity and charm, may the blessings of providence be forever yours.

To the many visiting friends who have attended our conference sessions bringing both inspiration and information, blessings upon you.

May God keep us all under the shadow of His Almighty countenance.

Your Committee on Resolutions,
J. F. Sawyer, Chairman

PLAN FOR THE MERGER OF THE DELAWARE ANNUAL CONF. WITH THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE N.E. JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, It is the avowed policy of The Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, The Central and Northeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and their constituent Annual Conferences are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination, with a framework of overall planning of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself.

BE IT RESOLVED, Therefore, That:

1. The Delaware Annual Conference, in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this plan votes to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

2. Each of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this Plan votes to appprove the transfer of the Delaware Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

3. Each Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this Plan votes to approve the transfer of the Delaware Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

4. Each Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan votes to accept into its membership, upon the effective date of the plan, the following persons:

(a) All ministerial members of the Delaware Annual Conference who are then appointed to churches geographically located within its boundaries.

(b) All ministerial members of the Delaware Annual Conference under special appointment who then hold their quarterly Conference membership in a local church geographically located within its boundaries.

(c) All retired ministerial members of the Delaware Annual Conference who then hold their Quarterly Conference membership in a local church geographically located within its boundaries.

All persons who shall become members of any Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction under subparagraphs "A", "B", or "C" above shall have all the rights, privileges, and obligations of the other members of that Annual Conference.

5. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan determines the boundaries of the Delaware Annual

Conference to include all churches of the Central Jurisdiction located in the States of Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, (and Virginia, unless later transferred).

6. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan determines the boundaries of its Annual Conferences in such manner as to include each Local Church of the Delaware Annual Conference in the other Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction in which that church is geographically located; thereafter, a separate entity of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

7. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan requests the Council of Bishops to transfer to the Northeastern Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision the Bishop of the Central Jurisdiction assigned to the Delaware Annual Conference at the time of transfer. The Secretary of the Jurisdictional Conference shall immediately transmit the request to the Council of Bishops.

8. This Plan for the merger of the Delaware Annual Conference with the Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction shall become effective upon its adoption by the requisite votes of all the parties thereto, to-wit:

(a) The Delaware Annual Conference.
(b) The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction.
(c) The Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.
(d) The Jurisdictional Conference of the Central Jurisdiction.
(e) The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

9. The Secretary of each Annual Conference shall certify immediately the vote on this Plan to the College of Bishops of its Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church so that prompt tabulation of all votes and announcements of the required majorities may be made.

Record of Voting on Adoption of the Plan by the North Carolina Conference.

Vote taken on the sixth day of June, 1964.
Number Present and voting—109
Number voting "For"—109
Number voting "Against"—0
Abstentions—1

John G. Corry
Conference Secretary

PLAN FOR THE MERGER OF THE WASHINGTON ANNUAL CONF. WITH THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE N. E. JURISDICTION

WHEREAS, It is the avowed policy of The Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, The Central and Northeastern Jurisdictional Conferences and their constituent Annual Conferences are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination, within a framework of overall planning of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself.

BE IT RESOLVED, Therefore, That:

1. The Washington Annual Conference, in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this plan votes to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

2. Each of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this Plan votes to approve the transfer of the Washington Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

3. Each Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, by the adoption of this Plan votes to approve the transfer of the Washington Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

4. Each Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan votes to accept into its membership, upon effective date of the plan, the following persons:

(a) All ministerial members of the Washington Annual Conference who are then appointed to churches geographically located within its boundaries.
(b) All ministerial members of the Washington Annual Conference under special appointment who then hold their quarterly Conference membership in a local church geographically located within its boundaries.
(c) All retired ministerial members of the Washington Conference who then hold their Quarterly Conference membership in a local church geographically located within its boundaries.

All persons who shall become members of any Annual Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction under subparagraphs "A", "B", or "C" above shall have all the rights, privileges, and obligations of the other members of that Annual Conference.

5. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan determines the boundaries of the Washington Annual Conference to include all churches of the Central Jurisdiction located in the States of Maryland, Pennsylvania, West Virginia, The District of Columbia (and Virginia, unless later transferred).

6. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan determines the boundaries of its Annual Conferences in such manner as to include each Local Church of the Washington Annual Conference in the other Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction in which that church is geographically located; thereafter, a separate entity of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

7. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this Plan requests the Council of Bishops to transfer to the Northeastern Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision the Bishop of the Central Jurisdiction assigned to the Washington Annual Conference at the time of transfer. The Secretary of the Jurisdictional Conference shall immediately transmit the request to the Council of Bishops.

8. This plan for the merger of the Washington Conference with the Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction shall become effective upon its adoption by the requisite votes of all the parties thereto, to-wit:

(a) The Washington Annual Conference.
(b) The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction.
(c) The Annual Conferences of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.
(d) The Jurisdictional Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction.
(e) The Jurisdictional Conference of the Northeastern Jurisdiction.

9. The Secretary of each Annual Conference shall certify immediately the vote on this Plan to the College of Bishops of its Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church so that prompt tabulation of all votes and announcements of the required majorities may be made.

Record of Voting on Adoption of the Plan by the North Carolina Conference.

Vote taken on the sixth day of June, 1964.

Number Present and Voting—109

Number voting "For"—109

Number voting "Against"—0

Abstentions—1

John G. Corry
Conference Secretary

CHURCHES PAYING 75%, AND ABOVE OF CONFERENCE APPOINTMENTS

*Indicates 100% Payment

Greensboro District

Charge	Pastor
1. *Basses Chapel	Belvin Jessup
2. *Collings Grove-Holmes Grove	John A. Gray
3. Durham	Charles E. Tyson
4. Empire Charge	Arthur R. Hall
5. *Browning Chapel	William T. Brown
6. *Laughlin Memorial	W. Norman Johnson
7. *Mt. Tabor	G. M. Phelps
8. *St. Matthews	John G. Corry
9. *Union Memorial	L. A. Brown
10. *Warren Street-Mt. Carmel	Samuel NeSmith
11. Mt. Zion-New Zion	J. Henry Minor
12. *New Goshen	Eugene Black
13. Oxford	Ira A. Friend
14. Raleigh	Oscar W. Burwick
15. *Raleigh Crossroads	D. S. Harkness
16. Randleman	William T. Rankin
17. *Reidsville	Joseph B. Bethea
18. *St. James-Summerfield	Judge Whitted
19. *Wesley Chapel-Chapel Hill	Willie N. Napper

Laurinburg District

1. Charlotte	Clarence E. Strickland
2. Fairmont-St. Mark	Daniel R. McGirt
3. Hamlet	O. M. Graham
4. Hoffman-Millers	John McEachin
5. John's-St. Peters	C. E. Dungee
6. Laurinburg-Beaver Dam	G. E. Hogue
7. Sanford Circuit	Walter Davis

Western District

1. Asheville	J. T. Jones
2. *Catawba Circuit	Clifton Scott
3. Gastonia	
4. Granite Falls	Archie Banner
5. Hickory-Conover	H. William Phillips
6. *Lenoir	M. S. Laughlin
7. Marion	J. Quilla Dula
8. Philadelphia-Brooks	Theodore Powell
9. Shelby	Avery Robinson
10. Stanley-Hunters	Bert Dula
11. Statesville-Stoney Point	Charles W. Bailey

Winston District

1.	*St. Luke	Johnny W. Jones
2.	*St. Andrews	James W. Ferree
3.	*St. Paul	L. M. Mayfield
4.	*Chesnut Grove	Henry Joyner, Jr.
5.	*Glenola-Liberty	Otto Withers
6.	*St. Mark	J. B. Jowers
7.	*Mitchell	J. W. Jones
8.	*Jones Temple	L. B. Eldridge
9.	*Elkin- Jonesville	Liston Sellers, Jr.
10.	*Mallalieu Temple	Luther H. Jones
11.	Mt. Pleasant	William R. Crawford
12.	Rural Hall-Pilot Mt.-Red Bank	Paul G. Carter
13.	Penn Hook-Boone Mill-Halesford	Buford C. Miller
14.	Madison-Stonesville	Clyde E. Dungee
15.	Oak Grove	Robert F. McCallum
16.	Piney Grove (Advance)	Henry S. Lewis, Jr.
17.	Piney Grove (Walkertown)	Sophia J. East
18.	Brooks Memorial	Marshall McCallum
19.	St. Mary	Wyatt P. Cole
20.	St. Homes	Robert C. Sharpe
21.	St. John	J. C. Spencer

MESSAGE DELIVERED TO THE METHODIST ANNUAL CONF. GREENSBORO, N. C. — CENTRAL JURISDICTION

June 5, 1964

Bishop Love, General Officers, Pastors, Delegates and Friends of the 106th Session of the North Carolina Conference, Central Jurisdiction: I am happy to be here. Permit me first to bring you greetings from the African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, whose Thirty Seventh Quadrennial Session closed about thirty days ago in Indiannapolis, Indiana.

To say the least, this was a typical 1964 General Conference. The Ministers and Laymen met in an atmosphere of the day—that of Freedom. This kind of atmosphere, if fanned too much, can be destructive and if not fanned enough spells long delay or perhaps, serious defeat. It is our earnest prayer that middle ground will be the ultimate results and along with the struggle for freedom, the Church will move on.

I bring you greetings from the West Central North Carolina Conference, the conference over which your Humble Servant presides, the conference in which is located a part of your thriving work here in Greensboro, North Carolina including your great and growing institution, Bennett College.

Your Ministers and our Ministers; Your District Superintendents and our Presiding Elders; Your Members and our Members in and around Greensboro, as elsewhere, are having the finest of fellowship and most cordial cooperation.

Bishop Love, while this is the first time I have had the privilege to fellowship with you in an Annual Conference, our paths have crossed on other occasions. Quite well do I remember the occasion of Zion honoring the Russian Delegates, guest of the World Council of Churches, in the City of Newark, New Jersey. You were my partner in the procession, and we appeared on the program together. Quite well do I remember the Testimonial given your Humble Servant and his family in your City, Baltimore, Maryland in April of this year when you and Mrs. Love honored us with your presence. I have pleasant memories of the World Methodist Conference, the National Council where we met and exchanged smiles and hardy hand shakes. The deep in my heart has called to the deep in your heart and there has been and is a deep and abiding response; and why not? First, we are Brethren, we are Christians, and we are Methodist; and Methodist are one throughout the whole world.

This period in American History is somewhat akin to the period when John Wesley was born; when he grew to manhood, and when he set out to fulfill the dream of a warm heart. Religion at that time had reached a low ebb in England. Religion mentioned in high society brought nothing but laughter.

A Bishop of the Anglican Church declared "It is come to be taken for granted that Christianity is no longer a subject of injury; but that it is now at length discovered to be ficticious."

John Wesley's conclusion was "Ungodlyness is our universal, our constant, our peculair characteristic."

Bishop Lichfield said in 1724 "The Lord's Day is now the devil's market day. More lewdness, drunkardness, more quarrels and murders, more sin is contrived and committed on this day than all other days of the week together."

Bishop Benson, in 1721 declared "The accursed spirituous liuqors, which to the shame of our Government are so easily to be had, and in such quantities drunk, have changed the very nature of our people."

The English Criminal Law was a disgrace to a civilized nation. The attitude of the people was so morbid that thousands came to witness the execution of a criminal. It was the best public amusement. England was indeed in a slump. It was during this period of religious depression, social evils, and political inequalities that John Wesley was born and labored

A certain man, one day, was asked to explain the secret of his success. His reply was "It is not difficult to explain, for I have in my veins the blood of ancestors who had achieved." The same thing could be rightly said of the one our great church holds up as her founder—John Wesley.

John Wesley had the art of inspiring others and when Phillip Embory came to America, he found here many of the sins that were so prevalent in England. Slavery was the curse of America. Segregation was popular in the church. Injustices and indecencies were the lot of the Black man in America. The Black man being naturally religious, sought the church with a warm heart. The story to you, my friends, is well known and need not be repeated. Segregation, discrimination, God given rights cramped, injustices heaped upon our forefathers that would bring tears to an angel's eyes.

Some dreamed of a better day, prayed, although they did not like their status quo and there was a restlessness within their breast, feeling that God was working through them, the coming of a more glorious day, **stayed and took it** but not without complaint; for they felt that it was divine right to grumble, and you did grumble. Your history is one of grumbling and grumbling has brought you where you are today and grumbling is opening doors for you in your Church. For every frown, there is a smile.

In 1844, you asked for separate Conferences, a more general recognition for the Negro Preacher, a larger participation in the affairs of the church. In 1848, your church decided that separate churches in general were not expedient. You did not leave your Mother Church. In 1864, the General Conference, after discussing various memorials from the Negro Membership, gave encouragement to the Negro People, where even practical, and authorized the organization of Negro Mission Conferences. Time will not permit me, nor do I feel capable of even attempting to tell of your struggles, your hardships, your insults, but like Banco's Ghost, you would not down. But after the merge with the Methodist Church South and the Protestant Methodist Church, with the many problems involved in Organic Union, your Church finally came up, with six Jurisdictional Conferences—"One a Central". I am glad you stayed. You have not sacrificed one ounce of manhood, nor have you compromised one tittle in your thinking and in your God inspired ambitions. Your speeches in the General Conference have not lost their punch nor their power. You have stood up like men, like men of God, whose hearts have ben strangely

warmed and who are full fledged members of the Methodist Family, born of God, making your contribution to the great Methodist Church as God has blessed you, helping to build churches and colleges.

As Dr. J. Beverly F. Shaw said: "We know we have chosen a hard way. We must suffer many disappointments, disillusionments, and some failures, ere we reach our goal, but confidently with faith, we face forward".

"We see our way as birds their trackless way.
We shall arrive! what time, what circuits first,
We ask not; but unless God send His hail
Or blinding fireballs, sleet or stifling snow,
In some time, in His good time, we shall arrive."

Some of us left and set up housekeeping for ourselves, led on by James Varick, Abraham Thompson, William Miller, Francis Jacobs, Peter Williams, and others. The A.M.E. Zion attracted the attention and inspired the followship of such great souls as Sojourner Truth, Harriet Tubman, the Underground Zealot, who made trips with her human cargo, whose slogan was "Children, Keep going".

If you are tired, keep going,
If you are cold, keep going,
If you are hungry, keep going,
If you want a taste of freedom, keep going.

She boasted of never having lost a passenger or wrecking her train.

The A.M.E. Zion Church attracted the attention of Frederick Douglas, a great abolitionist, who became a local preacher in our Zion.

Booker T. Washington, going South with a dream in his soul, going to Tuskegee, Alabama to set up an Institution found Butler Chapel A.M.E. Zion Church and began teaching in it. Now, the Institution has grown to world wide renound.

Our history's pages are many giving account of great souls; sung and unsung who have made an impression on the world and now live on in the hearts and lives of men and women today.

James W. Hood was a member of the Reconstruction Constitutional Convention and helped to write the Constitution of the State of North Carolina. He was the Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction in the State of North Carolina. Joseph Charles Price was one of the world's greatest orators and founder of Zion's Chief Institution, Livingstone College. Alexander Walters, one of the charter members of the NAACP; Stephen Gill Spottswood, now Director of the National Board of the NAACP; W. J. Walls, member of the National Board and Vice President of the National Council of Churches and on, and on, and on, we go.

The Negro is now in a great fight for complete integration in all areas of American life. Your remaining with the Mother Church is proving to be a great blessing to the Black Man's cause. For like Moses, you have in a peculair way, been exposed to the best in education and culture. You are now accorded the right of the floor of your General Conference where more than ten millions of Methodist assemble through representation. You have made friends; yes, lasting friends, with Bishops, Ministers and Laymen, leaders in American life, and you are using it to fight the Black Man's cause. Side by side the A.M.E. Zion Church stands, the Church that left, the Church that has been building for herself a denomination, letting their brothers in White know that we too, have had the touch divine and the genuis of true Methodism coarsing through our vein and we too have something to offer when the day of complete integration comes. Yes, both of us are needed: We can work together in getting our people to register and vote; living and preaching the gospel; buying and building better homes; educating our children; supporting our schools and colleges, yes, in all areas of life that affect the people in America.

When Zion, Bethel and the Christian Methodist Church unite (and we have seriously started a new conversation) and we are able to speak

in thunderous tones of two and a half million, and when the United Negro Methodist Church joins hands with the Mother Methodist, then, we can speak in a trumpet voice that will raise the dead; Yes, the dead in sin. There will be a mighty shaking of the dry bones so much so that the Church of God everywhere will come together in answer to the accessory prayer:

"That we may all be one"

Bishop Love, as you near the period of your retirement, remember "Old Bishops never die, they just fade away".

"Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord;
He is tramping out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;
He hath loosed the fateful lighting of His terrible swift sword;
His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch fires of a hundred circling camps;
They have builded Him an altar in the evening dews and damps;
I can read His righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps;
His day is marching on.

He has sounded forth the trumphet that shall never call retreat;
He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment seat;
O be swift my soul to answer Him, be jubilant, my feet;
Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea;
With the glory in His bosom that transfigures you and me;
As He died to make men Holy, let us die to make men free;
While God is marching on.

Glory, glory, Hallelujah! Glory, glory, Hallelujah!
Glory, glory, Hallelujah! His truth is marching on.'

Delivered by:
Bishop Raymond Luther Jones
Second Episcopal District
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church

HISTORICAL RECORD OF EXECUTIVE SECRETARIES

Rev. G. Haven Caldwell	October 1943-October 1944
Rev. Horace C. Woodland	October 1944-October 1945
Rev. W. J. Cameron	October 1945-October 1949
Rev. W. J. Hogue	October 1949-November 1951
Rev. James E. McCallum	November 1951-June 1956
Rev. Douglas E. Moore	June 1956-June 1960
Rev. James T. Jones	June 1960-June 1962
Rev. S. E. NeSmith	June 1962-

X

Roll of the Deceased Members Of the Conference

Our Promoted Fellow Workers

"These all died in the work and hope of Christ, receiving the end of their faith—the salvation of their souls."

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed	
1816	Henry E. Pope	1870	7	May 28, 1879	Greensboro
1820	Mingo G. Groom	1874	7	March 17, 1881	Wilmington
	Geo. W. Price	1871	10	September 12, 1881	Charlotte
	Florad Waters	1875	7	March 29, 1883	Maxton
1821	Matthews Alson	1870	14	April 1, 1884	Greensboro
	Nelson Farror	1871	4	January 9, 1887	Raleigh
1816	James Payne	1878	9	April 1, 1888	Greensboro
1825	A. M. Turner	1874	16	August, 1888	Raleigh
	Josiah Caldicut	1891	16	August 12, 1890	Marion
	Geo. W. Ratcliff	1891		1891	Hickory
1830	W. W. Morgan	1872	27	September 16, 1882	Kernersville
1825	Wilson Gray	1877	15	November, 1892	Dobson
	Thos. S. Sitt	1893	1	November, 1894	Lexington
	W. W. Smith	1888	19	May 20, 1896	Lexington
1939	Wiley C. Gibson	1875	23	November, 1898	Hamlet
1826	Wyatt Walker	1871	26	May 20, 1900	Reidsville
1864	O. Letterlough	1899	2	April 20, 1900	Maxton
1840	C. Harshaw	1828	16	July 3, 1900	Lenoir
1840	Samuel L. Johnson	1890	12	November 6, 1910	Mt. Airy
1818	Andrew Conner	1870	20	February 7, 1903	McPelah
1854	M. C. Rogers	1889	22	July 24, 1903	Salem
1854	M. C. Champlain	1869	34	October 8, 1903	High Point
1837	Isaac Wells	1870	37	February 28, 1907	Greensboro
1846	Evander McDaniel	1889	18	August 8, 1907	Townsville
1897	Jacob C. Price	1907	4	May 23, 1911	Reidsville
1869	John M. McNeil	1902	9	August 5, 1911	Rowland
	D. L. Dixon	1910	2	November 18, 1912	Statesville
1852	S. A. Gibson	1890	22	August 2, 1912	High Point
1831	David Connell	1878	41	December 15, 1912	Greensboro
1863	Alexander Clark	1887	26	June 15, 1913	Greensboro
1869	John W. Davis	1893	21	April 14, 1914	Laurinburg
	L. G. McDonald			August, 1916	Lamar, S. C.
	Ellis Ellison			March 28, 1917	Winston-Salem
	Chas. W. Blaylock	1875	24	1917	Greensboro
	John C. Robins		23	July 8, 1917	Gastonia
1856	W. A. Pryor		22	August 25, 1918	High Point
1857	F. L. Bost	1898	12		Kernersville
1849	J. H. Hunter	1883	15		Greensboro
1848	S. M. Hanes	1875			Winston
1853	Samuel McDonald	1890	30		Winston
1853	S. W. West	1882	38	January 22, 1921	Oxford

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
1864	G. F. Hill	1888		February 26, 1920 Old Fort
	Henry Fink		6	
1835	L. B. Gibson		6	March 26, 1922 Greensboro
1844	W. P. Hayes	1888	16	April 28, 1922 Maxton
1861	M. M. Jones	1891	34	March 9, 1925 Greensboro
1872	J. A. Laughlin	1905	30	November 19, 1925 Greensboro
	J. H. Isham			September 21, 1927 Rockingham
	W. M. Crawford			November, 1929 Winston
1838	Elisha Howard	1885		February, 1928 Asheboro
1862	A. W. McMaster	1894	34	November, 1928 Greensboro
1858	J. D. Murphy	1896	30	August, 1928 Maxton
1881	A. D. McDonald	1920	9	1928 Randolph
1848	Robert Smith	1886	50	January 30, 1930 Brown Summit
1872	N. M. Martin	1906	24	February, 1930 Asheville
1864	G. W. Brower	1892	39	1930 High Point
1845	J. W. Jones	1898	32	1930 Guilford
1878	C. E. Howard	1916	14	July 25, 1930 Mocksville
1872	A. G. Jenkins	1905	25	September, 1930 Charlotte
1870	E. D. Petty	1906	36	1930 Chicago, Ill.
1853	E. H. Arthur	1887	44	November, 1931 Greensboro
1861	J. P. Morris	1890	41	May, 1931 Greensboro
1869	N. S. T. Shambouger	1910	21	September, 1931 Lumberton
1874	N. M. Black	1907	24	December 20, 1931 Winston
	J. A. Cherry		16	May 10, 1932 Hickory
1854	M. J. Bullock	1885	37	June 13, 1932 Greensboro
1878	J. R. Dillard	1917	15	July 10, 1932 Ramseur
1849	W. W. Pope	1883	37	July 22, 1932 Winston
1896	G. T. Foley	1925	8	January 4, 1933 High Point
1843	J. C. Addie	1894	32	May 2, 1933 Hickory
1837	Daniel Brooks	1874	34	May 12, 1933 High Point
1867	M. C. Laughlin	1811	12	July 17, 1933 Greensboro
1852	J. D. Hairston	1885	28	October 23, 1933 Goldsboro
1872	J. W. Wells	1889	32	January 18, 1934 Greensboro
1864	J. H. Garrett	1882	21	February 9, 1935 Reidsville
1852	A. H. Newsome	1883	52	September 30, 1935 Greensboro
1868	W. R. Zeigler	1893	40	November 6, 1935 Greensboro
1862	S. L. May	1880	52	August 8, 1936 Thomasville
1875	S. J. Hayden	1903	33	October 11, 1936 Seagrove
1877	Samuel H. Presley	1929	8	January 5, 1937 Shelby
1882	Frank S. Abernathy	1930	7	1937 Mooresville
1861	W. M. Chavis	1891	45	May 20, 1937 Greensboro
1860	S. F. B. Peace	1891	46	December 14, 1937 Greensboro
1860	W. B. Scales	1902	36	May 15, 1938 Madison
	M. M. Patrick			May 23, 1938 Greensboro
	P. J. Cook			July 28, 1938 Greensboro
1863	D. H. Kearse	1921	19	September, 1938 Winston-Salem
	P. F. Johnson	1898	39	December 27, 1938 Hickory
	H. O. Fredrick			1939
	A. B. McQueen	1898		1940
1853	G. W. Morehead	1868	55	1940 Greensboro
	R. T. Weatherby	1903	38	July 21, 1940 Greensboro
1872	E. I. Swann	1914	27	1941 Asheville
1882	Henry Jones	1829	13	1941 Elkin

Born	Name	Admitted to Conference	Effective	When and Where Departed
	J. M. McNair			1942 Red Springs
1869	J. W. Simpson	1900	43	July 10, 1963 Greensboro
1852	Marcus Munday	1888	39	1944 Leaksville
1899	Coy N. Williams	1833	11	February, 1944 Winston-Salem
1872	R. D. Bethea	1893	43	September 25, 1944 New York
	C. D. Kirkland			Lincolnton
	W. M. Wells			February 12, 1946 Laurinburg
	Dorsey McRae			Maxton
	J. C. Rush	1920	25	Winston-Salem
	A. M. Robinson			1950
	B. E. Staten			1950
	W. O. Thomas			1950
	H. H. Houston			1951
	B. F. Thomas			1951
	E. M. Felder			1951
	A. E. Robinson			1952
	D. A. Hill			1953
	N. J. Pass			1953 Shelby
	P. W. Webb			1953
	D. L. Thomas			December 7, 1963 Raeigh
	J. W. Hall			1954 Oxford
	J. W. Lynch			February 3, 1954 High Point
	P. I. Wells			April 2, 1953 Greensboro
	R. J. Shipp			May 4, 1943
	S. B. Cornelius			1954
	R. B. Rhyne			1956 Red Springs
	J. L. Alford			1958 Sanford
	Beverly Brown	1943		1957 Reidsville
	T. H. Wooten	1931		1957 Charlotte
	B. J. Stewart	1937		1958 Reidsville
	R. W. Winchester	1901		1959 Greensboro
	S. B. McBrayer	1936		1959 Shelby
	B. F. Gleaves	1924	24	1959 Maxton
	J. H. Ledwell	1932		1959 Greensboro
	H. A. Davis	1923	37	1960 Greensboro
	D. C. Skeen	1907	36	1960 Thomasville
	Evangelist Frost	1943	18	February 17, 1961 Mocksville
	Calvin Leroy Gidney	1926	31	July 4, 1961 Lexington
	William S. McLeod	1933	29	July, 1962 High Point
1881	John W. Shuford	1915	39	December 27, 1962 Greensboro
	F. D. Caldwell	1919	41	August 25, 1963 Greensboro
	J. E. Brower	1922	41	September 14, 1963 Greensboro
	W. J. Cameron	1932	31	December 22, 1963 Thomasville

XI

HISTORICAL VIEW

From the organization of Methodism in America, the work in North Carolina was continued in Virginia and afterwards in the Virginia and South Carolina Conference. In the year 1886, the General Conference was set up in North Carolina. Its first session opened as a part of the Virginia Conference but when it adjourned, there were two Conferences.

Facts from the first ninety sessions are gleaned from the General Minutes from the Conference Journal for those years, which is now in custody of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

At the Conference of December 4, 1844, there ware 10,495 white members and 3,100 colored. Without consulting the wisdom of the latter, nearly the whole membership became a part of a new church, organized in May, 1945, and called the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Some of the colored members entered the A.M.E. Church, some the Colored M.E. Church of America, but thousands turned gladly to the bosom of the old Methodist Episcopal Church as it returned to the State after the Civil War.

Between the years 1844, when the Church was separated over the slave question, and in 1865, when at the close of the War, the M. E. Church returned to shepherd its scattering flock in North Carolina, there was no session of the North Carolina Conference.

From the North Carolina Conference, the Blue Ridge was formed with twelve preachers, 2,839 members and probationers, and 41 church edifices.

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
1—February 8, 1837	Petersburg, Va.		G. H. Leigh		20030	
2—January 31, 1838	Greensboro	Morris	G. H. Leigh		20030	
3—January 26, 1839	Louisburg	Andrews	G. H. Leigh		20225	
4—January 29, 1940	New Bern	Morris	S. S. Bryant		25889	
5—December 20, 1840	Mocksville	Morris	S. S. Bryant		20597	
6—October 26, 1841	Raleigh		S. S. Bryant		22851	
7—October 26, 1842	Louisburg	Waugh	S. S. Bryant		28413	

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
8—October 25, 1843	Halifax	Soule	S. S. Bryant		21247	
9—December 4, 1844	Pittsburgh	Morris	Wm. G. Marton	17	4100	
10—January 14, 1868	Union Chapel	Ames				
11—January 6, 1869	High Point	James	Wm. G. Matton	26	4500	69
12—January 20, 1871	Lincolnton	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
13—December 28, 1872	Greensboro	Simpson	Wm. G. Matton	36	8111	79
14—January 3, 1873	Charlotte	Ames	Wm. G. Matton	37	8263	79
15—January 7, 1874	Lexington	Haven	Wm. G. Matton	25	9531	100
16—January 5, 1875	Greensboro	Wiley	Wm. G. Matton	44	8582	97
17—January 5, 1876	Winston	Foster	Wm. G. Matton	44	9717	104
18—January 10, 1877	Wilmington	Harris	Wm. G. Matton	44	10171	106
19—January 24, 1878	Lumberton	Scott	E. O. Thayer	42	8520	112
20—January 30, 1879	Greensboro	Peck	E. O. Thayer	46	8525	127
21—February 4, 1880	High Point	Simpson	E. O. Thayer	30	9854	97
22—January 27, 1881	Raleigh	Warren	E. O. Thayer	34	1012	97
23—January 26, 1882	Laurinburg	Foster	W. F. Steele	37	7228	92
24—January 31, 1883	Winston	Merrill	W. F. Steele	37	7498	87
25—February 6, 1884		Bowman	W. F. Steele	37	7761	94
26—February 5. 1885		Andrews	W. F. Steele	41	8167	96
27—February 11, 1886		Ninee	W. F. Steele	43	8371	96
28—October 14, 1886		Walden	W. F. Steele	44	8424	95
29—October 29, 1887		Mallalieu	W. F. Steele	49	9664	100
30—October 25, 1888	Lenoir	Fitzgerald	C. N. Grandison	52	8998	115
31—October 25, 1889	Goldsboro	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	54	8034	
32—October 23, 1890	Maxton	Joyce	C. N. Grandison	63		
33—October 15, 1891	Winston	Warren	C. N. Grandison	63	8200	116
34—October 20, 1892	Reidsville	Foss	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
35—October 19, 1893	Lexington	Hurst	J. P. Morris	66	8100	125
36—October 4, 1894	Oxford	Mallalieu	J. P. Morris	70	9612	124
37—October 15, 1895	Greensboro	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	78	8884	133
38—September 17, 1896	Charlotte	Andrews	R. W. S. Thomas			

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
39—October 7, 1897	Laurinburg	Foster	R. W. S. Thomas	74	12751	133
40—October 13, 1898	Lenoir	Mallalieu	R. W. S. Thomas	77	1940	133
41—October 12, 1899	Reidsville	Fowler	R. E. Jones	73	9525	133
42—October 11, 1900			R. E. Jones	76	10579	133
43—October 17, 1901	High Point	Goodsell	R. E. Jones	78	10597	133
44—October 16, 1902	Mount Airy	Walden	R. E. Jones	80	19579	133
45—October 14, 1903	Greensboro	Joyce	S. A. Peeler	88	11100	152
46—October 13, 1904	Hickory	Fitzgerald	S. A. Peeler	76	9773	166
47—October 12, 1905	Maxton	Cranston	S. A. Peeler	76	11894	
48—October 11, 1906	Asheville	Burt	S. A. Peeler	79	10222	172
49—October 17, 1907	Winston	Spellmeyer	S. A. Peeler	81	10547	172
50—October 15, 1908	Charlotte	Bristol	S. A. Peeler	76	11063	172
51—October 14, 1909	High Point	Moore	S. A. Peeler	78	10984	179
52—October 6, 1910	Leaksville	Neely	S. A. Peeler	84	11400	162
53—October 12, 1911	Greensboro	Anderson	S. A. Peeler	79	12278	169
54—October 20, 1912	Lenoir	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	85	12700	171
55—November 20-23, 1913	Maxton	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	86	13225	173
56—November 26-30, 1914	Thomasville	Henderson	S. A. Peeler	84	14555	151
57—December 1-4, 1915	Winston	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	91	13921	172
58—November 14-19, 1916	West Raleigh	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13762	195
59—November 14-18, 1917	Hickory	Hughes, E. H.	R. N. Brooks	88	14170	143
60—November 13-17, 1918	Charlotte	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
61—November 12-16, 1919	High Point	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	14170	143
62—November 11-14, 1920	Winston	Bristol, Frank M.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	13206	195
63—November 8-12, 1922	Reidsville	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	90	12557	195
65—November 7-12, 1923	Laurinburg	Wilson, L. B.	G. Haven Caldwell	96	12000	195
66—Oct. 20-Nov. 2, 1924	Lexington	Bristol, Frank M.	J. A. Baxter	97	14537	218
67—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1925	Marion	Thirkield, W. P.	J. A. Baxter	97	13261	254
68— October 27-31, 1926	West Raleigh		S. A. Peeler	97	13138	149
69—October 26-30, 1927	Madison	Thirkield, W. P.	S. A. Peeler	95	11796	161
70—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1928	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	98	13762	179

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
71—October 23-27, 1929	Hickory	Smith, H. Lester	G. Haven Caldwell	88	13807	161
72—November 5-9, 1930	Winston-Salem	Mead, Chas. L.	G. Haven Caldwell	89	13757	161
73—November 25-29, 1931	High Point	Jones, R. E.	G. Haven Caldwell	92	13614	167
74—October 27-30, 1932	Reidsville	Smith, H. Lester	W. E. Hairston	91	13614	156
75—Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1933	Maxton	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	90	13310	158
76—October 24-28, 1934	Lenoir	Brown, W. E.	W. E. Hairston	89	13220	163
77—October 22-27, 1935	Greensboro	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	83	13474	164
78—October 22-25, 1936	Hamlet	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	80	13470	164
79—October 27-31, 1937	Thomasville	Brown, W. E.	Cyrus W. Perry	78	13473	164
80—October 26-30, 1938	Hickory	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	77	12400	164
81—October 25-29, 1939	West Raleigh	Clair, M. W.	J. E. Brower	77	13662	164
82—November 6-10, 1940	Laurinburg	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	73	13076	104
83—October 21-26, 1941	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	75	11786	164
84—Oct. 28-Nov. 1, 1942	Greensboro	Jones, R. E.	J. E. Brower	75	12706	164
85—October 27-31, 1943	Charlotte	Shaw, A. P.	J. E. Brower	72	12900	164
86—October 25-29, 1944	Lenoir		J. E. Brower	85	13088	178
87—Oct. 30-Nov. 4, 1945	Lumberton	Brooks, R. N.	J. E. Brower	82	12573	159
88—Oct. 29-Nov. 3, 1946	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wooten	85	13783	159
89—Oct. 28-Nov. 2, 1947	Reidsville	Shaw, A. P.	M. McCallum	89	12424	159
90—November 3-7, 1948	Hickory	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wooten	98	13232	159
91—November 3-6, 1949	Winston-Salem	Shaw, A. P.	T. H. Wooten			
92—November 2-5, 1950	Hamlet	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney			
93—Oct. 31-Nov. 4, 1951	High Point	Shaw, A. P.	C. L. Gidney	70		
94—June 4-8, 1952	Greensboro	Shaw, A. P.	W. R. Crawford	75		
95—June 3-7, 1953	Lenoir	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	75		
96—June 2-6, 1954	Asheville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	70		
97—June 15-19, 1955	Laurinburg	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	67	14834	
98—May 29-June 3, 1956	Raleigh	Bowen, J. W. E.	W. R. Crawford	70	14877	87
99—June 4-9, 1957	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	79		87
100—June 10-15, 1958	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	76	13912	86
101—June 4-7, 1959	Fayetteville	Love, E. A.	W. R. Crawford	86	14975	86

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary	Preachers	In Class	Edifices
102—June 15-19, 1960	Durham	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	67	15573	86
103—June 14-18, 1961	Charlotte	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	76	15375	91
104—June 13-17, 1962	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	64	14774	93
105—June 5-9, 1963	Winston-Salem	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	66	14278	93
106—June 3-7, 1964	Greensboro	Love, E. A.	John G. Corry	66		93

XII

Record of Service in the North Carolina Annual Conference

EFFECTIVE ELDERS AND PROBATIONERS

ASHFORD, JAMES DAVID
1950 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1950 Ripley Ct.
1951 West Point
1952 Ackerman
1953 In School
1956 Transferred to North Carolina Conf. 6-2-56
1956 Leaksville
1957 Newton Granite Falls
1958 E. Thomasville
1960 Maxton
1961 Elkin
1962 Sabbatical Leave
1963 Suprenumerary

BAILEY, CHARLES W., SR.
1946-54 Wilkesboro, Boone
1956 Statesville Ct.

BETHEA, JOSEPH BENJAMIN
1952 In School
1953 Walhalla
1954 Ninety Six
1956 Received in the N. C. Conference
1956 Elkin, Jonesville
1961 Reidsville

BLACK, EUGENE
1943 Brown Summit
1949 Basses, Raleigh
1959 South Greensboro
1960 Goshen

BLANTON, JOHN JULIUS
1911 Newton
1913a Machpelah
1914 Machpelah, Stanley
1915 Walnut Cove
1919 Wilkesboro
1920 Elkin, Jonesville
1925 Lowesville
1926 Lowesville; Ebenezer
1928 Retired
Died 3-20-49

BRIDGES, RAMSEY MAY
1942 Washington; Asbury (Asst.)
1943 Cumberland, Frostburg
1946 Hickory
1949 Simpson (Charlotte)
1950 Transferred to N. Y. Conf.

BROOKS, GLENN ALBERT
1945 Marion
1947 Statesville
1949 Asheboro
1953 Lexington, Midway
1960 Thomasville; East, Midway

BROWER, JOHN E.
1922 South High Point
1925 Reidsville
1929 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1930 Supt.: Winston District
1936 Asheville
1940 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1945 Supt.: Greensboro District
1951 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1960 High Point, St. Mark
Died 9-14-63

BROWN, BEVERLY
1943 Bomore, Mt. Zion
1944 Statesville, Scott's Chlx.
1946 New Port News, Pleasant Ridge
1950 Forest City
1951 Reidsville
Died 9-1-57

BROWN, LEANDER A.
1929 In School
1931 Pen Hook
1933 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1934 Lexington
1939 Lenoir
1940 Asheville, Berry Temple
1957 Supt.: Winston District
1960 Supt.: Greensboro District
1963 Union Memorial, Greensboro

BROWN, WILLIAM T.
1943 Kingston
1944 Marumsco, Kinston
1946 Maxton; Piney Grove
1948 Raleigh
1951 Fayetteville
1954 Greensboro, Union Mem.
1957 Supt.: Greensboro District
1960 Browning Chapel, Celia Phelps
1961 Browning Chapel, Wesley Foundation, A&T College
1964 Wesley Foundation, A&T College

BURGE, BENJAMIN
1821 Lincolnton Ct.
1914 King's Mt.; Lincolnton
1915 Lenoir Ct.
1916 Denver; Ebenezer
1918 Ebenezer, Cornelius
1919 W. Asheville, Waynesville
1921 Bessemer City
1926 Lawndale, Brooks
1929 Newton; Conover
1932 Lenoir
1936 Marion
1940 Statesville; Philadelphia
1942 Statesville Ct.
1944 Newton Ct.
1957 Retired
1957 Mt. Holly

BURWICK, OSCAR W.
1939 Lenoir City
1940 Forest City
1941 Forest City, Shelby
1942 Boulware Chapel
1943 Johns, Beaver Dam
1944 Gastonia, Epworth, Cherryville
1948 Maxton
1949 Hickory
1952 Maxton
1953 Asheboro
1958 Raleigh

BYERS, GEORGE W.
1887 Cleveland
1888 Goldsborough
1890 Piney Grove, John Station
1892 Rowland, Salem
1896 Maxton
1900 Lumberton
1901 Melrose; Hickery Bend
1906 Shelby, Falston
1907 Red Springs, Beaumont
1908 Hickory Bend
1910 Summerfield
1912 Greensboro, Northwest
1916 Greensboro, South
1924 Bolar
1925 Withers Chapel; Paine
1926 Wilkesboro
1928 Retired
Died 6-8-45

BYNUM, CHARLES G.
1926 Empire
1928 Newton; Conover
1930 Zion Hill; Hazes
1932 Old Fort; Gladees
1933 Greensboro; Southeast
1934 Greensboro; Extension
1938 Walkertown Chester Gr.
1939 Mt. Holly Ct.
1940 Johns; Beaver Dam
1941 Advance; Oak Grove
1945 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1947 Randelman; St. Peters; Mt. Zion
1950 Lincolnton
1953 Mt. Airy
1956 Penhook Ct.
1957 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove
1960 King's Mt.; St. Paul; East Bethel
1961 Oxford Ct.
1962 Wilkesboro & Harpers
1963 Ramseur
1964 Piney Grove-Beauty Spot

CALDWELL, FRED D.
1919 Boone's Mill, Rocky Mt.
1922 Advance
1923 Kernersville
1925 Gammon Seminary
1928 Ramseur
1929 Rowland
1930 Asheboro
1936 High Point
1939 Maxton
1938 Thomasville
1948 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1954 Mt. Carmel; Warren St.
1961 Retired; Raleigh's Cross-roads
Died 8-25-63

CALDWELL, GILBERT HAVEN
1908 North Greensboro
1909 In School
1910 Liberty, Glenola
1911 West Asheville
1913 Statesville; Philadelphia
1914 West Raleigh
1917 In School
1918 YMCA Army Work
1919 Bennett College (Prof.)
1921 Bennett College (Dean)
1923 Samuel Houston College (Prof.)
1925 Asheville
1930 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1931 Supt.: Western District
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1941 Conference Youth Counselor
1944 Dallas, Texas, St. Paul
1948 Conf. Secretary Evangelism
1949 Wesley Tab.; Galveston
1951 Faculty, Samuel Houston College
1952 Professor, Calflin College
1954 Ramseur, Laughlins
1957 Reidsville
1961 Retired; Celia Phelps

CAMERON, WALTER J.
1932 Ramseur
1934 Greensboro; High Point
1936 Lumberton
1941 Raleigh
1947 Conf. Exec. Secretary
1949 Supt.: Western District
1955 Thomasville, St. John
Died 12-22-63

CAMPBELL, JAMES FRANKLIN
1959 In School, Gammon Seminary
1960 Gastonia
1962 Transferred to Lexington Conference

CAMPT, LOWELL MASON
1945 Penhook, Boon's Mill
Died 8-8-49

COLE WYATT P.
1946 Oak Grove; Red Bank
1948 Oak Grove; Rural Hall; Red Bank
1950 Advance; Elkin
1951 Advance; Pilot Mountain; Jones Temple
1955 Pilot Mt.; Mount Airy
1957 Trinity Ct.
1959 Trinity; St. Mary's
1964 Forest City, Union Mills

CORRY, JOHN G.
1955 Upper Mississippi Conf.
1956 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1956 In School, Gammon Seminary
1957 Leaksville
1960 Greensboro: St. Matthews

CORNELIUS, SANDY B.
1896 Franklin
1897 Boone
1899 Waynesville; Beaver Dam
1900 Waynesville
1901 Franklin
1902 Hendersonville
1903 Supernumerary
1904 Relocated—Own Request
1906 Readmitted; Old Fort
1907 Back Mountain
1916 Supernumerary
1924 Retired
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Retired

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R.
1943 In School
1947 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant

DAVIS, H. A.
1923 Randleman
1924 Trinity
1925 John Station
1927 Johns-Beaver Dam
1928 Kernersville
1929 Ramseur
1931 Brown Summit
1935 Brown Summit-Caswell
1936 Trinity; Glenola
1938 Pen Hook
1941 West Asheville
1943 Wilkesboro
1944 Kings Mountain
1945 Mt. Holly
1947 Empire
1952 Mt. Zion; Greensboro
Died 1960

LUNGEE, CLYDE EVAN
1961 Fairmont and St. Peter
1962 John's-St. Peter
1964 Madison

DULA, JOHN Q.
1936 Pen Hook
1938 Randleman
1940 Empire Circuit
1944 Forest City
1948 Elkin; Jonesville
1956 Shelby Ct.
1957 Mooresville Ct.
1960 Marion; Old Fort

FERREE, JAMES W.
1949 Statesville, Philadelphia
1955 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1956 Maxton; Beauty Spot
1957 Lumberton, Beauty Spot
1963 Winston-Salem: St. Andrews

FINK, HENRY H.
1912 Monroe; Bethel
1913 Catawba; Ht. Morn
1918 Retired
Died 2-9-20

FRAZIER, THOMAS C.
1906 South Greenville
1909 Belton
1911 Greenwood
1912 Chesnee
1914 Wilkinsville
1914 Townsville; Bullock
1916 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1918 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1919 Bessemer City; Galilee
1921 Winston; Mayes Chapel
1926 Transferred to East Tenn.
1924 Forest City
1927 Chattanooga; Staley
1928 North Carolina, Philadelphia

1929 Advance
1930 Marion
1933 Statesville, Philadalphia
1937 Catawba Ct.
1938 Lexington
1939 Brown Summit, Caswell
1940 Basses; Browning
1941 Kernersville
1942 Wilkesboro
1943 Mt. Holly Ct.
1944 Mt. Holly; Rock Grove
1945 Retired
Died 1958

FRIEND, IRA A.
1928 Red Bank; Sunny Home
1929 Walkertown; Zion Hill; Hayes Chapel
1936 Johns; Salem
1937 Walkertown; Walnut Cove
1938 Walnut Cove; Hayes Chapel
1938 Lowesville; Tuckers
1940 Mooresville Ct.
1949 Mount Airy; Jones Temple
1950 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill
1955 Red Springs
1958 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia
1959 Advance
1960 Retired; Advance
1962 Oxford Circuit

FROST, EVANGELIST
1943 Trinity, Glenola
1945 Trinity Ct.
1946 Thomasville; Trinity; Glenola
1947 Trinity Ct.
1955 Retired
Died 1961

GAMBLE, JAMES WILLIAM
1930 South Carolina Conf.
1930 Pendleton Charge
1932 No Record
1942 Joined N. C. Conference
1943 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1946 Kings Mountain
1949 Catawba Larger Parish
1950 Supernumerary

GANNAWAY, HERBERT C.
1926 In School
1927 Newport News
1928 Gastonia
1932 Rowland; Salem
1933 Madison
1935 Leaksville
1938 Maxton
1940 Maxton; Piney Grove
Died 7-7-45

GARRETT, JAMES HENRY
1903 Jackson
1907 Danville, Spray
1909 Jackson
1914 Jackson, Rankin
1916 Wentworth; Settles
1922 Caswell
1925 Retired
Died 2-9-35

GIDNEY, CALVIN LEROY
1926 Charlotte Mission
1927 Rowland; Salem
1928 Rockingham Ct.
1930 Mount Airy
1932 Winston-Salem Mt. Pleasant
1933 Newton; Conover
1934 Sherrills Ford
1938 Mooresville
1940 Lowesville Ct.
1941 Gastonia; Cherryville
1944 Lexington
1952 Lexington; Raleigh
1953 Raleigh
1958 Forest City
1960 Lexington
Died 7-4-61

GLEAVES, BENJAMIN F.
1924 Wilmington
1926 Ramseur
1928 Cherryville; Bethel
1929 Shelby
1930 Cherryville
1932 Kings Mountain
1940 Rowland; Salem
1942 Philadelphia; New Zion; Pembroke
1944 Hoffman; Pembroke
1946 Wilmington; Bolton; Pembroke
1947 Bolton
1949 Bolton; Pembroke; Mt. Zion
1955 New Zion; Mt. Zion
1958 Retired
Died 1958

GRAHAM, OSCAR M.
1944 Bolton
1945 In School
1948 Forest City
1949 Gastonia
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1955 Goldsboro
1958 Bolton
1959 Maxton
6-5-'60 Transferred to East Tennessee Conference
9-60 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Hamlet; St. Peters

GWYN, JAMES W.
1948 In School
1951 Ramseur
1953 Oxford
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews and Walnut Cove
1963 Supt.: Greensboro District

HAIRSTON, W. E.
1917 Empire
1918 Newport News
1919 Rowland; Salem
1921 Leaksville
1926 South High Point
1928 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1929 Lumberton
1936 Hickory
1939 Leave of Absence
1940 Brown Summit Ct.
1941 Asheboro, Mitchell
1946 Greensboro, High St.
1954 Sabbatical Leave
1955 Wesley and Chapel Hill
1959 Wesley
1960 Retired: Wesley
1961 No Appointment

HALL, J. W.
1926 Oxford
1929 Oxford; Township
Died 1953

HARKNESS, DAVID S.
1935 Spring Hill, Central Ala. Conference
1936 Scotsboro, Central Ala. Conference
1937 In School
1940 Center Grove Ct., Central Alabama Conference
1942 Waynesboro, Savannah, Ga. Conference
1943 Macon, Savannah, Ga. Conf.
1944 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1948 Murfreesboro
1949 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1949 Gastonia
1950 Kings Mountain
1950 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1952 Red Springs
1953 Maxton
1955 Marion
1960 Leaksville
1964 Browning Chapel

HILL, DOCK A.
1930 Star
1931 Liberty Grove
1933 Trinity; Glenola
1936 Brown Summit
1939 Advance; Oak Grove
1939 Retired
1940 Greensboro
1942 Kernersville Ct.
1947 Lincolnton Ct.
1944 Empire
1949 West Asheville
Died

HOGUE, GEORGE E.
1929 Lenoir Ct.
1930 Pen Hook
1931 Franklin
1934 Johns; Beaver Dam
1935 Johns, Salem
1936 Red Springs; St. Mark's; Hickory Bend
1942 Charlotte; Simpson Mem.
1943 Supt.: Western District
1949 Exec. Sec. Conference Board of Education
1951 Laurinburg

HOUSTON, HOLTON HENRY
1935 Hunters
1936 Bessemer City
1940 Lenoir Circuit
1943 Lenoir
1946 Lenoir
Died

HOWARD, CHARLES B.
1919 Madison
1920 Winston; Reynolda; Boston Cottage
1923 Wilkesboro
1925 Supernumerary
1926 Mocksville
1927 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1928 Retired

ISHAM, JOHN H.
1919 Newport News
1920 Madison; Stoneville
1921 Forest City
1924 Oxford, Bullocks
1926 Rockingham; Philadelphia
Died 9-21-27

JENKINS, P. W.
1938 In School
1939 Thomasville
1941 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to S. C.-Arizona Conference

JOHNSON, PETER F.
1898 Marion
1899 Standley; Mt. Holly
1901 Monroe
1902 Patterson
1903 Newton
1904 Winston Ct.
1905 Advance; St. James

1907 Salisbury
1909 Jonesville
1912 Sherrill's Ford
1916 Marion; Addies Chapel
1918 Lenoir
1919 Newton; Conover
1920 Lawndale; Flat Rock
1922 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1924 Mooresville; Mayhew
1926 Old Fort
1927 Greensboro; East
1928 Asheboro
1930 Rowland, Salem
1931 Catawba
1932 Wilkesboro
1933 Bessemer City, Cherryville, Bethel
1934 Bessemer; Galilee
1935 Lenoir Ct.
1937 West Asheville
1938 Retired
Died 1938

JONES, HENRY
1927 Rural Hall
Died 5-27-41

JONES, JOHN W.
1916 Kernersville
1920 Madison Ct.
1922 McPhelah; St. James
1923 McPhelah; Stanley
1924 Boone
1925 Retired
Died December, 1930

JONES, JOHN WESLEY
1943 Rural Hall; Pilot Mt.
1945 Thomasville
1948 Hoover's Chapel; Andrew's Grove
1949 Hoover's Chapel, Andrew's and Chestnut Grove
1945 East Thomasville
1948 Asheboro and St. Mark
1963 Asheboro and Mitchell's

JONES, JAMES T.
1950 Browning Chapel
1951 Gastonia; Epworth
1957 Gastonia & Bessemer City
1958 Gastonia
1960 Durham
1962 Brooks Mem.; High Point
1963 Asheville; Berry Temple

JONES, M. M.
1891 Asheville
1894 Maxton; Piney Grave
1895 Reidsville
1896 Greensboro
1898 Laurinburg
1900 Supt.: Western District
1906 Supt.: Raleigh District
1909 Supt.: Winston District
1912 Charlotte
1915 Lexington, Thomasville
1917 Red Springs, Hickory Bend
1918 Red Springs; Bowmore
1920 Supt.: Wilmington District
Died 3-9-25

JOYNER, HENRY, JR.
1960 Collins Grove; Holmes Gr.
1961 Lexington
1964 Raleigh Crossroads

KIRKLAND, GEORGE DAVID
1942 Catawba Ct.
Died 11-27-45

KEARSE, DAVID H.
1898 Reidsville, S. C.
1899 Yorkville
1901 Cowpens
1913 Seneca
1914 Supernumerary
1915 Withdraw
1921 Durham, Creedmore
1922 Lawndale, Brooks
1925 Shelby Ct.
1926 Bessemer City
1928 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly; Stanley
1930 Rockingham; South Pines
1931 Rockingham, Philadelphia
1932 Pembroke Ct.
1938 Retired
Died 1938

LAUGHLIN, JAMES A.
1898 Statesville; Philadelphia
1902 Central Randolph
1905 West Greensboro
1910 Greensboro, High Street, Bass
1914 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1918 Supt.: Western District
1928 Guilford
1925 Retired
Died 11-19-25

LAUGHLIN, MARCUS C.
1908 East Greensboro
1919 Lenoir
1924 Newton, Conover
1925 East Thomasville
1932 Midway; Chestnut Grove
Died 7-17-33

LAUGHLIN, M. SAMUEL
1933 Pen Hook
1936 Ramseur
1940 Red Springs; Beauty Spot

1941 Marion; Old Fort
1942 Marion Ct.
1944 Marion; Addie Chapel
1945 Madison; Stoneville
1947 Winston-Salem, St. Andrew's
1953 St. Home, Winston-Salem
1955 Statesville
1956 Wilkesboro Ct.
1958 Lowesville
1960 Lowesville; Motts Grove
1961 Lowesville; St. Paul
1963 Lenoir

LEDWELL, JAMES H.
1932 Caswell
1934 Kernersville
1935 Kernersville
1938 Bass Chapel
1940 Kernersville Ct.
1941 Wesley; Chapel Hill
1950 Retired
Died 1958

LOMAX, WALTER T.
1903 Greensboro, High Street
1905 Central Randolph
1910 Reidsville Ct.
1912 Greensboro; South
1915 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 Hickory
1929 Reidsville
1933 High Point, St. Mark's
1939 Supt.: Greensboro District
1941 Basses; Raleigh Cross-roads
1949 Retired
1950 Brown Summit Charge
1958 Kernersville
1959 No Appointment

LYNCH, JAMES WATKINS
1946 Asheboro
1949 Kernersville
1951 Supernumerary
Died 1956

MATTISON, ERNEST N.
1937 Mt. Holly; Stanley
1939 Newton, Conover
1940 Mt. Holly Circuit
1943 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1947 In School
1949 Fayetteville
1951 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1954 Forest City
1957 Washington Conference

MAYFIELD, LEMON
1936 Randleman
1938 Guilford; Kernersville
1939 Greensboro, High Point
1940 Ramseur, Marion
1941 High Point; Brooks Mem.
1951 Supt.: Winston District
1957 Winston-Salem; St. Paul

MILLS, JOHN S.
1956 Wilmington, Transferred from A.M.E. Zion
1957 Maxton
1959 Chaplain, U. S. Army
1961 Transferred to Wash. Conf.

McBRAYER, SUMMIE B.
1936 Bessemer, Galilee
1938 Sherrills Ford, Lincolnton
1940 Catawba Ct.
1942 Newton Ct.
1944 Shelby; Philadelphia, Durham Chapel
1945 Mount Airy
1949 Rowland; Salem
1953 Red Springs
1955 Mooresboro; Philadelphia
Died 1959

McCALLUM, F. FELTON
1937 Tazewell
1938 S. Pittsburg
1939 Chattanooga; Grace
1941 Clade Springs Ct.
1942 Winchester
1943 Stubenville
1945 Maysville
1946 Evansville; Rockport
1948 Detroit Mitchell Memorial
1949 Owensboro
1950 New Zion
1952 New London, Sec. Meth.
1953 Newport News
1954 Sanford Ct.
1955 Kings Mountain
1957 Red Springs
1959 Chapel Hill
1960 Chapel Hill Circuit
1961 Brown Summit
1962 Ramseur
1963 Retired

McCALLUM, JAMES ENOCH
1947 In School
1950 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1961 Conference Director of Religious Education
1956 Chaplain, Wiley Chapel

McCALLUM, JAMES H.
1942 Hoffman Ct.
1944 Bomore; Mt. Zion
1948 Bomore; Piney Grove
1949 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1951 Maxton
1953 Cool Springs; Hoffman
1956 Johns St. Piney Grove

1963 Fayetteville; John Wesley

McCALLUM, MARSHALL
1921 Greensboro; Northwest
1924 In School
1927 Shelby; Kings Mountain
1928 Boston Univ. and Asst. Pastor, Fourth St. Methodist Church, Boston, Mass.
1929 Newport News
1930 Calflin College
1934 Orangeburg, Trinity Charge Prof., Allen Univ.
1945 Lenoir
1948 Reidsville; Mt. Zion
1951 Hamlet
1957 Asheville
1963 High Point; Brooks Mem.

McCALLUM, ROBERT FRANK
1926 Arlington
1927 Elkin
1930 Greensboro, South
1933 Leaksville
1935 Winston-Salem, St. Andrews
1942 Supt.: Winston District
1945 Supt.: Lauringburg District
1948 St. John; Midway
1955 St. Home, Winston
1959 Mt. Tabor
1960 Retired; Mt. Tabor
1963 Oak Grove
1964 Gastonia

McDONALD, SAMUEL
1907 Lumberton
1909 Mount Airy
1911 Hamlet; Philadelphia
1913 Jonesville
1916 Forshee
1917 Central Randolph
1918 Retired
Died 9-2-20

McLEAN, DANIEL HUGH
1942 Daytona Beach, Florida
1944 Gainesville, Florida
1953 Lumberton
1957 Hamlet
1961 Forest City & Union Mills
1964 Lexington, Chestnut Gr.

McLEOD, EDWARD MORTON
1925 Catawba Ct.
1927 Catawba Ct.
1928 Lowesville; McPelah, St. James
1932 Shelby, Brooks
1935 Forest City; Shelby
1937 Bowmore, Mt. Zion
1941 Ramseur
1944 Leaksville
1949 Bowmore; Piney Grove
1954 Johns, Piney Grove
1956 Bolton
1955 Retired

McLEOD, WILLIAM S.
1933 Beauty Spot
1936 West Raleigh
1941 High Point, St. Mark's
1945 Supt.: Winston District
1951 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1962 Retired
Died 1962

McNAIR, JOHN R.
1907 In School
1908 Monroe, Bethel
1909 Wilmington Ct.
1912 Pleasant Ridge
1915 Lawndale, Flat Rock
1916 In School
1918 Leaksville
1921 Norfolk
1923 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1924 Retired
Died 11-28-41

McRAE, ROBERT B.
1922 Goldsboro
1929 Ramseur
1926 Franklin
1929 Winston-Salem, Mt. Pleasant
1930 Hamlet
1939 Charlotte
1940 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1945 High Point, St. Mark's
1950 Reidsville
1952 Forest City
1954 Fayetteville
1962 Saints Home
1963 Maxton

MOORE, DOUGLAS E.
1950 In School
1953 Ramseur
1954 Leaksville
1956 Executive Sec., Durham
1960 Missionary

MURPHY, MILES, JR.
1956 Laurinburg Ct.
1959 Rhyne Mem.; Red Springs
1964 Chaplain, U. S. Air Force

NeSMITH, SAMUEL EVANS
1960 In School, Gammon Seminary
1961 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel
1962 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel, Ex. Sec., Bd. of Ed.

PASS, NORRIS JAN
1906 Newport News

1907 Gastonia; Bessemer City
1908 Gastonia
1910 Lexington; Thomasville
1915 Charlotte
1918 Laurinburg, Cool Springs
1923 Supt.: Western District
1929 Lawndale; Brooks
1932 Forest City; Lawndale
1935 Lawndale; Brooks
1944 Shelby; Brooks
1945 Philadelphia
Died 1953

PATTERSON, GEORGE W.
1925 Boone
1926 Mooresville; Mayhew
1928 Marion
1929 Frost City
1930 Wilkesboro
1932 West Asheville
1933 Wilkesboro
1934 Catawba
1936 Newton; Conover
1939 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 King's Mt. Ct.
1941 Elkin
1944 John's Beaver Dam
1946 John's; Beauty Spot
1947 Rowland; Salem
1949 Mooresville
1957 Kings Mountain
1959 Philadelphia; Brooks
1961 Retired; Denver
1963 No Appointment

PATTERSON, JOHN JETHRO
1940 Fayetteville
1943 Hamlet
1950 High Point; St. Mark's
1960 Supt.: Winston District

PEACE, SAMUEL F. B.
1896 Lenoir
1899 Gastonia
1900 Laurinburg
1906 Charlotte
1908 Supt.: Winston District
1908 Supt.: Greensboro District
1915 Greensboro, High Street; Raleigh
1919 Winston, Mays Chapel
1921 Rowland, Salem
1926 Hamlet
1929 Lexington
1933 Greensboro, South
1935 Mount Airy
Died 12-14-37

PEELER, S. A.
1895 Savannah Conference
Warren St. (Macon)
1898 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1902 Greensboro
1905 President, Bennett College
1913 Reidsville
1914 Supt.: Wilmington District
1920 High Point
1926 West Raleigh
1930 Asheville
1936 Greensboro, High Point
1939 Guilford
1941 Greensboro Ct.
1942 Retired
Died 12-3-48

PHELPS, GRANDISON M., SR.
1918 Reidsville
1925 Supt.: Wilmington District
1930 Winston-Salem, St. Paul
1937 Supt.: Western District
1943 Charlotte, Simpson Mem.
1945 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1950 Supt.: Greensboro District
1957 Union Mem., Greensboro
1963 Retired; Mt. Tabor

POWELL, THEODORE ALLEN
1958 In School, Gammon Sem.
1959 Catawba Circuit
1960 Forest City

PRINCE, JACOB C.
1904 Austell
1906 Oxford; Bullocks
1908 Asheville
1910 Reidsville
Died 5-23-11

RHYNE, ROBERT B.
1907 Lenoir Ct.
1908 Lincolnton Ct.
1909 Kings Mt.; Stanley Creek
1812 Shelby; Lawndale
1915 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1918 Hickory
1924 Lenoir
1932 Winston-Salem
St. Andrews
1935 Asheboro, Mitchell
1941 Red Springs; Beauty Spot
1948 Retired
1948 Red Springs
1952 Cool Spot
1953 Beauty Spot
Died September, 1955

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY
1905 Franklin
1906 Madison Ct.
1908 Townsville; Clarksville
1909 Lenoir
1910 Madison Ct.

1912 Walnut Cove
1915 Advance Ct.
1919 Pen Hook; Hale's Ford
1921 Wilmington
1923 Empire
1925 Sherrills Ford
1927 Old Fort
1929 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1930 Lincolnton; Mt. Holly
1932 Retired

ROBINSON, AVERY EDNEY, JR.
1958 Shelby, Brooks
1959 Shelby, Grace Mission
1960 Shelby

ROYSTER, WILLIAM R.
1946 Statesville Circuit
1947 Addie Chapel; Glades; Old Fort
1948 Marion
1955 Shelby Circuit
1956 South Greensboro
1959 St. Home; Winston
1963 Lumberton

RUSH, J. C.
1918 Oxford
1921 Newport News
1922 East Thomasville
1925 South High Point
1926 Maxton, Piney Grove
1931 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1933 Charlotte
1936 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1939 Hickory
1940 Reidsville
1945 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
Died 4-21-47

SAWYER, JAMES FRANKLIN
1943 Sanford Ct.
1947 Johns; Beauty Spot
1953 Rowland
1960 Rowland; Salem
1964 Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion

SCARBOROUGH, W. C. L.
1921 Winston, Mt. Pleasant
1923 Greensboro, High Street
1927 Thomasville
1929 High Point, Brooks Mem.
1931 West Raleigh
1936 Gastonia
1939 Hamlet
1940 Lenoir
1944 Winston-Salem; St. Paul
1957 Transferred to Washington Conference

SELLERS, LISTON, JR.
1957 Zion Hill
1957 Laughlin and Ramseur
1960 Raleigh Crossroad and Bass Chapel
1961 Bass Chapel
1962 Elkin-Jonesville Circuit

SHAMBORGUER, NOAH S. T.
1907 Winston; Boston; St. James
1909 Wilmington
1910 Pleasant Ridge
1912 Mayhew Ct.
1915 Kernersville
1917 Asheboro; Mitchell
1919 Lowesville; Stanley
1921 Mooresville, Mayhew
1924 Sherrill's Ford
1925 Greensboro, Northwest
1930 Bowmore; Mt. Zion
Died 10-12-31

SHARPE, RALPH DAVID
1943 Lumberton; New Zion
1949 Maxton
1950 Hickory
1963 Supt.: Western District

SHARPE, ROBERT C.
1933 Thomasville: East; Midway
1937 High Point: Brooks Mem.
1941 Browning; St. James
1944 Greensboro: Northwest
1946 Durham
1950 Warren St.; Mt. Carmel; Greensboro
1954 Supt.: Laurinburg District
1960 Lenoir
1963 Winston-Salem: Saint's Home

SHIPP, ROBERT JAMES
1898 W. Greensboro
1901 Central Randolph
1902 Statesville, Philadelphia
1904 Shelby; Falston
1906 Sherrill's Ford
1909 West Asheville
1911 Trinity; Liberty
1913 Ramseur
1916 Empire
1917 Oxford
1918 Mt. Airy; Pilot Mt.
1919 Goldsboro
1921 John's; Beaver Dam
1924 Bowmore; Sand Hill
1926 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1930 Advance
192 Mt. Zion; St. Mark
1929 Wilkesboro
Hickory Bend
1933 Retired
Died

SHIVERS, JAMES HENRY
1957 Wilmington

SHUFORD, JOHN W.
1915 Goldsboro, New Bern
1916 Lenoir Ct.
1917 W. Asheville; Henderson
1918 Waynesville; West Ashford
1919 Laurendale; Flat Rock
1920 Newton; Conover
1924 Gastonia
1925 Marion; St. James
1928 Greensboro; East
1935 Greensboro; South
1954 Tabor
1954 Retired
1962 Died

SIMPSON, I. GRANTHAM
1947 Charlotte, Mt. Holly
Boulware Chapel
1949 Leaksville
1954 South Greensboro
1956 Transferred to Washington Conference

SIMPSON, JOHN W.
1933 Lexington
1934 Thomasville
1935 Greensboro; Northwest
1942 Retired
Died 7-10-43

SKEEN, DAVID C.
1907 High St.; Basses
1910 Machpelah
1913 Reidsville Ct.
1914 Asheboro; Mitchell
1917 South High Point
1921 East Thomasville
1922 Newport News
1923 Rockingham; Philadelphia
1925 Mt. Zion
1926 Bowman; Mt. Zion
1930 Elkin; Jonesville
1931 Elkin; Jonesboro
1935 Madison, Rock Hill
1939 Elkin
1941 Kings Mountain
1943 Retired
1944 Randleman
1947 Warren Street
1953 Philadelphia
Died 1960

SMITH, HARRY ALEXANDER
1954 Salisbury
1955 Advance
1958 Madison Charge

STATON, BEVERLY E.
1927 Penn Hook
1930 Forest City
1932 Lowesville, McPheeler
1934 Lowesville, Tucker
1937 Empire Ct.
1940 Randleman
1944 Jonesville, Elkin
1947 Elkin
1948 Catawba
Died 5-28-50

STEWART, BENJAMIN W.
1937 Advance; Oak Grove
1938 Forest City
1939 Leaksville
1944 Winston-Salem;
Mt. Pleasant
1945 Charotte; Simpson Mem.
Chestnut Grove
1949 Madison, Stoneville
Died 1958

STOWE, ARTHUR WILLIS
1942 Boone Ct.
1943 Cornelius Ct.
1945 Denver Ct., Lowesville Ct.
1958 Newton & Granite Falls
1961 Maxton & Bolton
1963 Cool Springs & Philadelphia

STRICKLAND, CLARENCE B.
1941 Hickory Bend
1943 Goldsboro
1944 Philadelphia; St. Peters
1945 Shelby
1955 Charlotte; Simpson

SWAN, E. I.
1911 Shelby; Lawndale
1912 Hickory
1915 West Ashevile
1916 Lenoir
1917 West Raleigh
1918 Statesville; Philadelphia
1920 Marion; Addies
1922 Asheboro
1923 Goldsboro, Rocky Mount
1924 Catawba Ct.
1925 Greensboro; Northwest
1928 Bessemer City; Kings Mt.
1929 Old Fort
1931 Old Fort; Glades
1932 Boone
1938 Beauty Spot; New Zion
1939 Retired
Died 10-3-41

TARPLEY, THOMAS CLEMINE
1943 Walnut Cove; Walkertown
1945 Chestnut Grove
1946 Chestnut Grove; Laughlin Memorial
1953 Randleman; Kernersville

1954 Shady Grove; Cox Chapel
1957 Collins Grove
1960 Ramseur
1962 Brown Summit

TATE, GODFREY LAFAYETTE, JR.
1955 Admitted on trial to Washington Conference
1955 In School
1957 Ronceverte-White Sulphur Springs Charge
1960 Norfolk
1961 Transferred to N. C. Conf.
1961 Norfolk

TATUM, ELMO CHATTMAN
1937 In School
1943 Summerfield, Collins Grove
1945 In School
1946 Southern Pines
1947 Prof., Philander Smith Coll.
1948 Chaplain, Arkansas State College
1949 No repord appt.
Chaplain, U. S. Army

TAYLOR, PRINCE A., JR.
1929 In School
1931 Kernersville; New Bethel
1932 Northwest
1933 Greensboro; Northwest
1935 Thomasville
1938 In School
1941 Instructor, Bennett College
1943 Dept. Rel. Rd. Gammon Seminary
1948 Editor; Central Christian Advocate
1956 Elected Bishop

THOMAS, BENJAMIN F.
1893 Yadkin
1894 East Greensboro
1896 Centre, Julian
1898 Summerfield
1900 Rowland; Salem
1902 Hamlet
1903 Madison
1905 Lowesville
1907 Forest City; Bracketown
1913 Lenoir
1914 Wilkesboro

THOMAS, D. L.
1914 Lenoir
1916 West Asheboro
1917 Leaksville; Shady Grove
1918 West Raleigh
1922 Oxford; Bullocks
1924 Red Springs
1926 Lumberton
1929 Thomasville
1934 Winston-Salem; Bellview; Mt. Pleasant
1935 West Asheville
1937 Newport News
1939 Trinity; Glenola
1941 Philadelphia; New Jion
1942 Sanford Ct.
1943 Retired

THOMAS, W. O.
1910 Jefferson
1911 Marion; Old Fort
1914 Trinity; Liberty
1916 In School
1917 Suwanee
1918 Fort Smith
1919 Covington
1920 Hogansville; Corinth
1922 Supt.: Rome District
1926 Leave of Absence
1923 Oak Hill
1927 Sweet Home
1924 Sweet Home
1926 Leave of Absence
1928 Centre Point
1932 Van Buren
1933 New Edinburg
1934 McGehee
1937 Montgomery; Metropolitan
1938 Lafayette
1940 Hamlet
1943 Winston-Salem; St. Andrews
1945 Secretary of Evangelism
1946 Winston-Salem St. Andrews
1947 Madison
1949 Retired
Died 3-6-50

TOWNSEND, SAMUEL L.
1940 Philadelphia; New Zion
1941 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1943 Greensboro; Northwest
1944 Wilmington
1945 Reidsville
1948 Lenoir
1960 Supt.: Laurinburg District

TYLER, WILLIAM E.
1959 Transferred from Central Alabama Conference
1959 Basses; Raleigh's Cross-roads
1960 Oxford
1961 Newton
1963 Involuntary Location

TYSON, CHARLES EDWARD
1960 Wilkesboro Circuit

1962 Durham

WALLS, WILLIAM R.
1950 Charlotte; Boulware Chapel
1952 Philadelphia; Hoffman
1953 Greensboro; Laughlins
1954 Withdrawal from the Meth. Church

WEATHERBY, R. T.
1901 YMCA, Tennessee
1903 Murfreesboro
1910 Nashville
1912 Greensboro; St. Matthews
1918 YMCA Work, U. S. Army
1922 Evangelist; Board of Missions
1923 Field Asst., Sec. Board of Missions and Church Ext.
1924 Greensboro; St. Matthews
Died 7-21-40

WEBB, PRINCE WILLIAM
1900 Ft. Smith, Arkansas
1902 Van Buren
1903 Little Rock
1910 Union Grove
1911 Marvel
1912 Fayetteville
1913 In School
1915 Lonoke, Richwood
1917 Hot Springs
1918 Hunter
1921 Forest City; Widener Msn.
1922 Brinkley Ct.
1923 Leave of Absence
1925 Indiana Harbor
1926 Porter
1927 Bufaula
1929 Davis Ct.
1930 St. James
1931 Supt.: Marion District
1933 Little Rock
1934 Fort Gibson
1935 Shawnee Ct.
1937 Nashville Ct.
1939 Danville
1940 Paroloma
1941 Johns; Beaver Dam
1943 Shelby
1944 Ramseur
1948 Lowesville
Died

WELLS, JOHN W.
1899 Raleigh
1900 Hickory; Newton
1901 Lenoir
1903 Forest City
1904 In School
1906 West Asheville
1907 Maxton
1909 High Point
1913 Leaksville
1916 Reidsville
1918 Nashville; Braden
1920 Supt.: Murfreesboro District
1922 Marshall, Texas
1925 New Orleans, Mt. Zion
1926 New Orleans, Trinity
1927 Shreveport
1929 Mobile, Alabama
1930 Greensboro, High Street
1931 Charlotte
1933 Winston-Salem; Belview
Died 6-18-34

WELLS. PINKNEY
1908 Advance, Wesley
1909 South High Point
1911 Mount Airy
1915 Mt. Zion, Bomore
1917 Lexington; Thomasville
1924 Greensboro; East
1927 Leaksville
1929 Hickory
1931 Maxton, Piney Grove
1939 Reidsville, Wesley Chapel
1940 Greensboro, High Street
1946 Greensboro; Northwest
1947 Greensboro, Browning
1948 Mt. Carmel; Mt. Tabor
Died 1954

WHITTED, JUDGE
1963 St. James
1964 Trinity

WILLIAMS, D. ARTHUR
1909 Franklin
1910 Lenoir Ct.
1911 Salisbury, Morning Star
1912 Wilmington
1919 Trinity; Liberty
1921 Walnut Cove
1923 Madison Ct.
1924 Randleman; St. Mark
1925 Asheboro Ct.
1926 Mount Airy Ct.
1927 Advance
1929 Kernersville
1931 Midway; Chestnut Grove
1932 Sanford Ct.
1933 Charlotte; Madison
1934 Goldsboro
1935 Retired
1957 Shelby

WILLIAMS, ESAU ALFRED
1957 Shelby
1958 Newport News; Pleasant Ridge
1959 Mt. Zion; Philadelphia

1961 Cool Springs, Philadelphia
1963 Charlotte Mission

WILLIAMS, J. T.
1960 West Asheville; Franklin
1963 Wilkesboro

WINCHESTER, ROBERT W.
1901 W. Asheville
1903 Reidsville
1908 Leaksville
1910 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1912 Supt.: Winston District
1918 Greensboro, St. Matthews
1924 Lexington; Thomasville
1925 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1929 Supt.: Western District
1931 Supt.: Greensboro District
1935 High Point; St. Mark's
1941 Supt.: Greensboro District
1945 Retired
1953 Summerfield, Collins
Died 1958

WOODLAND, HORACE
1934 In School
1935 Dept. Rel. Ed. Morristown College
1936 Boston College
1937 Winston-Salem, St. Paul Assistant
1942 Mount Airy
1945 Director of Youth Work and Religious Education
1946 Conference Youth Counselor
1947 Raleigh
1948 Supernumerary

WOOTEN, THOMAS H.
1931 In School
1932 Newport News
1934 Ramseur
1936 Greensboro, East
1937 Statesville; Philadelphia
1940 Gastonia
1941 Hickory
1946 Laurinburg; Cool Springs
1949 Lumberton
1951 Charlotte
1955 Supt.: Western District
Died 1958

CAMPBELL, EUGENE
1940 Bolton
1944 No Appointment
1948 Fairmont; Beaver Dam
1952 Bolton; Wilmington
1958 Pembroke; New Zion
1959 Pembroke
1961 Goldsboro

CARTER, PAUL G.
1942 Andrew's Grove
1945 Advance
1950 Oak Grove
1957 Pilot Mountain
1964 Pilot Mt., Advance

DAVIS, WALTER L.
1955 Fairmont
1958 St. Peters; Southern Pines
1959 Bolton; St. Peters
1960 St. Peters
1961 Sanford Ct.

DOUGLAS, ARCHIE HOWARD
1957 St. Peters; Hickory Bend
1958 Sanford Ct.
1960 Mooresville Ct.
1962 Died

DULA, BERT
1943 Franklin
1944 West Asheville
1946 Catawba Ct.
1947 Philadelphia
1955 Mount Holley
1960 Stanley
1961 Stanley; St. Paul and Hunter

ELDRIDGE, LEONARD BLAKE
1954 Walkertown
1956 Mount Airy; Walkertown
1963 Jones Temple

GREEN, JAMES EDWARD
1932 Goldsboro
1960 Goldsboro

HILL, CHARLIE ODELL
1946 El Bethel Charge
1949 Catawba Ct.
1951 Lincolnton Ct.
1961 Tucker's Grove; El Bethel

JOHNSON, WALTER NORMAN
1950 St. James
1951 St. James; Zion Hill
1952 St. James; Summerfield
1963 Summerfield and Laughlin

MARTIN, ROBERT MARION
1952 Randleman; St. Peters
1963 Kernersville

McCALLUM, JEFFERSON
Washington Conference
1949 Libertytown
1951 Fairview-Gettysburg
1956 Shepherdstown
North Carolina Conference
1961 Maxton Circuit

McDOWELL, ROBERT HOWARD
1954 Stanley; St. Paul
1957 Catawba Ct.
1959 Galilee; Kings Mt.
1963 Lowesville

McEACHIN, JOHN FRANKLIN
1950 Millers
1956 Hoffman
1957 Hoffman; Millers

McGIRT, D. R.
1957 Hickory Bend; St. Mark
1962 Fairmont and St. Mark's

McLEAN, JAMES MONROE
1960 Mundy's Chapel; Brown's Chapel
1961 Mooresboro; Granite Falls
1962 Mooresboro and St. Paul

MILLER, BUFORD CURBIN
1956 Pen Hook Charge

MONROE, JOHN EDMOND
1954 St. Mark
1957 Mt. Zion; New Zion
1958 Fairmont
1963 No Appointment

NAPPER, WILLIE LORENZO
1952 Wentworth Ct.
1954 Kernersville Charge
1958 Brown Summit Charge
1961 Wesley Chapel; Chapel Hill

WARREN, GARLAND LASH
1961 Cox Chapel; Shady Grove

WITHERS, OTTO ABRAHAM
1949 Penhook; Boone's Mill
1955 Jone's Temple
1956 Oak Grove
1961 Glenola; Liberty Grove

SPECIAL SESSION

NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

Bennett College

Greensboro, North Carolina

AUGUST 11-12, 1964

I

Organization

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS

Charles F. Golden, D. D. ..... *President and Resident Bishop*
Office: 1908 Grand Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee
John G. Corry ..... *Secretary*
1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Robinson, J. E. Ferree ..... *Assistant Secretaries*
James M. Fannell ..... *Statistician*
907 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
L. A. Brown ..... *Treasurer*
625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Jettie Morrison ..... *President, WSCS*
410 S. Green St., Statesville, N. C.
Clarence M. Winchester ..... *Conference Lay Leader*
1506 S. Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

II. COMMISSIONS, BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

1. COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

S. L. Townsend, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
J. T. Jones, *Vice Chairman* ..... 73 Taft Ave., Asheville, N. C.
James W. Ferree, *Secretary* ..... 1804 3rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.

A representative of the Cabinet; the executive secretary of the Conference Board of Education; the conference director of youth work; the chairman (or registrar) of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; the secretary of missionary personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; one representative each from the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, Missions, Lay Activities, Evangelism, and Christian Social Concerns; one representative each from the Conference Deaconess Board and the state or regional Methodist Student Movement; and one youth not over twenty-one years of age.

2. COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK

Clyde E. Dungee, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 153, Rustburg, Va.
W. L. Napper, *Vice Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 675, Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. Carrie M. Mayfield, *Secretary* ..... 1035 W. 25th St., W-Salem, N. C.

The Bishop and District Superintendents; the conference missionary secretary; the conference secretary of evangelism; the executive secretary of the Board of Education; the vice-president of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service; a representative elected by each of the following conference agencies: The Board of Missions, the Board of Education, the WSCS, the Board of Lay Activities, the Board of Evangelism, the MYF,; and *Greensboro*: Joseph Raleigh (Lay); *Laurinburg*: C. G. Bynum (Ministerial), Henry Townsend (Lay); *Virginia*: Frederick Hobbs (Ministerial), Roosevelt Anthony (Lay); *Western*: R. H. McDowell (Ministerial), Clarence Douglas (Lay); *Winston*: Clyde Goolsby (Lay).

3. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON STUDENT RELIGIOUS WORK

W. Arthur Kale, *Chairman* ..... 4353 Duke Station, Durham, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Vice Chairman* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. P. Morris, *Secretary-Treasurer* ..... 6667 College Station, Durham, N. C.
W. M. Wells, Jr., *State Director* ..... 310 S. Spring St., Greensboro, N. C.

North Carolina-Virginia Conference: J. W. Gwyn, C. C. Watkins, Glenn F. Rankin, J. T. Jones, Mrs. Minnie B. Smith, David Dunlap, Joseph B. Bethea, Samuel E. NeSmith.

4. TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION

Charles Tyson, *Chairman* ..... 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.
John Blackwell, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1834 Haines St., Charlotte, N. C.
Mrs. Beatrice Smith, *Secretary*

One district superintendent (designated by the Bishop); D. H. McLean, J. M. Pannell. Three representatives from the Committee on Publishing Interests; one representative each from the Conference Boards of Education, Missions, Evangelism, Lay Activities, and Christian Social Concerns, and from the WSCS, named by the agency; and at least three members at large, who may be elected by the commission.

5. COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES

J. J. Patterson, *Chairman* ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Ross E. Townes, *Vice Chairman* ..... 101 W. Alton, Durham, N. C.
James M. Pannell, *Secretary* ..... 907 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Liston Sellers, Jr., *Assistant Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.

A. W. Harper, C. B. Jenkins, Alvin Morrison, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Alice P. McLeod.

6. COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

W. R. Crawford, *Chairman* .. 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. J. Kenney, *Vice Chairman* ..... 136 W. Clay St., Richmond, Va.
T. J. Burley, *Secretary* ..... Box 411, Stauton, Va.

Clerical: T. A. Powell, L. M. Mayfield, J. F. Sawyer.

Lay: A. W. Harper, R. E. Brower, Fred Wise, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves.

7. COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman* ..... 1804 3rd St., N. E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
David DeBerry, *Vice Chairman* ..... 809 Madison Ave., N.E. Roanoke, Va.
J. H. McCallum, *Secretary* ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.

Clerical: L. A. Brown, J. T. Jones.

Lay: Mrs. Loretta F. McKee, Miss Olivia Peace, Nathaniel Lee, Mrs. Helen Cole, Miss Eva Evans.

8. BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Glenn A. Brooks, *Chairman* ..... Route 9, Box 156 A, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Joseph F. Haskins, *Vice Chairman* ..... Route 1, Box 29, Alexandria, Va.
Godfrey L. Tate, Jr., *Secretary* ..... 2729 Bowden's Ferry Rd., Norfolk, Va.

Clerical: W. R. Royster, A. W. Stowe, W. T. Brown, John Coursey, W. F. Elliott, C. B. Jenkins, D. S. Harkness, Herbert A. Green, Samuel E. NeSmith.

Lay: R. C. Erwin, Ted Pass, Miss Regina Patterson, Miss Betty Lester, Reginald Cumber, Mrs. Beatrice Harrison, Alvin Morrison, Miss Shirley Monroe, N. S. Morehead; Chairman of Christian Citizenship, MYF; representative of the Methodist Student Movement; secretary of Christian social relations of the WSCS.

9. DEACONESS BOARD

J. J. Patterson, *Chairman* ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Mrs. Rachel Jasper, *Vice Chairman*
630 Webster St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Carrie M. Mayfield, *Secretary*
1035 W. 25th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.

Miss Winifred Wrisley, Mrs. Marion Wooten, Miss Ruth Walther, Miss Lucy Gist, Miss Isabelle R. Jones (honorary); the members of the Cabinet; four representatives of the conference WSCS; and one representative, not a deaconess, from the local board of managers or committee of each project where deaconesses live or are employed.

10. BOARD OF EDUCATION

Joseph B. Bethea, *Chairman* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Marshall McCallum, *Vice Chairman* ..... 506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
Miss Barbara Anderson, *Secretary*

Clerical: John G. Corry, A. E. Robinson, J. H. McCallum, J. W. Ferree, Rawle S. Porte, J. T. Jones, Donald Adams, R. L. Clifford, J. W. Gwyn.

Lay: Miss Ruth Walther, Dr. Willa B. Player, Mrs. Dorothy P. Jones, P. Pearson, J. E. Whitley, Miss Olivia White, Victor Blackburn, Miss Maxine West, Mrs. Martha H. London; three representatives of the Conference MYF, one of which shall be its president; one a representative of its Older Youth Council, and the third a youth eighteen years old or younger at the time of election; one representative of the state MSM; the president of the Conference Young Adult Fellowship.

11. BOARD OF EVANGELISM

J. David Kelly, *Chairman* ..... 1720 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.
Eugene Black, *Vice Chairman* ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Liston Sellers, Jr., *Secretary* ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.

Clerical: R. B. McRae, M. S. Laughlin.

The district superintendents; the district secretaries of evangelism; the vice-chairman of the District Committees of Evangelism; the secretary of spiritual life of the Conference WSCS; one representative of the Conference Board of Lay Activities; the conference secretary of evangelism; the chairman of Christian witness of the Conference MYF; a representative from any other organization the Conference desires.

12. BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

G. E. Hogue, *Chairman* ..... 220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
R. A. Bell, *Vice Chairman* ..... 451 Bread St., Harrisonburg, Va.
Henry Joyner, Jr., *Secretary* ..... 1117 Bellevue St., Greensboro, N. C.

Clerical: C. W. Bailey, R. C. Sharpe.

Lay: David Morehead, Mrs. Trule McKeithen, Miss Synthea Gunter, Alvin L. Morrison, N. S. Morehead.

13. BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

J. T. Jones, *Chairman* ..... 73 Taft St., Asheville, N. C.
Avery E. Robinson, *Registrar* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Otis L. Jasper, H. A. Smith, G. L. Tate, David DeBerry, O. M. Graham.

14. BOARD OF MISSIONS

David DeBerry, *Chairman* ..... 804 Madison Ave., N. E., Roanoke, Va.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1804 3rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Mattie T. Haizlip, *Secretary* ..... 212 Vail St., High Point, N. C.

Clerical: John G. Corry, C. E. Strickland, W. P. Cole.

Lay: Miss Fannie McCallum, S. T. Brooks, Mrs. Mary Gibson, Mrs. Mary N. Morrison.

At-Large-Members: W. T. Brown, Mrs. Edith Allen, Miss Ethel Harrell, H. A. Smith, John Lovell.

The chairman of Christian outreach and one other representative, eighteen years old or younger, of the Conference MYF; one representative of the state MSM; the conference and district missionary secretaries, the conference lay leader, the conference secretary of evangelism, the president of the Conference WSCS; the chairman of the Commission on Town and Country, the chairman of the Committee on Urban Work; the chairman of the Commission on Minimum Salaries; the district superintendents.

15. COMMITTEE TO EDIT AND PROOF-READ THE JOURNAL

John G. Corry, *Chairman* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
J. W. Ferree, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1804 3rd St., Winston-Salem, N. C. (NE)
Mrs. Jeanne L. Rudd, *Secretary* ..... Post Office, Sedalia, N. C.
Miss Bettye L. Maynard, Mrs. Charlotte Barnes, Mrs. Rosa F. Hooker.

16. COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Joseph F. Haskins, *Chairman* ..... Route 1, Box 29, Alexandria, Va.
J. F. Sawyer, *Vice Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
Mrs. Rosa T. Winchester, *Secretary* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
D. S. Harkness, Mrs. J. E. Brower

17. COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Carl Renick, *Chairman* ..... 315 Maple St., Lewisburg, Va.
J. H. McCallum, *Vice Chairman* ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Miss Katherine Perry, *Secretary* ..... 302 Vance St., Reidsville, N. C.
D. S. Harkness, C. E. Dungee

18. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Eugene Black, *Chairman* ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
W. J. Mills, *Vice Chairman* ..... Route 2, Box 229, Onancock, Va.
Mrs. C. A. Barrett, *Secretary* ..... 429 Stewart St., Greensboro, N. C.
T. C. Tarpley

19. COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Richard L. Clifford, *Chairman* ..... 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
John G. Corry, *Secretary* ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, J. D. Kelly, A. E. Robinson, and the District Superintendents.

20. COMMITTEE ON PUBLISHING INTERESTS

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
D. S. Harkness, *Vice Chairman* ..... 505 Center Church Rd., Leaksville, N. C.
Charles E. Tyson, *Secretary* ..... 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.
Elwood Matthews, Mrs. Ruth Brock, the bishop, the district secretaries on publishing interests.

21. COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

R. C. Erwin, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 204, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Booker Medford, *Vice Chairman* ..... 721 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.
A. E. Robinson, *Secretary* ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, C. M. Winchester, R. B. McRae, S. T. Brooks, Mrs. Helen Casey, D. E. Forney, G. A. Brooks.

22. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RULES

Richard L. Clifford, *Chairman* ..... 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
R. D. Sharpe, *Vice Chairman* ..... 215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C.
C. M. Winchester, *Secretary* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
R. C. Erwin, S. L. Townsend

23. INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

R. C. Erwin, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 204, Winston-Salem, N. C.
R. L. Clifford, *Vice Chairman*
110 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Samuel E. NeSmith, *Secretary* ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
W. R. Crawford, Glenn A. Brooks, John G. Corry, C. M. Winchester, Mrs. Jettie D. Morrison, Alvin Morrison, R. D. Sharpe, J. T. Jones, J. J. Patterson (Western North Carolina Conference boundaries); S. L. Townsend, Bruce Hargroves, S. T. Brooks, W. R. Royster, T. A. Bacote, J. W. Gwyn, E. L. Raiford, C. E. Tyson (North Carolina Conference boundaries); J. D. Kelly, G. L. Tate, Booker T. Medford, Earl N. Contee, James Fountain, Charles Fletcher, Dist. Pres. of WSCS (Virginia Conference boundaries).

24. COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

M. S. Laughlin, *Chairman* ..... 217 Rankin St., Lenoir, N. C.
Judge Whitted, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1400 Willow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
C. B. Carter, Jr., *Secretary* ..... 2303 Rosewood Ave., Richmond, Va.
C. C. Watkins, L. B. Haizlip, Mrs. Gladys Costner.

24. DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

Richard L. Clifford, *Chairman*
110 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, N. C.
Oscar W. Burwick, *Vice Chairman* ..... 845 Willow St., High Point, N. C.
L. A. Brown, *Secretary* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
John G. Corry, Joseph A. Carter, Norman Johnson, E. M. Townes, Jr.

25. CONFERENCE PROGRAM COMMITTEE

District Superintendents, Host Pastor, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of WSCS, Conference President of MYF, Conference Secretary, Conference Treasurer, Chairman of Commission on Worship. (NOTE: Host District Superintendent shall be Chairman of the Committee).

26. COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Clyde E. Dungee, *Chairman;* Miss E. R. McLean, Olen R. Molock, David Dunlap, Monroe McLean.

27. INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

J. W. Ferree, *Chairman* ..... 1804 E. 3rd St., N.E., Winston-Salem, N. C.
David DeBerry, *Vice Chairman* ..... 809 Madison Ave., N.W., Roanoke, Va.
Joseph B. Bethea, *Secretary* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Chairmen of all Boards, Commissions, Committees and Agencies of the Conference, the Bishop and District Superintendents.

28. HISTORICAL SOCIETY

R. B. McRae, *Chairman* ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
J. D. Kelly, *Vice Chairman* ..... 1720 Mechanicsville Pike, Richmond, Va.
G. Haven Caldwell ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
R. S. Ennis, *Assistant Secretary* ..... RFD, Quantico, Maryland
C. E. Strickland, G. M. Phelps, Marshall McCallum, Mrs. Mattie Haizlip, Mrs. Mary L. Gleaves, Henry Joyner, J. Q. Dula, C. E. Dungee, C. G. Bynum, Sandy Proctor.

29. NORTH CAROLINA COUNCIL OF CRURCH REPRESENTATIVES

Joseph B. Bethea, Ross E. Townes, Richard Dill, John G. Corry, Liston Sellers, A. W. Harper, O. M. Graham, S. T. Brooks, T. A. Powell, Mrs. Martha H. London, Miss Marian Sharp.

III. TERM ELECTIONS

1. BOARD OF PENSIONS

Richard L. Clifford, *Chairman*
110 Maryland Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.
Oscar W. Burwick, *Vice Chairman* ..... 845 Willow St., High Point, N. C.
S. L. Townsend, *Secretary* ..... Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1968: *Clerical*: H. W. Phillips, J. B. Bethea, L. H. David. *Lay*: Erma Harris, A. W. Harper, Norman Johnson, M. C. Lennon.
TERMS TO EXPIRE IN 1972: *Clerical*: S. L. Townsend, R. D. Sharpe, R. L. Clifford, J. W. Jones. *Lay*: Mrs. Peggy Riley, Edward M. Townes, Jr., S. C. McCorkle, Mrs. Dorothy J. Jones.

2. COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

S. L. Townsend, *Chairman* ..... Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
J. F. Haskins, *Vice Chairman* ..... Route 1, Box 29, Alexandria, Va.
W. R. Royster, *Secretary* ..... Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Class of 1967: R. D. Sharpe, J. F. Haskins, J. W. Jones.

Class of 1966: W. R. Crawford, Rawle Porte, S. L. Townsend.

Class of 1965: H. W. Phillips, H. A. Green, W. R. Royster.

3. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
J. J. Patterson, *Vice Chairman* ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
J. B. Bethea, *Secretary* ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.

Class of 1967: C. M. Winchester, R. L. Clifford, J. B. Bethea, R. C. Erwin.

Class of 1966: O. M. Graham, R. J. Kenney, A. L. Morrison, J. J. Patterson.

Class of 1965: Stewart E. Black, S. T. Brooks, L. M. Mayfield, S. C. McCorkle.

IV. ANNUAL ELECTIONS

1. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATIONS

Marshall McCallum, *Chairman* ..... 506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
E. E. Arter, *Vice Chairman* ..... 308 Shreve St., Falls Church, Va.
L. A. Brown, *Secretary* ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.

C. W. Bailey, J. Q. Dula

Reserves: S. E. Black, L. M. Mayfield, J. H. Shiver.

2. BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

C. M. Winchester, *Chairman* ..... 1506 Benbow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Bruce Hargrove, *Vice Chairman* ..... Maxton, Va.
Earle N. Contee, *Secretary* ..... Alexandria, Va.

GREENSBORO DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: D. W. Morehead; *Associates*: E. M. Townes, J. W. Sapp, A. W. Crump, Norman Johnson.

LAURINBURG DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: S. E. McCorkle; *Associates*: S. T. Brooks, T. A. Bacote, Bruce Hargroves, Luther Fletcher.

VIRGINIA DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Hector C. Strong; *Associates*: Earle N. Contee, E. S. Brown, George White.

WESTERN DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: Alvin L. Morrison; *Associates*: Herbert Gidney, Paul Massey.

WINSTON DISTRICT: *Lay Leader*: A. W. Harper; *Associates*: R. C. Erwin, Oscar Vaughn, John Lovell, Howard Pinson, Ernest Miller.

Appointment to Commission or Boards

1478—*Board of Evangelism*: S. T. Brooks
1305—*Committee on Urban Work*: Oscar Vaughn, Jr.
1583—*Commission - Television, Radio and Film*: D. W. Morehead
1231—*Commission on Town and Country Work*: Arthur Crump
675—*Commission on Christian Vocations*: E. S. Brown

ROLL AND ADDRESSES OF MINISTERS

Effective Elders and Probationers

Adams, Donald ..... 2617 Georgia Ave., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Arter, Ernest E. ..... 308 Shreve St., Falls Church, Va.
Bailey, C. W. ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Bethea, Joseph B. ..... 206 Williams St., Reidsville, N. C.
Black, Eugene ..... 221 Durham St., Greensboro, N. C.
Black, Stewart E. ..... RFD No. 1, Box 1900, Radford, Va.
Brooks, Glenn A. ..... Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Brown, L. A. ..... 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
Brown, W. T. ..... 528 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Burley, Terry ..... 10 Prospect St., Staunton, Va.
Burwick, O. W. ..... 845 Willow St., High Point, N. C.
Bynum, C. G. ..... 1832 Maryland Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clifford, Richard L. ..... 110 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
(District Superintendent)
Cole, W. P. ..... 415 Ledbetter St., Spindale, N. C.
Corry, John G. ..... 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Coursey, John ..... 313 South Kent St., Winchester, Va.
Crawford, W. R. ..... 1701 Shadymount Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Davis, Leneay H. ..... 113 Taylor St., Lexington, Va.
DeBerry, David ..... 809 Madison Ave., N.W., Roanoke 17, Va.
Dula, J. Q. ..... P. O. Box 949, Marion, N. C.
Dungee, Clyde E. ..... P. O. Box 153, Rustburg, Va.
Elliot, W. F. ..... Red Springs, N. C.
Ferree, J. W. ..... 1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Graham, O. M. ..... P. O. Box 1207, Laurinburg, N. C.
Green Herbert A. ..... 614 S. Washington St., Alexandria, Va.
Gwyn, J. W. ..... 1106 Caldwell St., Greensboro, N. C.
(District Superintendent)
Harkness, David S. ..... 506 Center St., Leaksville, N. C.
Haskins, Joseph F. ..... RFD No. 1, Box 29, Alexandria, Va.
Hogue, G. E. ..... 220 Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Jasper, Otis L. ..... 630 Webster St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Jenkins, Calvin B. ..... 205 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Jones, E. J. ..... 907 E. Salisbury St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jones, J. T. ..... 73 Taft Ave., Asheville, N. C.
Jones, J. W. ..... 167 Burns St., Asheboro, N. C.
Jowers, Joseph B. ..... 1805 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Joyner, Henry, Jr. ..... 1117 Bellevue St., Greensboro, N. C.
Kelly, J. D. ..... 609 N. Fifth St., Richmond, Va.
Laughlin, M. S. ..... 217 Rankins St., Lenoir, N. C.
Mayfield, L. M. ..... 1035 N.W. 25th St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McCallum, J. E. ..... Wiley College, Marshall, Texas
McCallum, J. H. ..... 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
McCallum, Marshall ..... 506 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
McLean, D. H. ..... 335 E. Fourth St., Lexington, N. C.
McRae, R. B. ..... P. O. Box 408, Fayetteville, N. C.
Medford, Booker T. ..... 721 N. 33rd St., Richmond, Va.
Moore, D. E. (Missionary) ..... Boite Postale, Elizabethville, Congo
Murphy, Miles ..... P. O. Box 693, Red Springs, N. C.
NeSmith, Samuel ..... 1021 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Pannell, James ..... 907 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
Patterson, J. J. ..... 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
(District Superintendent)
Phillips, H. W. ..... 208 S. Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Porte, Rawle S. ..... 5000 Lee Highway, Arlington, Va.
Powell, Thedore ..... P. O. Box 587, Shelby, N. C.

Renick, Carl ..... 315 Maple St., Lewisburg, Va.
Robinson, A. E. ..... 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
Royster, W. R. ..... P. O. Box 543, Lumberton, N. C.
Sawyer, J. F. ..... P. O. Box 1030, Hamlet, N. C.
Sellers, Liston, Jr. ..... P. O. Box 344, Elkin, N. C.
Sharpe, R. C. ..... 2063 K. Court, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sharpe, R. D. ..... 215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C.
(District Superintendent)
Shivers, J. H. ..... 7 South 8th St., Wilmington, N. C.
Smith, H. A. ..... 2544 Kirwood, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Strickland, C. E. ..... 1700 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Stowe, A. W. ..... 377 Sharpe St., Mooresville, N. C.
Tarpley, T. C. ..... 111 N. Regan St., Greensboro, N. C.
Tate, G. L., Jr. ..... 2729 Bowdens Ferry Rd., Norfolk, Va.
Townsend, S. Lloyd ..... Box 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
(District Superintendent)
Tyson, Charles ..... 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.
Whitted, Judge ..... 1400 Willow Rd., Greensboro, N. C.

RETIRED ELDERS

Burge, B. L. ..... 33 Erwin St., Newton, N. C.
Caldwell, G. H. ..... 710 Douglas St., Greensboro, N. C.
Friend, Ira A. ..... P. O. Box 1132, Oxford, N. C.
Lomax, W. T. ..... P. O. Box 156, Reidsville, N. C.
McCallum, F. F. ..... Rt. 7, Box 556, Greensboro, N. C.
McCallum, R. F. ..... 520 N. York St., Gastonia, N. C.
McLeod, E. M. ..... 608 Taft St., Laurinburg, N. C.
Patterson, G. W. ..... Route 1, Mooresville, N. C.
Phelps, G. M. ..... 537 E. Bragg St., Greensboro, N. C.

APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Greensboro District

Buie, Sampson ..... 2111 Belcrest Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Dunlap, David ..... 509 Bennett St., Greensboro, N. C.
Gray, John A. ..... Rt. 2, Box 165, Trinity, N. C.
Hall, Arthur R. ..... Rt. 1, Box 41, Greensboro, N. C.
Jessup, Belvin ..... 1207 Moody Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Johnson, W. N. ..... 1000 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
Martin, R. M. ..... 195 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.
Napper, Willie L. ..... Lake Brandt Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Rankins, W. T. ..... 3411 Jonah Terrace, Greensboro, N. C.
Slade, Wilbur ..... Rt. 6, Box 255, Reidsville, N. C.
South, Jack L. ..... 1926 Sommerville Dr., Hampton, Va.
Spinks, I. C. ..... 2111 McConnell Rd., Greensboro, N. C.
Warren, G. L. ..... 182 Nelson St., Kernersville, N. C.

Laurinburg District

Boyd, J. G. ..... Box 901, High Point, N. C.
Campbell, E. C. ..... P. O. Box 413, Rowland, N. C.
Davis, Walter ..... P. O. Box 259, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Gamble, J. W. ..... Rowland, N. C.
Graham, Phillip ..... 101 Fairley Dr., Red Springs, N. C.
McEchain, John ..... Rt. 1, Box 47, Raiford, N. C.
McGirt, D. R. ..... P. O. Box 428, Rowland, N. C.
McLean, E. R., Miss ..... Box 1205, Laurinburg, N. C.
McRae, J. W. ..... 430 Alford St., Fayetteville, N. C.

Virginia District

Baker, James J. (Retired)	214 Court St., Bedford, Va.
Barclay, Howard F.	Horntown, Va.
Bell, Richard	451 Broad St., Harrisonburg, Va.
Carter, Joseph A.	1406 N. 25th St., Richmond, Va.
Ennis, Roy	RFD, Quantico, Md.
Fowler, George W.	Rt. 34, Box 206, Lynchburg, Va.
Hall, Richard W. III	1504 "S" St., N.W., Washington, D. C.
Hobb, Federick D.	482 Burbank St., S.E., Washington, D. C.
Hurd, Walter	RFD No. 6, Staunton, Va.
Johnson, William I.	Box 75, Lynch Station, Va.
Kerr, Japheth	312 Port Republic Rd., Waynesboro, Va.
Lambert, Harvey L.	P. O. Box 52, Wachapreague, Va.
Matthews, Elwood H.	13319 Partridge Dr., Silver Springs, Md.
McCallum, Jefferson	Box 152, Hamilton, Va.
McKay, James B.	Grottoes, Va.
Mills, Walter J.	Rt. 2, Box 229, Onancock, Va.
Molock, Olen L.	Wattsville, Va.
Prather, Moses L.	308 Kentucky Ave., S.E., Washington, D. C.
Spencer, Hori W.	New Church, Va.
Tynes, Joseph E.	2908 E. Broad St., Richmond, Va.
Wiggins, Edward G.	4354 "G" St., S.E., Washington, D. C.

Western District

Davenport, O. S.	104 Finley, Lenoir, N. C.
Dula, B. J.	346 Fairview Dr., Lenoir, N. C.
Hill, C. O.	Route 1, Stanley, N. C.
McCorkle, T. D. (Retired)	East "D" St., Newton, N. C.
McDowell, R. H.	225 Canster St., King Mountain, N. C.
McLean, James Monroe	Rt. 1, Box 165, Stanley, N. C.
Scott, Clifton	P. O. Box 57, Advance, N. C.
Walton, M. W.	P. O. Box 44, Mooresboro, N. C.
Williams, J. T.	150 Hill St., Lenoir, N. C.

Winston District

Carter, P. G.	714 S. Elm St., High Point, N. C.
East, Sophia, Mrs.	Pilot Mountain, N. C.
Eldridge, L. B.	P. O. Box 236, Rural Hall, N. C.
Howell, William	604 Radford St., High Point, N. C.
Jones, L. H.	1728 Grant St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
McIntosh, Willie	Lexington, N. C.
Miller, Buford	P. O. Box 131, Rural Hall, N. C.
Spencer, J. C.	6 Church St., Thomasville, N. C.
Withers, Otto	Pine Hall, N. C.

Lay Members to the Conference

GREENSBORO DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Bass Chapel	Mr. Henry Comer Route 2 Greensboro, N. C.	
Brown Summit	Mr. J. L. Bolden RFD 1, Box 327 Gibsonville, N. C.	
Durham	Dr. Ross E. Townes 101 W. Alton St. Durham, N. C.	
Empire	Mrs. Mattie Cheek Route 1, Box Seagrove, N. C.	
Ferre's Chapel	Mary M. Hatchett Route 2, Box 16 Randleman, N. C.	
Leaksville	Miss Mildred Graves 143 Bridge St. Leaksville, N. C.	
Mt. Tabor	Mr. Arthur Crump 1073 Retreat St. Greensboro, N. C.	
Newport News	Miss Sandra Brock Pleasant Ridge Virginia	
Oxford	Mrs. Georgia Ann Hester 115 Grandville St. Oxford, N. C.	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mattie Patterson General Delivery Liberty, N. C.	
Raleigh's Cross Road	Miss Estelle M. McCallum 609 Jamestown Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	
Reidsville	Miss Katherine Perry 3020 Vance St. Reidsville, N. C.	
St. James	Mrs. Nancy Cheek 1012 Ardmore Dr. Greensboro, N. C.	
St. Matthews	Mr. C. M. Winchester 1506 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
St. Paul	Mrs. Louvenia Friend 117 Orr St. Reidsville, N. C.	Miss Shirley Galloway Route 1, Box 92 Reidsville, N. C.
Summerfield	Mr. Jarvis Mitchell Route 2 Summerfield, N. C.	
Union Memorial	Mr. John W. Sapp 1509 S. Benbow Rd. Greensboro, N. C.	
Warren St.- Mt. Carmel	Mr. David W. Morehead 625 E. Florida St. Greensboro, N. C.	
Wesley Chapel- Chapel Hill	Miss Bernice Mitchell 121 Daniel St. Greensboro, N. C.	

LAURINBURG DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Charlotte	Mr. W. T. Harris 1622 W. Trade St. Charlotte, N. C.	Mr. John E. Blackwell 1834 Harris St. Charlotte, N. C.
Laurinburg	Mrs. Olivia Dowdy Route 1, Box 119-D Wagram, N. C.	
Lumberton	Mr. S. T. Brooks P. O. Box 406 Lumberton, N. C.	
Maxton	Mrs. B. E. Gleaves P. O. Box 311 Maxton, N. C.	
Maxton-Johns	Mrs. Robert McRae P. O. Box 896 Maxton, N. C.	
Piney Grove- Beauty Spot	Mr. A. R. McNair Rowland North Carolina	
Red Springs	Mrs. Alberta Douglas 710 W. 3rd Ave. Red Springs, N. C.	
Rowland-Salem	Mr. John N. McGirt P. O. Box 455 Rowland, N. C.	
Sanford	Mrs. Nettie Buie Route 6, Box 1190 Sanford, N. C.	
St. Peters	Mrs. Dora Brunson 109 Bridges St. Hamlet, N. C.	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wall Chapel-Mt. Zion	Mr. Joseph Gillespie Route 3 Red Springs, N. C.	
Wilmington-Bolton	Mrs. Catherine Ray 421 Oak St. Wilmington, N. C.	

VIRGINIA DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Arlington	Mrs. Mildred M. Riley 4103 S. 32nd Rd. Arlington, Va.	
Boonemills	Mrs. Zenobia N. Ashville Route 2, Box 178 Boone Mills, Va.	
Falls Church	Mr. John Bolling 1921 Lee St. Falls Church, Va.	
Harrisonburg	Mrs. Willie C. Harris 461 Broad St. Harrisonburg, Va.	
Leesburg	Mrs. Hazel J. Lee 1400 Kansas Ave. N.W. Washington, D. C.	
Lynchburg	Mr. George Hood RFD 3, Box 129 Lynchburg, Va.	
Middleburg	Lila Allen Box 134 Upperville, Va.	
Pittsville	Mr. D. C. Edwards 1402 Hamburn St. Roanoke, Va.	
Purcellville	Mrs. Rachel Jasper 630 Webster St., N.W. Washington, D. C.	
Richmond-Asbury	Mr. C. B. Carter, Jr. 2303 Rosewood Ave. Richmond, Va.	Mrs. Roberta J. Nowlin Box 453 Christianburg, Va.
Richmond-Wesley	Mr. R. A. Cumbee 1603 N. 25 Richmond, Va.	Mr. Richard J. Roane 1720 Mechanicsville Turnpike Richmond, Va.
Staunton-Augusta St.	Mrs. Lelia J. Taylor 427 N. Market St. Staunton, Va.	
St. Paul	Mr. Levi Taylor 1617 London Ave., N.W. Roanoke, Va.	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wachapreague	Mrs. Sadie Watkins P. O. Box 52 Wachapreague, Va.	
Witham	Miss Ann Downing Oak Hall Virginia	
Woodlawn	Mrs. Ora Jackson Route 1, Box 105 Alexandria, Va.	

WESTERN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Catawba	Mr. C. A. Brown Route 2 Catawba, N. C.	
Epworth	Mrs. Gladys E. Costner 515 N. Hardy Gastonia, N. C.	
Galilee	Delilah Whiteside P. O. Box 625 Kings Mountain, N. C.	
Hinton Chapel	Mrs. Emma Barber Route 4 Lincolnton, N. C.	
Lenoir	Mr. E. S. Jones 112 Harrington St. Lenoir, N. C.	
Lowesville	Mr. McLaurin Nixon RFD 1, Box 78-A Denver, N. C.	
Mooresville	Mr. E. C. Sherrill Route 2, Box 369 Mooresville, N. C.	
Mt. Holley	Mrs. Bleaker McCorkle 112 E. Nims Ave. Mt. Holly, N. C.	
Newton-Granite Falls	Mrs. P. Pearson 328 Ervin Ave. Newton, N. C.	
Philadelphia	Mrs. Madilla Carson P. O. Box 362 Lawndale, N. C.	
Statesville	Mr. Alvin L. Morrison P. O. Box 132 Statesville, N. C.	Mrs. Jettie Morrison 204 E. Turner Statesville, N. C.
Tuckers Grove-Denver	Mr. James Brenton Route 1 Denver, N. C.	

Charge	Delegate	Reserve
Wellsprings	Mrs. F. W. Baxter P. O. Box 725	

WINSTEN DISTRICT LAY MEMBERS

Asheboro	Mrs. Ophelia M. Lynn 418 Cross St. Asheboro, N. C.	
Brooks Memorial	Mrs. L. B. Haizlip 212 Vail St. High Point, N. C.	
Elkin-Jonesville	Mrs. Beatrice Carter Route 1, Box 15 Jonesville, N. C.	
Glenola-Liberty Grove	Mr. Robert E. Mills 724 Willis Ave. High Point, N. C.	
Madison	Miss Betsy Ann Franklin P. O. Box 172 Madison, N. C.	
Mt. Airy	Mrs. Ina Gentry 812 W. Virginia St. Mt. Airy, N. C.	
Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Oscar Vaughn, Jr. 1927 24th St., N.E. Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Penhook	Miss Phyliss Trent Box 10 Penhook, Va.	
Pilot Mountain	Mrs. Elizabeth Leak Box 232 Pilot Mountain, N. C.	Mrs. Agnes Gillman P. O. Box 207 Pilot Mountain, N. C.
St. Andrews	Mr. A. W. Harper 2007 "K" Ct., N.W. Winston-Salem, N. C.	
St. Paul	Mr. Richard C. Erwin 628 24½ St.-P.O. Box 2057 Winston-Salem, N. C.	
Trinity	Mr. R. E. Mills 724 Willis Ave. High Point, N. C.	

VII

Daily Proceedings

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, 11 AUGUST 1964

2:00 P.M.

Devotions, Conducted by Bishop Charles F. Golden, Resident Bishop, Nashville-Carolina Area. The devotional meditation was on the subject: "Our Commitment to the Christian Ministry."

2:40 P.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

The session was called to order by the president, Bishop Charles F. Golden.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the roll call be taken by the registration and roll card. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the printed program become the official program for this session. Amended by C. M. Winchester to read: "the program as amended." Motion passed as amended.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the conference boundaries be established as the first twelve rows of seats, in the Little Theater. Motion passed.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that David S. Harkness be elected as conference reporter to the religious and secular press. Motion passed.

John G. Corry was nominated by R. L. Clifford as Conference Secretary. He was elected.

James M. Pannell was nominated by Samuel L. Townsend as Conference Statistician. He was elected.

The Nominating Committee as previously named by Bishop Golden was confirmed by the Conference.

The report of the Nominating Committee was distributed.

A. E. Robinson and J. W. Ferree were confirmed by the Conference as Assistant Secretaries.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read by R. L. Clifford.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that the District Superintendents be members of the Conference Board of Missions. Motion passed.

Motion, by M. S. Laughlin, that the report of Nominating Committee as amended be adopted. Motion passed.

R. C. Erwin spoke words of welcome to the new bishop, Charles F. Golden.

Mrs. Ruth Brooks presented Mrs. Charles F. Golden to the Conference. Mrs. Golden made brief remarks to the Conference.

Resolutions by G. Haven Caldwell (See resolutions). Resolution adopted.

Motion, by T. J. Burley that the new Conference Journal be dedicated to Bishop and Mrs. Golden. Motion referred to the Historical Society.

Presented to the Conference were: representatives of the General Board of Pensions; World Service and Finance; Christian Social Concerns; Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Secretary to Bishop Golden.

Conference was recessed for organizational purposes.

John G. Corry
Conference Secretary

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION, 12 AUGUST 1964

9:00 A.M.

Devotions, conducted by Bishop Charles F. Golden. After the singing of Hymn No. 162, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing," the Conference joined in a responsive reading. After prayer, led by Bishop Golden, the Conference sang Hymn No. 259, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee." Benediction.

9:15 A.M.

BUSINESS SESSION

The Committee on the Journal reported that the minutes of yesterday's session had been examined and found to be correct. On **motion** by the Committee, the minutes of yesterday's session, with one correction, were adopted by the Conference. The minutes were then distributed to the Conference.

The Bishop gave some remarks relating to procedure in speaking on the Conference floor. He further pointed out that this Conference is a Methodist Conference and should perform as such, without regard to racial identity.

Bishop Golden gave some statistical data regarding the Nashville-Carolina Area and the Conferences which comprise the Area.

The report of the Commission on World Service and Finance was distributed.

The Interim Commission on World Service and Finance as previously appointed by the Bishop was confirmed by the Conference, on **motion** by Glenn A. Brooks. The Interim Commission then made its report (See reports).

On nomination by the Commission on World Service and Finance, and on **motion** by R. L. Clifford, L. A. Brown was elected Conference Treasurer.

The apportionment system was explained by Mr. Douglas Crozier of the General Council on World Service and Finance. He indicated that the apportionments for each charge would be made by the General Council on World Service and Finance.

On **motion**, by R. B. McRae, the Conference voted to consider the report of the Interim Commission on World Service and Finance by sections. The motion passed. The report was considered by sections. After extended discussion, section A of the report, as amended, was adopted. After extended discussion, section B was adopted. Section C was adopted.

Motion, by R. B. McRae, that Allen High School be stricken from our list of special days for Conference support. Motion was lost. The report of the Interim Commission on World Service and Finance was adopted as a whole, amended.

Bishop Golden emphasized the importance of supporting fully the budget as adopted by the Conference.

Motion, by R. L. Clifford, seconded by J. J. Patterson, that the Conference Treasurer be empowered to borrow funds to pay salaries up to a period of three months. Motion passed unanimously.

Motion, by G. M. Phelps, that the Interim Commission on World Service and Finance be thanked for their service and dismissed. Motion passed.

Report of the Interboard Council was made by J. B. Bethea, Secretary. Report was adopted (See reports).

Report of the Conference Board of Education was made by J. B. Bethea, Chairman. Report was adopted (See reports).

S. E. NeSmith was appointed as Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.

Motion, by R. L. Clifford, that District Superintendents be authoriz-

ed to hold District Conferences. Motion passed.

Report of the Board of Pensions was made by R. L. Clifford, Chairman (See reports). Report was adopted.

Dr. Kenneth F. Thompson from the General Board of Pensions made remarks relating to the Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund.

Report of the Board of Missions was made by David DeBerry, Chairman. Dr. Dennis R. Fletcher from the National Division of the Board of Missions spoke on loan procedures and repayment procedures, and special loans in the Virginia District which should now be guaranteed by the North Caroina-Virginia Conference.

On nomination by the Board of Missions, W. P. Cole was elected Conference Missionary Secretary.

Resolutions, pertaining to guarantee of loans in the Virginia District, were made by R. C. Erwin (See resolutions): Resolutions were adopted.

Resolution by David DeBerry (See resolutions). Resolution was adopted.

Report of the Board of Lay Activities (See organization). C. M. Winchester was elected as Conference Lay Leader.

On nomination by the Board of Evangelism Oscar W. Burwick was elected Conference Secretary of Evangelism.

Report from the Inter-Conference Committee was made by R. C. Erwin, Chairman (See reports). The resolution was adopted with 147 persons voting. 147 voted for; none against; none abstaining.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that next session of the Annual Conference be held at Bennett College. Motion passed.

Probable date of the Annual Conference was announced as June 3-6, 1965.

Motion, by John G. Corry, that the Laurinburg District be host district for the Conference in 1965, and that in succeeding years that it rotate alphabetically. Motion passed.

Motion, by E. E. Arter, that the Commission on World Service and Finance be authorized to make whatever adjustments are necessary for the effective operation of the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by C. M. Winchester, that Atty. R. C. Erwin be asked to look into the matter of incorporating the Conference. Motion passed.

Motion, by J .B. Bethea, that a letter be written by the Secretary to R. D. Sharpe expressing our concern over his injury yesterday in an automobile accident. Motion passed.

Motion, by R. L. Clifford, that the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance be empowered to provide accident insurance for each person attending the session of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference. Motion passed.

Mr. Roy Sturm from the General Council on World Service and Finance was presented and made remarks with particular reference to the Pastor's report to the Annual Conference, and the Every-Member-Visitation.

Rev. James Lyles from the General Board of Evangelism was presented to the Conference and brought brief remarks.

Closing remarks were made by Bishop Golden. He emphasized the necessity for preparedness as we look forward to an inclusive church. This implies renewed dedication and devotion on the part of laymen and ministers alike, he stated.

An offering of $174.55 was received for expenses of the Conference.

Presented as visitors from the South Carolina Conference were the Revs: James M. Bradley, C. Jasper Smith, T. H. Fisher, Benjamin Stewart, James S. Gadsen, T. R. Frierson, John Barr and Rev. Rudolph Flood of the Washington Conference. Rev. T. H. Fisher made remarks for the group.

Adjournment

Benediction

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference held in Greensboro, North Carolina from 11 August 1964 through 12 August 1964. Bishop Charles F. Golden, presiding. This was a Special Session.

Part I. Organization and General Business

1. **Who was elected for the quadrennium:**
   Secretary: John G. Corry, 1200 Julian St., Greensboro, N. C.
   Statistician: J. M. Pannell, 907 Jackson St., Lynchburg, Va.
   Treasurer: L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
2. **Is the Annual Conference Incorporated?** No.
3. **Bonding and Auditing:**
   a) **What officers handling funds of the Conference have been bonded, and in what amounts?** L. A. Brown, Conference Treasurer—$10,000.00.
4. **Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected:**
   a) **Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications?** Yes.
   b) **Committee on Conference Relations?** Yes.
   c) **District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications?** Yes.
   d) **Committee on Investigation?** Yes.
   e) **District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings?** Yes.
   f) **Board of Trestees of the Annual Conference?** Yes.
   g) **Commission on World Service and Finance?** Yes.
   h) **Commission on Town and Country Work?** Yes.
   i) **Deaconess Board?** Yes.
   j) **Board of Missions?** Yes.
   k) **Board of Education?** Yes.
   l) **Board of Christian Social Concerns?** Yes.
   m) **Board of Lay Activities?** Yes.
   n) **Board of Hospitals and Homes?** Yes.
   o) **Board of Evangelism?** Yes.
   p) **Board of Pensions?** Yes.
   q) **Commission on Christian Vocations?** Yes.
   r) **Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service?** Yes.
   s) **Commission on Minimum Salaries?** Yes.
   t) **Commission on Promotion and Cultivation?** No.
   u) **Television, Radio and Film Commission?** Yes.
   v) **Committee on Publishing Interests?** Yes.
   w) **Optional Commissions and Committees?** Yes.

14. **What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies?** See reports.

Part III. Concluding Business

47. **What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year?** See various reports.
48. **Where shall the next session of the Annual Conference be held?** Bennett College, Greensboro, North Carolina.
49. **Is there any other business?** None.

REPORT OF THE INTERIM COMMITTEE ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

For The Conference Year 1964-65

A. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES:

1. We recommend that the treasurer's books be audited once each year by the firm of Ernst and Ernst, and that a summary of this

audit be carried in the Conference Journal.

2. The treasurer of the Annual Conference shall be the custodian of the funds of all Commissions, Boards, and other Agencies of the Conference, as well as the Conference itself; with the power to deposit such funds in banking depositories as heretofore and as hereinafter directed, and withdraw or transfer the same as ordered by the Conference.
3. The treasurer shall maintain at all times books and records, showing the names of the respective Commissions, Boards, and other Agencies, and the amount to which is entitled in the aggregate fund on deposits in each depository maintained by him; and that in each case where such deposits are carried in the name of the Conference, the same shall be specifically designated so as to disclose the custodial nature of such deposits and the name and interest of each beneficial owner shall be disclosed on the record of the Conference Treasurer.
4. All Conference funds raised on the Charge shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer monthly. Rev. L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro Greensboro, N. C.
5. District Superintendents
   a. The salary of the District Superintendents shall be six thousand annually ($6,000.00).
   b. The apportionment, or the salary, house rent, office and travel expense of the District Superintendents shall be an amount equivalent to 15% of the Pastor's cash salary.
   c. The District Superintendents shall receive six hundred dollars ($600.00) for house rent except the Superintendent of the Virginia District.
   d. The District Superintendents shall receive three hundred dollars ($300) for office expense and four hundred dollars ($400) for travel expense; the Superintendent of the Virginia District shall receive six hundred dollars ($600) office expense and seven hundred ($700) travel expense.
   e. The District Superintendents shall have the right to apportion the charges on their districts for District Parsonage maintenance after consultation with the District Stewards.
   f. The Conference Commission on World Service and Finance will send the apportionment to each charge within 30 days.
6. The minimum salary fund be created in the amount equivalent to 3% of the pastor's cash salary.
7. The apportionment for Conference Claimants be in an amount equivalent to 15% of the pastor's cash salary.
8. The apportionment for the Episcopal Fund be in the amount to 2% of the pastor's cash salary.

B. DISTRIBUTION OF CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES ON APPORTIONMENT

1. Projects and Agencies Receiving Fixed Payments

Area Pastors' School	$ 1,860.00
Area Residence	3,658.00
Board of Education (Salaries and Office Expense)	6,060.00
Leadership Schools	2,475.00
Total fixed payments	$14,053.00

2. Projects or Agencies sharing in the Ratio Division

____%	Board of Education (Operating Expense)	$1,500.00
____%	Board of Missions (Expense)	800.00
____%	Board of Lay Activities	300.00
____%	Commission on Town and Country	200.00

..... %	Board of Evangelism		400.00
..... %	Commission on World Service and Finance		550.00
..... %	Board of Christian Social Concerns		700.00
..... %	Family Life Commission		40.00
..... %	Reserve Fund		2,400.00
	Total Ratio Division		$6,490.00
	World Service	$26,060.00	
	Fixed Payments	14,053.00	
	Ratio Division	6,490.00	
	Total	$46,603.00	

C. NON-RATIO BENEVOLENCES

Conference Advance Specials	$ 6,000.00
Church Extension	15,500.00
Educational Institutions ($1.30 per member) Bennett College	
Wesley Foundations 30c per member	

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

A.	General Administration	$ 1,500.00
B.	Interdominational Cooperation	805.00
C.	Temporary General Aid	398.00
D.	Jurisdictional, Area Conference Administration	
	1. Jurisdictional	965.00
	2. Area Expense	3,720.00
	3. Conference Journal and Preliminary Report	2,500.00
	4. Council of Churches	
	5. Inter-Conference Committee	600.00
	6. Treasurer's Expense	2,500.00
	7. Statistician Expense	200.00
	8. Secretary of Conference Expence	400.00
	9. Contingent Fund	4,000.00
	Total	$17,588.00

SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Gammon Seminary
Christian Education Sunday
One Great Hour of Sharing
Methodist Student Day
Rust College
Allen High School
Race Relations Day
Television Ministry
Fellowship of Suffering & Service
Meharry Medical School

The Ministers' Wives are requested to continue their efforts in the interest of the Conference Reserve Pension Fund.

William R. Crawford
Interim Chairman

REPORT OF JOINT BOARD OF EDUCATION AND COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION
NORTH CAROLINA-VIRGINIA CONFERENCE
August 11, 1964

Bishop Golden, Members and Friends of the Conference:

We are happy to present to this historic special session of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference the report of the Joint Board of Education and Commission on Higher Education.

Our warmest personal greetings are extended to you Bishop Golden. We dedicate ourselves to the service of Christ and to the program of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference as it shall develop under your leader-

ship.

The many changes which are taking place in our Methodist Church affect us now!! Necessity is upon us.

Methodism's dream of an all-inclusive fellowship will soon become a reality. The Interconference Commission on College and University Relegious Work has closed its first quadrennium as a fully integrated body, serving and representing all three Annual Conferences of the Methodist Church in North Carolina. Where it is possible, the General Board of Education is planning its program on a regional basis without regard to race. These changes affect us now, and will affect us more and more in the future. In these days, a trained leadership is not a luxury; it is a necessity. We must provide and participate in leadership training enterprises on the Regional Conference, District, Sub-district, and Local Church Levels.

Our Area Leadership School has been discontinued. We have been invited to participate in the various leadership enterprises of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, and we hope to take advantage of all of these opportunities. Our North Carolina Christian Education workers attended the Southeastern Jurisdiction school which was held at Lake Junaluska last week, and the Virginia workers are now in session. In all of these changes we have had and we shall continue to have the guidance and support of the General Board of Education.

The New Curriculum for children, which we will begin using in September, will demand the best of what we are and have. It is the result of study, and will develop in growing persons that moral and spiritual maturity toward which the church strives. It is our hope that every local church will take advantage of all that this new curriculum offers.

Recognizing the importance of value of Christian Education in the Church, we stand firm in our belief that ours must be a full-time program. We need your help. Let us work together, unselfishly, for Christian Nurture of those whom we have in our charge and keeping.

WE RECOMMEND THE FOLLOWING:

1. That the North Carolina-Virginia Conference employ a part-time Executive Secretary of the Board of Education to serve until the 1965 session of the Conference.
2. That the Bishop appoint Samuel E. NeSmith part-time Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.
3. That the 1965 session of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference employ a full-time Executive Secretary of the Board of Education.
4. That the Commission on World Service and Finance provide sufficient funds for a full-time program of Christian Education in the Conference.
5. That the District Superintendents ask the staff workers of the several districts as well as local church workers, to make themselves available to attend the various leadership enterprises.
6. That the months of September and October be designated as Christian Education Months in the North Carolina-Virginia Conference.
   a. That a workshop for cenference workers be held during this period.
   b. That workshops for district, sub-district, and local church workers be held during this period on each district.
7. That each local church seek to have its workers well prepared to use "The New Curriculum for Children".
8. That each district hold a District Leadership School, that no district hold a District Youth Assembly unless a District Leadership School is held.
9. That leadership training week-ends be provided on each district.

10. That each district be properly organized.
11. That effective use be made of the Executive Secretary in local church situations.
12. That the District Superintendents invite the Executive Secretary to their Annual Planning Conference.
13. That special effort be made to raise full apportionments for Higher Education and Wesley Foundation.
14. That Christian Education Sunday be observed in the conference on Sunday, September 27, 1964.
15. That one fourth (1/4) of funds received from each district for Christian Education Sunday be returned to the district to be used to promote its program of Christian Education.
16. That continued special emphasis be placed on the Race Relations Day Offering.
17. That the First Sunday of Family Week be observed as Children's Day.
18. That each church observe all special days. World Service Sunday, Christian Education Week, Ministry Sunday, Methodist Student Day, Student Recognition Sunday, etc.

THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION STAFF

Conference Staff

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY: Samuel E. NeSmith
DIRECTOR OF GENERAL CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: A. E. Robinson, 704 Buffalo St., Shelby, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: G. E. Hogue, 220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: J. W. Ferree, 1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Maude Tyson, 1407 Lincoln St., Durham, N. C.

The Greensboro District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: J. W. Gwyn, 1106 Caldwell St., Greensboro, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: L. A. Brown, 625 Asheboro St., Greensboro, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Court House Annex, Asheboro, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Miss Bettye Maynard, Rt. 6, Box 500, Reidsville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Mary Reese, 717 Broad Ave., Greensboro, N. C.

The Laurinburg District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: S. Lloyd Townsend, Drawer 1487, Laurinburg, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: G. E. Hogue, 220 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: James H. McCallum, 806 Frolic St., Fayetteville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Miss Willie Mae Waugh, Ramsey St., Fayetteville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF JUNIOR HIGHS: Miss Alma C. McRae.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Miss Emma R. McLean, 223 N. Pine St., Laurinburg, N. C.

The Virginia District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: Richard L. Clifford, The Methodist Building, 110 Maryland Ave., N. E. Washington, D. C.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: R. S. Porte, 5000 Lee Highway, Arlington, Va.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: Miss Barbara Anderson, 510 Chestnut St., Lynchburg, Va.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Miss B. Olivia White, Parksley, Va.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Elizabeth Washington, 1711 W. Carey St., Richmond, Va.

The Western District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: R. D. Sharpe, 215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: Mrs. Peggy McDowell, 501 Mitchell St., Kings Mountain, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. C. H. Sharpe, 215 Garfield St., Statesville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: J. T. Jones 73 Taft St., Asheville, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Delilah Knight, Spindale, N. C.

The Winston District

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT: J. J. Patterson, 120 Underhill St., High Point, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF GEN. CHURCH SCHOOL WORK: J. W. Ferree, 1804 E. Third St., Winston-Salem, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF ADULT WORK: G. A. Brooks, Rt. 9, Box 156, Winston-Salem, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF YOUTH WORK: Mrs. Laverne Barnes, 331 Watkins St., Asheboro, N. C.
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK: Mrs. Harding

North Carolina Conference (CJ) Members of The Inter-Conference Commission on College and University Religious Work:

One Pastor	L. A. Brown
One District Superintendent	J. W. Gwyn
One Layman	C. C. Watkins
One College Professor	Glenn F. Rankin
One Member at Large	J. T. Jones
One Woman-Conference W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Minnie B. Smith
One Student—MSM State Council	David Dunlap
President, Conference Board of Education	Joseph B. Bethea
Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education	Samuel E. NeSmith

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS AND CAMPUS-CHURCH RELATION COMMITTEES

(s indicates students)

Agricultural and Technical College

Mrs. W. A. Bales, Mrs. Zoe P. Barbee, Harry Partee(s), Joseph B. Bethea, John G. Corry, L. A. Brown, Patricia Cole(s), Mrs. David S. Coltrane, Mrs. Ruby T. Davis, C. E. Dean, David Dunlap(s), J. W. Gwyn, Thomas A. Harmon, Miss Geneva Holmes, Miss Anne Marable, Miss Doris Mitchell, David Morehead, Wayne McCraw, Samuel NeSmith, J. J. Powell, Glenn F. Rankin, Phillip L. Shore, Jr., Mrs. Veda Stoud, Mrs. Bettye J. Taylor, Wilson O. Weldon, **Ex officio:** State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (Without vote).

North Carolina College at Durham

Methodist representatives on the Board of Directors of the United Campus Christian Ministry—TERM EXPIRES 1965: Charles Boone.

TERM EXPIRES 1966: Creighton Lacy; TERM EXPIRES 1967: Charles Tyson. (Vacancies may be filled by the Executive Committee of the Interconference Commission on College and University Religious Work of the Methodist Church).

The Wesley Foundation at Winston-Salem

William Bailey, Zez Barnhardt, Howard Butner, Inzer Byers, John Dimmick, Taylor Dodson, Wendell Eysenback, W. Kenneth Goodson, Walter Hudgins, W. A. Hunt, Frank Jordan, Fred Kight, Henry Lewis, June May, W. L. Maynard, J. Lawrence McCollough, Jerry Murray, Samuel NeSmith, William Pfaff, Harmon Smith, Robert M. Smith, Frank A. Stith, Jr., Edwin Williams, George P. Williams, Jr., one student from Winston-Salem State College, one student from Baptist Hospital Medical Center, one student from Salem College (Jerry Johnson, two students from Wake Forest College, Windy Lee, Jim Waldenfels). **Ex officio:** State Director of the Methodist Student Movement (without vote).

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph B. Bethea, President
S. E. NeSmith, Executive Sec.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

I. That the ministers of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference who are members of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund on August 12, 1964; and ministers received on trial by the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference after August 12, 1964; and ministers admitted into full connection after said date; together with such other ministers as may be qualified under the provisions of paragraph 1644 of the 1964 Methodist Discipline, be continued or enrolled as members of the MRPF, and

That all members so enrolled in MRPF shall contribute annually, in monthly installments, in accordance with paragraph 1646:1, the equivalent of 3% of the average salary of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, and

II. That the ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in the effective relation, who are not members of the MRPF on August 12, 1964; and all full-time Approved Supply Pastors be enrolled as members of the Partial Reserve Pension Fund under the provision of paragraph 1656 of the 1964 Methodist Discipline, and

That under the provisions of paragraph 1656, all PRPF members shall contribute to the fund annually, in monthly installments, the equavalent of 3% of the average salary of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference, which contribution shall be credited to the Income Annuity account of each PRPF member, and

III. That a Distribution Reserve Account of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference be established; such account shall consist of the balance of the North Carolina Conference Distribution Reserve Account on deposit with the General Board of Pensions as of August 12, 1964; together with such amounts as the Joint Distributing Committee shall distribute to the North Carolina-Virginia Conference and allocate to such Distribution Reserve Account; and

IV. That an amount equivalent to 15% of the cash salaries of the pastors be placed in the 1964-65 Conference budget apportioned to the churches for the support of Conference Claimants.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That the North Carolina-Conference Board of Pensions, in cooperation with the General Board of Pensions of the Methodist Church, make plans for complete transition to the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund.

Richard L. Clifford, Chairman
Miss Olivia White, Secretary

REPORT OF THE INTER-BOARD COUNCIL

The Inter-Board Council of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference met and appointed a committee to plan the quadrennial emphasis, "One Witness In One World", for the Conference.

The council will meet three times annually. (1) to plan program, (2) to evaluate program, (3) to receive reports. The first meeting will be held on September 18, 1964 at Bennett College.

Respectfully submitted,
J. W. Ferree, Chairman
Joseph B. Bethea, Secretary

RESOLUTION NO. 1

Be it resolved that the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference guarantee the loan on Wesley Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia, which is located in the bounds of this Conference, the loan being with the Church Extension Section, The Division of National Missions, the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church. The guarantee is to be in the amount of $42,000.00.

Be it further resolved, that the proper officers of this Conference or of its Boards or Commissions be authorized to execute the necessary documents to carry out the full intent and purpose of this resolution.

RESOLUTION NO. 2

Be it resolved that the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference repay or guarantee the loans of the following churches, all located in the bounds of this Conference:

The Norfolk Methodist Church, Norfolk, Virginia, in the amount of $14,400.00, the loan being with the Section of Church Extension, Division of National Missions, the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church.

The Faith Methodist Church, Richmond, Virginia, in the amount of $7,000.00, the loan being with the Section of Church Extension, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions of the Methodist Church.

Asbury Methodist Church, Fayetteville, North Carolina, the loan being in the amount of $2,000.00, and the loan being with the Section of Church Extension, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions of the Methodist Church.

Be it further resolved that the proper officers of this Conference or of its Boards or Commissions be authorized to execute the necessary documents to carry out the full intent and purpose of this resolution.

Signed: Richard C. Erwin

RESOLUTION NO. 3

Plan For The Merger of The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference With Conferences of The Southeastern Jurisdiction

WHEREAS, it is the avowed policy of the Methodist Church to effect ultimately the dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction as one step toward achieving a truly inclusive Methodist Church, and

WHEREAS, the Central Jurisdictional Conference and its constituent Annual Conferences are committed to the elimination of all forms of racial segregation and discrimination in The Methodist Church, including elimination (within a framework of overall planning) of the racially segregated Central Jurisdiction itself;

BE IT RESOLVED, Therefore, as follows:

1. The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference, by the adoption of this Plan for the Merger of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference with Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction (hereafter called "The Plan"), and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church, hereby votes to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

2. Each of the other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction

by the adoption of the Plan, and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be deemed to have approved the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

3. Each Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction by the adoption of this Plan, and in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of the Methodist Church shall be deemed to have approved the transfer of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference from the Central Jurisdiction to the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

4. Each Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of the Plan shall be deemed to have accepted into its membership, upon the effective date of the Plan, the following persons:

(A) All ministerial members (whether on trial or in full connection) of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference who are then appointed to churches located geographically within its boundaries.

(B) All ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference (whether on trial or in full connection) under special appointment who then hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within its boundaries.

(C) All retired ministerial members of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference who hold their quarterly conference membership in a local church located geographically within its boundaries.

All persons who shall become members of any Annual Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction under subparagraphs (A), (B), or (C) above shall have all the rights (especially with respect to pensions and minimum salaries), privileges, and obligations of the other members of that Annual Conference.

5. The Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of the Plan, shall be deemed to have agreed that opportunities for lay participation in, and enjoyment of, the benefits of all their programs, activities, and institutions shall be provided without regard to race or color.

6. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by the adoption of the Plan, shall be deemed to have agreed to determine the boundaries of its Annual Conference in such manner as to include each local church of the North Carolina-Virginia Conference in the other Annual Conferences of that Jurisdiction in which that local church is located geographically.

7. The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction, by adoption of this Plan, shall be deemed to have requested the Council of Bishops to transfer to the Southeastern Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision the bishop of the Central Jurisdiction assigned to the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference at the time of transfer. The Secretary of the Jurisdictional Conference shall immediately transmit the request to the Council of Bishops.

8. The Plan shall become effecvtive upon its adoption by the required votes of each of the parties thereto to-wit:

(A) The North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference.
(B) The other Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction.
(C) The Annual Conferences of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.
(D) The Central Jurisdiction Conference.
(E) The Jurisdictional Conference of the Southeastern Jurisdiction.

9. The Secretary of each Annual Conference shall certify immediately the vote on the Plan to the College of Bishops of its Jurisdiction in accordance with Amendment IX of the Constitution of The Methodist Church so that prompt tabulation of all votes and announcement of the results thereof may be made.

Record of Voting on Adoption of the Plan

Vote taken on the 12th day of August, 1964.
Number Present and Voting—147.
Number Voting "FOR"—147.
Number Voting "AGAINST"—None.

Charles F. Golden
President and Resident Bishop
John G. Corry, Secretary

RESOLUTION NO. 4

Bishop Charles F. Golden, Brethren and Sisters of this Special Session of the North Carolina-Virginia Annual Conference:

In that this is the Special Session of this New Conference; and in that the record and history of this Conference will be of interest to ourselves and to our sons and daughters who come after us: therefore, be it resolved that:

All motions, rulings, reports and addresses of this Conference be submitted to the Conference Secretary in written form.

Be it further resolved that:

These transactions be edited by the Special Conference Committee and that they be printed in the Conference Journal over the signatures of the Presiding Bishop and Recording Secretary.

Signed: G. Haven Caldwell

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance											
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptism—Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 Baptism—All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Mem. Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership	18 Avg. Att. at S. S. (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Att. Add. Ses. of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (include also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.	23 Nursery Home Members (Inc. also in line 14)	24 Youth Home Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 15)
Basses Chapel, Belvin Jessup	207	18	3	1			3	8	218	3	3	48	16	23	25	50	114	60	25	20	30	30		
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley	156	7		1				3	161	20	26	34	12	40	25	38	115	70	75	46	8	20		
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown	109			3					112	1		8	8	33	25	12	78	35		10	12			
Celia Phelps, G. Haven Caldwell	78	11						1	88	4	3	30	15	26	15	45	101	56			12	9		
Collins Gr. & Holmes Gr., John A. Gray	134	9		3				1	145	5	5	33	54	79	67	47	247	115			38	48		
Cox Chapel & Shady Gr., G. L. Warren	66								66															
Durham: Asbury Temple, Charles E. Tyson	96	5			2	6		1	92	1	1	26	7	31	13	8	59	45			9	8	6	
Empire, Arthur R. Hall	85				5			4	76				30	31	24	19	104							
Kernersville, R. M. Martin	43								43															
Leaksville, H. A. Smith	160		3				1	4	158	3		3	13	34	19	12	78	41				6		
Mount Tabor, G. M. Phelps	84	4	2	4				1	93	10	13	13	7	20	15	15	57	40	10	50	20	10		
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, I. C. Spinks	29								29		3	4	5	4	3	9	21	17						3
New Goshen, Eugene Black	190	16	1	1				3	205	8	16	24	13	62	33	18	126	83	66	28	44	22	8	
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Robt. E. Sharpe	82								82															
Norfolk, Godfrey Tate, Jr.	63								63															
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend	163								163															
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	216							2	214	2		50	14	70	27	48	159	85	15	37	27	40		
Raleigh Crossroads, David S. Harkness	126		1						127			11	16	48	22	32	118	85				12		
Ramseur, David Dunlap	36			1				3	34				9	15	7	9	40	20			5			
Randleman, W. Turner Rankin	21								21				6	12	11	23	52	18						
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	198	4	2	1	1		1	2	201	1	5	35	16	50	47	30	143	107	18	10	12	10	7	3
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	510		5	2	1		1	9	506	7	1	146	55	80	40	42	217	148	87	36	20	77	7	
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	93	1							94															
Saint Peters, Elwood J. Jones	71	1						1	71	15	80	15	5	25	10	35	75	28						
Sedalia, Judge Whitted	32	1						1	32			16	12	40	15	8	75	71		35		12		
Summerfield & Laughlin, W. N. Johnson	120	12							132	3	12	40	24	40	26	48	138	97			64			
Union Memorial, L. A. Brown	360	4	2	1			1	4	362	4	1	32	14	97	29	22	162	82	13	35	14	12	11	13
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	150	3	5	1					159	2		8	15	43	21	36	115	72		22	11	6		4
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	408	4		1				5	408	9	3	43	21	96	43	50	220	141	160	30	34	38		
TOTALS	4086	100	24	20	9	6	7	53	4155	98	172	619	397	999	562	656	2614	1516	469	359	350	360	39	23

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	Additional Information						W.S.C.S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				
	25 Adult Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	29 Classes using Approv. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men.-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men.-Membership	36 No. "Together" Sub.	37 No. Organized Churches	38 Est. Val. of Ch. Buildings, Equipment & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonages, Furniture & Land	40 Est. Val. of Other Property (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Expenses
Basses Chapel, Belvin Jessup		1	60		6	125	1	75	200	1	20	1	1	55000			16000	
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley		3	32	7	7	20	3	12	30	1	32		3	31000				
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown		1			5	33	1		39		6	1	1	20000				
Celia Phelps, G. Haven Caldwell		1	45	5	8	71	1	26	91		20	1	1	25000				
Collins Gr. & Holmes Gr., John A. Gray		2			6		2			2			2	52033		5700		
Cox Chapel & Shady Gr., G. L. Warren													2					
Durham: Asbury Temple, Charles E. Tyson	3	1	105	5	5	40	1	14	110	1	15		1	40000	600	25	37	
Empire, Arthur R. Hall		3											8		1500			
Kernersville, R. M. Martin													1					
Leaksville, H. A. Smith		1	50		6	60	2	30	1056		12		1	109000		500	39935	
Mount Tabor, G. M. Phelps		1	60	10		50	1	20	77	1	10		1	40000			1196	
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, I. C. Spinks	4	2			2	162	1		200	1		3	2	14000			1196	
New Goshen, Eugene Black	7	1	68	16	12	40	1	25	200	1	17	16	1	75000				
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Robt. E. Sharpe													2					
Norfolk, Godfrey Tate, Jr.													1					
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend													2					
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick		1	75			100	1	43	300		33	1	1	55000	22000		3900	
Raleigh Crossroads, David S. Harkness		1			7		1	27	134		14		1	26000				
Ramseur, David Dunlap		1			4	90	1	24	5				1	4000	4000			
Randleman, W. Turner Rankin							1	8	7				1	20000			350	
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	8	1	62	4	7	108	1	21	512	1	30	2	1	60000	20000	200	2700	150
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	15	1	95		12	50	1	71	550	1	28	18	1	148000	17500	7000	12832	
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade													2	5000			345	
Saint Peters, Elwood J. Jones		1			5								1	20000	2000		610	
Sedalia, Judge Whitted		1	50		5		1	12	70			1	1	14000				
Summerfield & Laughlin, W. N. Johnson		2		12	11	135	2	34	248	2	24	4	2	28000		17000		
Union Memorial, L. A. Brown		1	170	2	12	102	1	43	142	1	16	2	1	80000	25000		5499	
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	13	2	86	6		143	3	26			15	13	2	60000	5000	4000	5400	
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	30	2	238	3	10	192	2			2	46		2	75000			5428	
TOTALS	80	31	1196	70	130	1521	29	511	3971	15	338	63	42	1056033	97600	34425	74232	150

GREENSBORO DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
	44 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.	45 Pd. for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. loans, etc.)	46 Pd. Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	47 Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat., Supplies, Adm., etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	49a Salary: Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49c Total Paid	50 Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51a Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	51b Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	52b Episcopal Fund: Paid	53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	53b Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	55 Gen. Administration Fund
Basses Chapel, Belvin Jessup					1400	1400		1400	400	152	152	28	28	210	210	8
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley		30	349	78	1200	800	400	1200	252	156	156	24	18	188	113	6
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown			647	149	1600	1600		1600	900	164	164	32	32	240	240	8
Celia Phelps, G. Haven Caldwell			807	269	800	800	97	897	300	118	118	16	16	120	120	3
Collins Gr. & Holmes Gr., John A. Gray			2720	416	1368	1368		1368	408	108	108	24	24	184	134	6
Cox Chapel & Shady Gr., G. L. Warren	400	470		48	675	670	12	682		102	102	15	8	112	21	4
Durham: Asbury Temple, Charles E. Tyson	463	550	1406	193	2500	2500		2500	400	115	115	50	98	375	230	3
Empire, Arthur R. Hall			120	130	1092	732	360	1092	50	139	139	18	18	140	140	6
Kernersville, R. M. Martin					450	450		450	100	71	71	9	6	67	30	5
Leaksville, H. A. Smith	6091		1556	123	2500	2500		2500	900	300	300	50	50	375	285	9
Mount Tabor, C. M. Phelps	1391	107	1046	158	800	800		800	610	116	116	16	16	120	120	2
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, I. C. Spinks					440	440		440	100	47	47	9	9	66	66	6
New Goshen, Eugene Black			1311	750	2800	2800	140	2940	580	179	179	56	40	420	300	8
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Robt. E. Sharpe		212	700	106	1900	1900		1900	200	216	216	38	18	285	90	6
Norfolk, Godfrey Tate, Jr.	100	100	1000	300	1200	1200		1200		51	51		12			
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend	300	1200	800	200	2600	2600		2600	180	281	281	52	30	390	177	7
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	3084	114	1329	125	3360	3360		3360	280	320	320	67	52	404	404	
Raleigh Crossroads, David S. Harkness			400	125	1300	1300		1300	338	162	161	26	26	195	195	7
Ramseur, David Dunlap	224	48	200	136	850	850		850	100	108	108	17	17	127	127	3
Randleman, W. Turner Rankin	684		126	57	400	400		400	84	47	47	8	4	60	20	3
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	1320	1800	2122	254	3800	3800		3800	610	372	372	76	76	570	570	14
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	1668	250	8680	868	6500	6500		6500	300	554	554	130	130	975	975	12
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	345	150		36	300	300		300		56	56			45		4
Saint Peters, Elwood J. Jones				20	425	425		425	75	60	60	8	8	64	64	3
Sedalia, Judge Whitted			217	88	500	500		500	75	46	46	10	10	75	75	3
Summerfield & Laughlin, W. N. Johnson			1540	365	1700	1700		1700	410	162	162	34	34	255	255	9
Union Memorial, L. A. Brown	1356	681	1961	270	3500	3500		3500	1200	325	325	70	70	525	525	13
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith				186	2550	2550		2550	850	296	296	51	51	382	382	14
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	1788	80	1049	237	2200	2200		2200	500	267	267	44	44	330	280	16
Total	19214	5792	30086	5687	50710	49945	1009	50954	10202	5090	5090	978	895	7299	6194	188
Total Last Year	36314	16645	19127	4467	39570	39933	1143	48614	8081	3746	5224	551	325	4385	6197	203
Increase			10959	1220	11140	10012		2340	2121	1344		427	70	2914		
Decrease	17100	10953					134				134				3	15

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																					
	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf. & Dist. Administration Funds	57a Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned	57b Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Paid	58a World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	58b World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	58c World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Paid	60 General Advance Specials	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering & Ser.	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Meth. Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	73 Church School Rally Day	74 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	75	76	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Pd. (not raised) Add Lines 44-47 & 49-77
Bassett Chapel, Belvin Jessup	129	4	4	168	168	168		6	6	7	4	5	101	10	7		40		279	2964
Brown Summit, T. C. Tarpley	174	6	6	120	120	40		1	2	2		1	83	3	2		60		214	2790
Browning Chapel, William T. Brown	139	4	4	140	140	140	2	2	11	4		6	69	25	4	25	50		203	4424
Celia Phelps, G. Haven Caldwell	122	4	2	125	100	100	6	5	5	3		5	78	8	3	50	100		110	3127
Collins Gr. & Holmes Gr., John A. Gray	154	6	6	154	154	154	5	4	6	4		6	68	12	10		100		225	5988
Cox Chapel & Shady Gr., G. L. Warren	129	5	5	100	100	41		1	1	1	1	1	48	5	2		60		6	2036
Durham: Asbury Temple, Charles E. Tyson	92	2	2	83	83	40	3	5	10	3	5	14	58	20	10		100		72	6342
Empire, Arthur R. Hall	267	6	6	204	204	204	11	1	4	1	5	1	71	14	11		75		237	2603
Kernersville, R. M. Martin	100	4	4	59	59	25			2				51				25		29	898
Leaksville, H. A. Smith	164	6	6	351	351	75	7	8	5	2	7	8	102	5	3	195	37		217	12655
Mount Tabor, G. M. Phelps	144	3	3	96	96	96	5	4	5	5	2	5	63	10	11		105		157	4981
Mt. Zion & Zion Hill, I. C. Spinks	122	4	4	62	62	62	2	2	5	2	1	3	53	2	2	5	5		36	1024
New Goshen, Eugene Black	178	3	3	148	148	148	10	5	6	5	5	5	96	20	18	60	100		230	6997
Newport News & Pleasant Ridge, Robt. E. Sharpe	178	4	4	168	168	58	9	10	3			2				90			99	3901
Norfolk, Godfrey Tate, Jr.									5			5				15	25		10	2823
Oxford Circuit, I. A. Friend	148	3	3	224	224	175	8	3	8	14	8	10	108	15	5	50	145		125	6605
Raleigh, O. W. Burwick	136	7	7	351	351	351		10	10			20	130	20	14	50	100		218	10130
Raleigh Crossroads, David S. Harkness	197	4	4	168	168	168		5	10	5	5	5	101	10	4	66	120		275	3528
Ramseur, David Dunlap	140	4	4	90	90	90		2	4	3	3	1	43	10	1	34	1		147	2296
Randleman, W. Turner Rankin	81	2	2	48	48	35		1	1	1	1	1	41	3	1		5		47	1645
Reidsville, Joseph B. Bethea	452	7	7	341	341	341	10	10	10	10	5	10	145	50	20	240	108		457	12813
St. Matthews, John G. Corry	564	10	10	910	910	910		18	15	15	20	20	380	53	25	630	160		861	23618
St. Paul & New Bethel, Wilbur Slade	25	4	4	61	61															920
Saint Peters, Elwood J. Jones	121	2	2	49	49	49		5	3	3			43		5				121	1007
Sedalia, Judge Whitted	77	2	2	45	45	45		2	2	2	1	2	32		2	28	5		38	1302
Summerfield & Laughlin, W. N. Johnson	197	6	6	145	145	145	8	2	4	2	7	5	116	28	10	52	60		312	5429
Union Memorial, L. A. Brown	333	8	8	362	362	362	5	13	13	9	5	20	160	30	12		200		509	11580
Warren St. & Mt. Carmel, Samuel NeSmith	376	5	5	285	285	285		5	5	5	5	5	135	10	5		20		354	5484
Wesley & Chapel Hill, Willie L. Napper	295	12	12	296	296	246	5	5	15	5		15	141	10	20	147	100		421	6898
Total	5174	137	135	5353	5328	4553	96	140	176	113	9[illegible]	1312	516	373	267	1737	1906		6109	157808
Total Last Year	5551	45	110	3550	2036	6112		131	139	108	62	208	2097	761	261	1510	2890	243	2872	168752
Increase		92	25	1803	3292		96	9	37	5	28		419			227			3237	
Decrease	377					1559						57		388	54		984	243		10944

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											Church School Membership & Attendance									
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this Year by Prof. of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denom.	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 Baptism: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Mem. Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers, & other Leaders (do not inc. in 14,15,16)	14 Tot. Children 0-11 yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth, 12-21 yrs., in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 24)	16 Tot. Adults, 22 and over, in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot Ch. Sch. Membership (add lines 13,14,15, and 16)	18 Avg. Att. at Sunday Sch. (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Even. Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Att. Additional Sessions of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Even. Meet. (inc. also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. Meetings other than S. S.
Asbury, Miss Emma R. McLean																					
Charlotte Mission, Esau A. Williams																					
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland	339							339													
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, A. W. Stowe	150	6		1			9	148	14	24	28	16	41	60	71	188	150	41	44	54	38
Fairmount & St. Marks, D. R. McGirt	40							40													
Fayetteville, J. H. McCallum	270	2	3	14	1	26	3	250	10	2	46	14	50	50	40	154	80	40	20	13	15
Goldsboro, Eugene C. Campbell	24							24													
Hamlet & St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham, Jr.	184	4		1			2	187	12	3	75	12	40	35	30	117	90	20		15	15
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae, Jr.	16							16													
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin	95							95													
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum	54						1	53			30	5	7	10	8	30	25				
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue	345							345													
Lumberton, W. R. Royster	165							165													
Maxton, Robert B. McRae	152							152													
Piney Gr. & Beauty Spot, A. L. Gunn	247							247													
Red Springs	194							194													
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer	250							250													
St. Peters & Johns	90							90													
Sanford Circuit, Walter L. Davis	205							205													
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, L. T. Tisdale	225							225													
Wilmington & Bolton, J. H. Shiver	72							72													
Total	3117	12	3	16	1	26	15	3106	36	29	179	47	138	155	149	489	345	101	64	87	68

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR				Additional Information						W.S.C.S.						PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				
	23 Nursery Home Members (Inc. also in Line 14)	24 Youth Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in Line 15)	25 Adult Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Members Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	29 Classes Using Approv. Mat.	29 Classes not Using Approv. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Serv. & Conf. Benov.	31 No. of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (Inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Pd. for Local Ch. and Community Work	35 Meth. Men-Membership	36 No. "Together" Sub.	37 No. of Organized Churches	38 Est. Val. of Ch. Bldgs. Equipment & Land	39 Est. Bal. of Parsonages, Furniture & Land	40 Est. Val. of other Property (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Expenses
Asbury, Miss Emma R. McLean															1					
Charlotte Mission, Esau A. Williams															2					
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland															2					
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, A. W. Stowe	43	62	73	2	195	5	2		20	2	12	64	45		1	30000		1000	3400	
Fairmount & St. Marks, D. R. McGirt															1					
Fayetteville, J. H. McCallum	5		2	1	75		13	1	100	1	15	75	20		1	113000	10000	4000	45000	1000
Goldsboro, Eugene C. Campbell															1					
Hamlet & St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham, Jr.				1	65					1	30	500	25	2	1	75000	8000	2000		
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae, Jr.															1					
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin															2					
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum				2						2		6			2	3000				
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue															2					
Lumberton, W. R. Royster															1					
Maxton, Robert B. McRae															1					
Piney Gr. & Beauty Spot, A. L. Gunn															2					
Red Springs															1					
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer															2					
St. Peters & Johns															2					
Sanford Circuit, Walter L. Davis															3					
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, L. T. Tisdale															2					
Wilmington & Bolton, J. H. Shiver															2					
Total	48	62	75	6	335	5	15	1	120	6	57	654	90	2	31	221000	18000	7000	48400	1000

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc. 44	Pd for Bldgs. & Improvements (not Inc. Loans, Mort., etc.) 45	Pd Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 46	Pd for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat., Supplies, Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor() 48	Salary: Paid Pastor 49a	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) 49b	gages,Sll(y uezAodistOk Total Paid 49c	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s) 50	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned 51a	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 52b	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 53a	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned 57a
Asbury, Miss Emma R. McLean																		
Charlotte Mission, Esau A. Williams																		
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland	2500	700	175	185	5000	5000		5000	390	404	404	100	93	750	667	12	255	8
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, A. W. Stowe	1085		568	223	3000	3250		3400	577	372	372	52	50	487	295	11	97	8
Fairmount & St. Marks, D. R. McGirt			35		300	309		309	150	80							43	
Fayetteville, J. H. McCallum	7000	2000	170	240	4420	4420		4420	260	420	420	88	15	650	100	5	222	
Goldsboro, Eugene C. Campbell																		
Hamlet & St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham, Jr.	1500	700	900	355	3640	3640		3640	500	432	432	72	72	540	540	12	244	
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae, Jr.					150	150		150	50	30	30	3		22			20	
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin	120	700	300	45	900	950		950	85	126	56	19	12	142	150	3	39	
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum			125	46	1050	717		717	50	126	118	14	15	105	10	4	83	2
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue	1100	500	200	185	4900	4900		4900	450	478	478	98	90	730	497	10	303	
Lumberton, W. R. Royster	1000			125	3600	3600		3600	300	450	450	72	40	540	200	7	159	7
Maxton, Robert B. McRae				156	3900	3900		3900		340	340	78		585	150		85	
Piney Gr. & Beauty Spot, A. L. Gunn					2700	2700		2700	500	328	328	54						
Red Springs					4167	3500		3500	250	400	400	70	35	425	60	8	102	5
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer		800	200	165	2160	2160		2160	180	310	310	42	35	396	323	4	116	
St. Peters & Johns		38	104	65	1596	1200		1200		160	160	24	2	180	7	4	91	1
Sanford Circuit, Walter L. Davis	2640			108	2100	2100		2100		296	296	42		315	40	10	146	
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, L. T. Tisdale		100	57		2000	1500		1500		200	200	30		225	25	5	39	3
Wilmington & Bolton, J. H. Shiver		150	38	26	1300	592		592		90	90	11		89	30		12	
Total	16945	5688	2872	1924	46876	44588		44738	3742	5042	4884	869	459	6181	3094	95	2056	34
Total Last Year	17406	7845	6531	2264	39320	3042	50	39562	3140	3306	4889	569	618	4902	4170	68	2097	45
Increase					7556	41546		5176	602	1736		300		1979		27		
Decrease	461	2157	3659	340			50				5		159		1076		41	11

LAURINBURG DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																
	57b Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Paid	58a World Ser. & Conf. Benov.: Apportioned	58b World Ser. & Conf. Benov.: Accepted	58c World Ser. & Conf. Benov.: Paid	60 General Advance Specials	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering & Ser.	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Methodist Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Exp.: Coll., Univ., Seminaries	68 Operational Exp.: Wesley Foun.	73 Church School Rally Day	74 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	75	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Pd. (not raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
Asbury, Miss Emma R. McLean																	
Charlotte Mission, Esau A. Williams																	
Charlotte: Simpson, C. E. Strickland	8	300	300	259	18	15	20	10	4	10	255	78		285	100	375	11818
Cool Spring & Philadelphia, A. W. Stowe	8	250	250	20	6	4	5	6	4	6	156	15	5	64	70	70	7117
Fairmount & St. Marks, D. R. McGirt																53	590
Fayetteville, J. H. McCallum		350	350	100	15		5			5	50		10	60	100	185	15382
Goldsboro, Eugene C. Campbell																	
Hamlet & St. Peters, Oscar M. Graham, Jr.		350	350	350	10	10	10	10	10	10	191	20	7		164	260	9947
Hickory Bend, J. W. McRae, Jr.				10							9					7	276
Hoffman & Millers, John McEachin		50	50	30	3	5	2				32		2		25	50	2609
Pembroke & New Zion, Jefferson McCallum	2	50	50	14	5		2	2	2					36	33	10	1274
Laurinburg & Beaver Dam, George E. Hogue	4			125	20	10			15		85		15	105	85	235	9412
Lumberton, W. R. Royster				50	10	10	5		8		53	15			50	125	6207
Maxton, Robert B. McRae				50			9				25				90	150	4955
Piney Gr. & Beauty Spot, A. L. Gunn											70				87	219	3904
Red Springs	5	250	250	71	10		13				43	10	10	40	67	140	4764
Rowland & Salem, J. F. Sawyer				51			6				136				100	124	4710
St. Peters & Johns	1	85	85	27	2		5				3					137	1846
Sanford Circuit, Walter L. Davis					3		3				135	8		81	81	200	5851
Wall Chapel & Mt. Zion, L. T. Tisdale	3								5		100	10			13	9	2066
Wilmington & Bolton, J. H. Shiver				30	2						13			7	10	67	1067
Total	31	1685	1685	1187	104	54	85	28	48	31	1356	156	49	678	1075	2416	93795
Total Last Year	72	2664	1005	2104		64	47	42	73	57	1374	184	94	752	1770	1795	97008
Increase			680				38									621	
Decrease	41	979		917	104	10		14	25	26	18	28	45	74	695		4793

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance									
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptism—Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 Baptism—All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Mem. Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership	18 Avg. Att. at S. S. (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Att. Add. Ses. of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (include also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Asheville & Wilson Chapel, J. T. Jones	210	1	2	1					214	1	14	55	15	43	57	35	150	103	27		30	
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport	19								19				8	9		3	20	6				
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	109								109													
Forest City & Union Mills, Daniel H. McLean	170	8				2		2	174			1	10	63	63	15	151	45				10
Gastonia	117								117													
Hickory, H. W. Phillips	360	2	2	2				4	362				14	50	41	28	133	96		32	16	8
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	40								40													
Kings Mountain, R. H. McDowell	213	1		2					216			15	10	35	50	76	171	100	50	50	75	35
Lenoir, M. S. Laughlin	315	15	1		2			2	327	12	15	15	10	70	30	20	130	80				12
Lowesville, C. G. Bynum	293								293													
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	128	3							131	2	4	9	10	68	20	25	123	80				
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean	42	3	1	1			1	2	44	7	12	12	15	37	42	45	139	39	47	25	22	27
Mooresville, W. F. Elliott	302	5		1	1		1	1	305			28	16	50	52	46	164	100	50		50	50
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	155			2					157	5		34	9	21	15	15	60	45	12			
Newton, Calvin B. Jenkins	176	8	8					2	190			6	51	25	13	5	94	48	35		16	16
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell	304	18		1				3	320	10	2	20	16	70	35	140	261	100	100		100	60
Shelby, A. E. Robinson	147				1			4	142	3	4	44	18	51	35	38	142	89	12	25	12	10
Stanley & Hunter, Bert J. Dula	109	3						3	109	8	6	43	14	27	42	43	126	90		12	20	20
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	163	22	6	4				2	193				22	55	68	41	186	100			24	30
Tucker's Gr. & El Bethel, C. O. Hill	129	9	1	8				3	144				31	25		176	232	155		176	12	
Wilkesboro, Jacob Williams	128	1						1	128	5	7	18	14	63	36	38	151	100	38	40	55	35
Total	3629	99	21	22	4	2	2	29	3734	53	64	300	283	762	599	789	2433	1376	371	360	432	313

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR				Additional Information					W.S.C.S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS					
	23 Nursery Home Members (Inc. also in line 14)	24 Youth Home Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 15)	25 Adult Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	29 Classes using Approv. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men.-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men.-Membership	36 No. "Together" Sub.	37 No. Organized Churches	38 Est. Val. of Ch. Buildings, Equipment & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonages, Furniture & Land	40 Est. Val. of Other Property (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Expenses	43a
Asheville & Wilson Chapel, J. T. Jones	27	3	4	2	45		11	46	1	35	216	1	15		2	120000	29200	8232			
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport															2	1200					10
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott															4						
Forest City & Union Mills, Daniel H. McLean															2						
Gastonia															1						
Hickory, H. W. Phillips				2	170	2	11	119	6	74	126	1	30		2	120000	15000	3800	16000	275	
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton															1						
Kings Mountain, R. H. McDowell	65	25	101	1	125		5	27	1		150	1	47	5	2	5000	4000			150	
Lenoir, M. S. Laughlin				2		14	10		1	25	125	1	20	1	3	65000	18000	6000	2856		
Lowesville, C. G. Bynum															4						
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	12				103	3	6		1		146		19		1	50000	10000	400	5685		
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean	23	64	64	2		1		40	4	22	100	1	27	9	2	7700	3000				
Mooresville, W. F. Elliott				4			16	20	3		72		1	3	4	60000	13000	1800	3000		
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge				1			6	40			266			2	1	30000			11766		
Newton, Calvin B. Jenkins				1	25		6	27	2	28			14	1	2	40000	15000				
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell				2	125		16	120	2		100		35	1	2	25000		3000	11000		
Shelby, A. E. Robinson		8		2	35		10	95	1	25	675	2	35	1	2	38798	8000		12300		
Stanley & Hunter, Bert J. Dula	11			2	43	3	14	250	2	14	300	2	17		2	11700				400	
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey				2			15	300	2	23	1000				2	24000	3000				
Tucker's Gr. & El Bethel, C. O. Hill				3		9			2		944				3	12000	3000		700	78	
Wilkesboro, Jacob Williams				2		1	14		2	22	700	4	22	20	2	30000	9000		10000		
Total	138	100	169	28	671	33	140	1084	30	273	4920	13	221	43	46	640398	130200	23232	73307	903	10

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	Pd. on Prin. & Int on Old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc. 44	Pd. for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. loans, etc.) 45	Pd. Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 46	Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat., Supplies, Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s) 48	Salary: Paid Pastor 49a	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) 49b	Total Paid 49c	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 50	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned 51a	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 52b	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 53a	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned 57a
Asheville & Wilson Chapel, J. T. Jones		115	1440	249	4420	4420		4420	780	636	636	89	89	578	578	19	379	12
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport		200	150	75	600	600		600	150	140	140	13	13	45	45	2	75	2
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott				336	2000	1900		1900	700	360	360	38	38	300	300	8	370	8
Forest City & Union Mills, Daniel H. McLean					2600	2600		2600							25	3	109	3
Gastonia					2600	2600		2600	200			52				10	201	6
Hickory, H. W. Phillips	1750	300	1195		4000	4000		4000	445	440	440	80	80	600	600	13	292	12
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton					600	600		600								2	52	2
Kings Mountain, R. H. McDowell			1500	100	2000	2000		2000	600	200	200	40		300		8	116	
Lenoir, M. S. Laughlin	894	1841	1299	384	3900	3900		3900	280	560	560	78	72	585	585	15	414	10
Lowesville, C. G. Bynum					3600	3600		3600	400			72	25	540	150		167	5
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	1080		190	150	2000	2000		2000	80	240	240	40	40	300	300	5	230	5
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean		200		77	960	960		700	390	240	240	20	15	144	115	2	146	2
Mooresville, W. F. Elliott	618	100	500	138	2800	2800		2800	170	380	380	56	60	420	420	15	125	12
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	720	9254	850	114	800	800		800	298	200	200	16	16	120	183	5	71	4
Newton, Calvin B. Jenkins	2500	250	621	108	2250	2250		2250	870	280	280	43	34	337	262	11	286	7
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell	1500	1200	200	150	1920	1700		1700		240	240	34	10	255	50	3	196	
Shelby, A. E. Robinson	1390	1774	1400	233	2742	2692		2692	728	400	380	53	53	350	300	10	254	7
Stanley & Hunter, Bert J. Dula	2700	700	150	125	900	900		900	200	160	160	18	18	130	130	6	227	4
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey		185	449	142	2600	2600		2600		320	320	52	48	390	360	10	254	4
Tucker's Gr. & El Bethel, C. O. Hill		400	175	40	1050	1050		1050	50	180	180	21	8	90	90	5	300	4
Wilkesboro, Jacob Williams		3000	460	240	1500	1500		1500	500	260	260	30	29	225	77	20	414	9
Total	13082	19519	10579	2661	45242	45472		45212	6841	5236	5216	845	648	5709	4570	1724	615	118
Total Last Year	13843	7903	18469	2399	28738	28173	327	39476	4078	3503	5101	555	672	3720	4035	155	3073	55
Increase		11816		262	16504	17299		5736	2763	1733	115	290		1989	535	17	1542	63
Decrease	761		7890				327						24					

WESTERN DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: 57b Paid	BENEVOLENCES 58a World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	58b World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Accepted	58c World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Paid	60 General Advance Specials	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering & Ser.	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Meth. Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	69 Seminaries & Wesley Foun.	73 Chur. Sch. School Rally Day	74 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	75	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Pd. (not raised) Add Lines 44-47 & 49-77
Asheville & Wilson Chapel, J. T. Jones	12	325	325	325	20	31	25	25	25	32	173	40		15	195	100	360	10083
Boone & Beaver Creek, Oscar S. Davenport	2			10		1	1	1	1	1	17	18		1		25		15.8
Catawba Circuit, Clifton Scott	8	200	200	200		5	10	3		3	102	30		10		100	165	4585
Forest City & Union Mills, Daniel H. McLean	3						7				50						9	2806
Gastonia	6			46	10		6	5		5	53	8		10		10	67	3237
Hickory, H. W. Phillips	12	250	125	125	50	5	10	10		10	204	35		10	30	100	175	9891
Hinton Chapel, M. W. Walton	2																	656
Kings Mountain, R. H. McDowell			90	27	4	8				1	75					100		4739
Lenoir, M. S. Laughlin	10	324	324	250		12	10	9		5	230	15		9		100	200	11094
Lowesville, C. G. Bynum	5			25		10				5	65					100		4552
Marion & Old Fort, J. Q. Dula	5	75	50	50	6		4	5		4	56	15		8	45	100	170	4783
Mooresboro & St. Paul, J. Monroe McLean	2	75	50	60		6	1	5		2	10	8		2	25		25	2031
Mooresville, W. F. Elliott	12	250	250	250		6	8	15		5	154	30		10	72	100	215	6203
Mount Holly, B. L. Burge	4	90	90	70	7		5	4		5	60				16		10	12692
Newton, Calvin B. Jenkins	7	150	150	100	5	8	6	4	10	5	105	20		10		100	117	7969
Philadelphia & Brooks, Theodore A. Powell		50	25	25	5	8	5	4	5	10	38	11		5	56	40	10	5471
Shelby, A. E. Robinson	5	150	95	95	10		13	15			83	8		10	125			9508
Stanley & Hunter, Bert J. Dula	4	130	130	120			4	4		3	57	14		6			127	5655
Statesville Circuit, C. W. Bailey	4	100	100	100		6	5	6			139	18		10		100	14	4770
Tucker's Gr. & El Bethel, C. O. Hill	4		70	70			5	2			50	8		5		50	200	2692
Wilkesboro, Jacob Williams	9	100	100	97			9	9		9	77	13		21		44	91	6879
Total	116	2269	2174	2045	117	106	134	126	41	1051	798	291		142	564	1169	1955	121824
Total Last Year	72	2836	1992	2705		55	92	108	32	112	1398	420	505	141	856	993	2764	109249
Increase	44		182		117	51	42	18	9		403			1		176		12575
Decrease		567		660						7		129	505		292		809	

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-A

Charge and Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance								
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom.	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptism—Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 Baptism—All Others: Children, Youth Adults	12 Preparatory Mem. Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15, 16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership	18 Avg. Att. at S. S. (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Att. Add. Ses. of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (include also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Advance, Henry Lewis	44								44												
Asheboro, John W. Jones	186	15		2	5			4	194	3	1	14	9	18	22	31	80	59		10	
Brooks Memorial, Marshall McCallum	248	2	1					3	248	2	3	5	8	24	18	15	65	44			
Elkin & Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.	219	12	2	1			2	1	231	6		46	76	50	43	165	334	160	18	35	25	40
Glenola & Liberty Gr., Otto Withers	52					1	1	1	49				13	17	24	19	78	61				
Hoover's & Brooks', G. A. Brooks	154	1	2						157	3	2	89	26	61	46	29	162	113	21	29	14	26
Jones Temple, L. B. Eldridge	31								31				7	30	12		49					
Lexington & Chestnut Gr., Henry Joyner, Jr.	122								122													
Madison, Clyde E. Dungee	309								309													
Mitchell, John W. Jones	10	2						1	11	3	1	1	2	3	1	15	21					
Mount Airy, L. H. Jones	41								41													
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford	169								169													
Oak Grove, R. F. McCallum	54								54													
Penhook, Buford C. Miller	193	4			1			5	191		5	23	47	53	38	39	177	43	19			
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	126	20		4	2	10	2	2	134	11	15	33	25	64	40	44	173	118	28		28	20
Piney Grove, Mrs. Sophia East	13		1						14													
St. Andrews, J. W. Ferree	312	35		2				2	347	6	13	60	16	63	42	26	147	117	27	34	28	28
Saint's Home, R. C. Sharpe	214	1	1					2	214		1	21	13	34	30	25	102	76	13		13	8
St. John, J. C. Spencer	146								146													
St. Mark, Joseph B. Jowers	256								256													
St. Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield	640	20	6	5	3		1	8	659	6	10	24	15	70	45	88	218	158	28	28	20	12
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole	134								134													
Total	3673	112	13	14	11	11	6	29	3755	40	50	321	262	487	361	496	1606	949	154	136	128	134

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 1-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR				Additional Information					W.S.C.S.							PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				
	23 Nursery Home Members (Inc. also in line 14)	24 Youth Home Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 15)	25 Adult Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	29 Classes using Approv. Mat.	30 Ch. Sch. Offering for World Service & Conf. Benev.	31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men.-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men.-Membership	36 No. "Together" Sub.	37 No. Organized Churches	38 Est. Val. of Ch. Buildings, Equipment & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonages, Furniture & Land	40 Est. Val. of Other Property (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Expenses
Advance, Henry Lewis															1					
Asheboro, John W. Jones				1		10	7	100	1	35	300		20		1	30000	47000		2000	
Brooks Memorial, Marshall McCallum				1	75		3		1	56			30	1	1	130000	15000			
Elkin & Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.	62	50	10	3	175	5	14		3	81	321		48		4	133000	15000	3300		
Glenola & Liberty Gr., Otto Withers			3	2	34		7	50	1	11	6	1	15		2	11000				
Hoover's & Brooks', G. A. Brooks	8	5		2	89		14	83	2	35	214	1	30	4	2	126000			9817	202
Jones Temple, L. B. Eldridge				1											1	16000				
Lexington & Chestnut Gr., Henry Joyner, Jr.															2					
Madison, Clyde E. Dungee															4					
Mitchell, John W. Jones				1			3								1	20000				
Mount Airy, L. H. Jones															1					
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford															1					
Oak Grove, R. F. McCallum															1					
Penhook, Buford C. Miller				2					3	29	45		12	11	3	8500				
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	64	40		3				85	2	29	65		14		3	33500			5244	50
Piney Grove, Mrs. Sophia East															1	5300				
St. Andrews, J. W. Ferree				2	152	30	15	189	2	104	650	2	52	1	2	132000	14000	7000	19474	
Saint's Home, R. C. Sharpe			16	1	100	1	13	300	1		526	1	30	1	1	100000	25000		8135	
St. John, J. C. Spencer															1					
St. Mark, Joseph B. Jowers															1					
St. Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield				1	150	12		180	1	163	3000		150		1	300000	13000		63000	
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole															1					
Total	69	95	29	20	775	58	79	987	17	543	5127	5	401	18	36	1045300	129000	10300	107670	252

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-A

CHARGE AND PASTOR	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT															
	Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc. 44	Pd. for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. loans, etc.) 45	Pd. Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc. 46	Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat., Supplies, Adm., etc. 47	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s) 48	Salary: Paid Pastor 49a	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s) 49b	Total Paid 49c	Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 50	Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned 51a	Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid 51b	Episcopal Fund: Apportioned 52a	Episcopal Fund: Paid 52b	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned 53a	Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid 53b	Gen. Administration Fund 55	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration Funds 56	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Paid 57b
Advance, Henry Lewis					800	800		800				10	10	120	113	5	178	2	2
Asheboro, John W. Jones	660	1000	2000	150	3380	3380		3380	520	440	440	67	50	505	350	12	645	10	10
Brooks Memorial, Marshall McCallum	678		1484	60	3120	3120		3120	520	468	468	63	63	468	468	14	501	10	10
Elkin & Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.	2825	3903	865	197	2400	2400		2400	742	340	340	48	48	360	360	10	369	10	10
Glenola & Liberty Gr., Otto Withers		50	140	74	1000	1019		1019	140	108	108	20	13	150	149	3	337	2	1
Hoover's & Brooks', G. A. Brooks	2938	45	2722	105	2000	1945		1945	760	342	342	38	38	291	291		113		
Jones Temple, L. B. Eldridge			140	20	600	600		600		60	60	12	12	90	90	2	127	2	2
Lexington & Chestnut Gr., Henry Joyner, Jr.		258	497	415	2036	2036		2036		448	448	40	20	300	125	10	172		
Madison, Clyde E. Dungee	1500		300	100	2860	2860		2860		320	320	56	23	429	138	10	330	10	10
Mitchell, John W. Jones		50	50	12	200	200		200	40	20	20	2	2	30	5	1	1	1	1
Mount Airy, L. H. Jones		1396	242	61	1300	1300		1300	150	156	156	26	26	195	195	3	128	3	3
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford		350	970	130	3770	3570		3570	50	313	313	71	71	490	490	8	350	6	6
Oak Grove, R. F. McCallum		27	386	47	884	850		850	20	116	116	17	17	132	120	6	152	6	6
Penhook, Buford C. Miller		200	48	139	950	926		926	80	158	158	19	19	142	63	5	314	10	10
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	1200	107	994	346	1650	1650		1650	470	238	238	33	33	240	240	8	534	6	6
Piney Grove, Mrs. Sophia East					240	240		240		24	24	4	4	36	36	1	79	1	1
St. Andrews, J. W. Ferree	3729	3932	3860	306	3900	3900		3900	808	549	549	80	80	585	585	12	868	12	12
Saint's Home, R. C. Sharpe	2678	278	1683	405	4420	4420		4420	200	344	344	72	50	663	425	8	488		
St. John, J. C. Spencer	1596	1596	635	70	2669	2669		2669	210	379	379	52	20	395	200		220		
St. Mark, Joseph B. Jowers					3900	3900		3900	780	582	582	78	78	585	585	15	537	12	12
St. Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield	10920	400	4499	196	5000	5000		5000	705	634	634	100	100	750	750	15	569	15	15
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole					2400	2400		2400	200			48	48	360	300	3	161	3	3
Total	28724	13592	21515	2833	49479	49185		49185	6395	6039	6039	962	825	316	6078	151	7173	121	120
Total Last Year	34442	7363	23422	3494	43767	40816	672	46700	4880	4955	5439	583	783	3212	5846	160	4680	44	100
Increase		6229			5712	8369		2485	1515	1084	600	379	42	4104	232		2493	77	20
Decrease	5718		1907	661			672									9			

WINSTON DISTRICT—Table 2-B

CHARGE AND PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																	
	58a World Ser. & Conf. Benev. Apportioned	58b Accepted	58c Paid	60 General Advance Specials	61 One Great Hour of Sharing	62 Fellowship of Suffering & Ser.	64 Methodist Student Day	65 Meth. Youth Fund	66 Race Relations Sunday	67 Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries	68 Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations	72 Cont. Advance Specials	73 Church School Rally Day	74 W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	75	76	77 All Other Benevolences	78 Grand Tot. Pd. (not raised) Add Lines 44-47 & 49-77
Advance, Henry Lewis	131	131	131	3	3	4	2	3		41	3		5	15	33		65	1416
Asheboro, John W. Jones	200	200	200	4	9	8	18	4	8	87	30		8	275	100		500	10468
Brooks Memorial, Marshall McCallum	390	290	276	6	10	14	10	5	10	80	25		10		100			7932
Elkin & Jonesville, Liston J. Sellers, Jr.	220	220	220	15	10	18	10	18	15	77	28		15	40	100		325	12960
Glenola & Liberty Gr., Otto Withers	90	90	90	11	5	8	2	2	4	33	11		6	107	79		141	2533
Hoover's & Brooks', G. A. Brooks	135	135	135		32	7	2	3	3	54			10	100	50		175	9870
Jones Temple, L. B. Eldridge	45	45	45						5	14	6		4		100		48	1275
Lexington & Chestnut Gr., Henry Joyner, Jr.	225	225	150	5	5		5		5	60	10		10	155			25	4411
Madison, Clyde E. Dungee			167	5	15	7			5	36	2		10		8		293	6139
Mitchell, John W. Jones	10	10	10	5	1	1	1	1	1	12			1	1	10		21	447
Mount Airy, L. H. Jones	70	70	70	5	8	12	3		8	24	10		4	10	100		111	4025
Mount Pleasant, William R. Crawford	220	220	220	12	10	9	12	10	15	64			15				460	7135
Oak Grove, R. F. McCallum	75	75	25	7	5	5	3		3	33	7		10	50	75		40	2015
Penhook, Buford C. Miller	65	65	53	20	15	10			10	38	13		8		101		123	2353
Pilot Mountain, P. G. Carter	225	225	225		12	36	3	18	12	77			14	128	100		202	6653
Piney Grove, Mrs. Sophia East	10	10	10			2				11	2						13	423
St. Andrews, J. W. Ferree	475	475	475		10	10	5	5	10	129	81		20	318	105			19749
Saint's Home, R. C. Sharpe	260	260	200	6	12	13	16	10	13	150	20		15	25	100		220	11779
St. John, J. C. Spencer	220	200	200	4	3	5		15		64	5		5	342	18		175	8431
St. Mark, Joseph B. Jowers	553	553	553	10	10	10	10	10	8	185	20		15	340	100		490	8250
St. Paul, LeMon M. Mayfield	1000	1000	1000	10	10	10	10	10	10	280	25		30	1000	100		500	26798
Trinity, Wyatt P. Cole			75		3	3	4	3	3	38	4		4	30	85		68	3435
Total	4520	4499	4530	128	188	192	116	117	148	1592	242		219	2936	1464		3995	158497
Total Last Year	2662	1770	5224		107	150	102	84	128	1341	263	72	201	2708	1650	185	2395	152424
Increase	1867	2729		128	81	42	14	33	20			72			186	185		
Decrease			694							249	21		18	228			1600	6073

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-A

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												Church School Membership & Attendance									
	1 Total Full Members Reported Last Year	2 Rec. this year on Profession of Faith or Restored	3 Rec. by Transfer from other Methodist Churches	4 Rec. from other Denominations	5 Removed by Transfer to other Methodist Churches	6 Removed by Q. C. Action Or Withdrawn	7 Removed to other Denom	8 Removed by Death	9 Total Full Members	10 Baptism—Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	11 Baptism—All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	12 Preparatory Mem. Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	13 Tot. Officers, Teachers & other Leaders (do not inc. 14, 15,16)	14 Tot. Children—0-11 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 23)	15 Tot. Youth 12-21 Yrs. in entire Ch. Sch. (include line 24)	16 Tot. Adults 22 and older in entire Ch. Sch. (inc. line 25)	17 Tot. Ch. Sch. Membership	18 Avg. Att. at S. S. (all ages)	19 Avg. Att. Meth. Sun. Evening Fellowship (all ages)	20 Avg. Att. Add. Ses. of Children	21 Avg. Att. MYF Sun. Eve. Meet. (include also in line 19)	22 Avg. Att. of Adults in Ch. Sch. other than Sun. Sch.
Greensboro, J. W. Gwyn Sr.	4086	100	24	20	9	6	7	53	4155	98	172	619	397	999	562	656	2614	1516	469	359	350	360
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	3117	12	3	16		1	26	15	3106	36	29	179	47	138	155	149	489	345	101	64	87	68
Western, R. D. Sharpe	3629	99	21	22	4	2	2	29	3734	53	64	300	283	762	599	789	2433	1376	371	360	432	313
Winston, J. J. Patterson	3673	112	13	14	11	11	6	29	3755	40	50	321	262	487	361	496	1606	949	154	136	123	134
Total (or carried forward)	14505	323	61	72	24	20	41	126	14750	227	315	1419	989	2386	1677	2090	7142	4186	1095	919	997	875
Total Last Year	4287	552	79	115	145	132	77	174	14505	292	310	1883	1167	3405	2465	2593	9630	5703	1909	979	1061	993
Increase	218								245		5											
Decrease		229	18	43	121	112	36	48		65		463	178	1[illegible]	778	5[illegible]3	2483	1517	814	60	64	118

RECAPITULATION—Table 1-B

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	23 Nursery Home Members (Inc. also in line 14)	24 Youth Home Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 15)	ADDITIONAL INFO. 25 Adult Home & Ext. Members (Inc. also in line 16)	26 No. of Ch. Sch. on Charge	27 Meth. Pupils & Constituents in Vacation Ch. Sch.	28 Ch. Sch. Mem. Joining the Ch. on Prof. of Faith	29 Classes using Approv. Mat.	29 Classes Not Using Approv. Mat.	30 Service & Conf. Benev.	W.S.C.S. 31 No. of Societies (not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	32 Membership (inc. W.S.G.)	33 Amt. Paid for Local Ch. & Community Work	34 Meth. Men.-No. chartered groups	35 Meth. Men.-Membership	36 No. "Together" Sub.	37 No. Organized Churches	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS 38 Est. Val. of Ch. Buildings, Equipment & Land	39 Est. Val. of Parsonages, Furniture & Land	40 (Inc. Cash, Bonds, etc.)	41 Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	42 Indebt. on Current Expenses	43a
Greensboro, J. W. Gwyn Sr.	39	23	80	31	1196	70	130		1521	29	511	3971	15	338	63	42	1056033	97600	34425	74232	150	
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	48	62	75	6	335	5	15	1	120	6	57	654		90	2	31	221000	10000	7000	484oo	1ooo	
Western, R. D. Sharpe	138	100	169	28	671	33	140		1084	30	273	4920	13	221	43	46	640398	130200	23232	73307	903	10
Winston, J. J. Patterson	134	95	29	20	775	58	79		987	17	543	5129	5	401	18	36	1045300	129000	10300	107670	252	
Total (or carried forward)	359	280	353	85	2877	166	364	1	3712	82	1384	14674	33	1050	126	155	2962731	374000	74957	303609	2305	10
Total Last Year	500	309	477	124	4264	347	423	1	5856	103	2130	15667	30	1642	110	154	3582557	406850	39090	324491	3040	
Increase								0					3		16	1			35867			10
Decrease	141	29	124	39	1287	181	59	0	2144	21	746			592			619826	32050		20882	735	

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-A

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	LOCAL CH. EXP.				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													
	44 Pd. on Prin. & Int. on Old Indebt., Loans, Mort., etc.	45 Pd. for Bldgs. & Improvements (Not Inc. loans, etc.)	46 Pd. Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	47 Pd. for Ch. Sch. Lesson Mat., Supplies, Adm., etc.	48 Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	49a Salary: Paid Pastor	49b Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	49c Total Paid	50 Travel & Expense Fund: Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	51a Dist. Supt. Fund: Apportioned	51b Dist. Supt. Fund: Paid	52a Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	52b Episcopal Fund: Paid	53a Conf. Claimants' Fund: Apportioned	53b Conf. Claimants' Fund: Paid	55 Gen. Administration Fund	56 Jurisdictional, Area, Conf., & Dist. Administration Funds
Greensboro, J. W. Gwyn Sr.	19214	5792	30086	5687	50710	49945	1009	50954	10202	5090	5090	978	895	7299	6194	188	5174
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	16945	5688	2872	1924	46876	44588		44738	3742	5042	4884	869	459	6181	3094	95	2056
Western, R. D. Sharpe	13082	19519	10579	2661	45242	45472		45212	6841	5236	5216	845	648	5709	4570	172	4615
Winston, J. J. Patterson	28724	13592	21515	2833	49479	49185		49185	6395	6039	6039	962	825	7316	6078	151	7173
Total (or carried forward)	77965	44591	65052	13105	192325	189190	1009	190089	27180		21229		2827		19936	606	19018
Total Last Year	102005	39550	67549	12624	141691	147532	672	174352	20179		20653		2898		20248	586	15401
Increase		5041		881	50634	41658	337	15737	7001		676					20	4617
Decrease	25040		2497										71		312		

RECAPITULATION—Table 2-B

DISTRICT & SUPERINTENDENT	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned 57a	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Paid 57b	World Ser. & Conf. Benov. Apportioned 58a	World Ser. & Conf. Benov. Accepted 58b	World Ser. & Conf. Benov. Paid 58c	General Advance Specials 60	One Great Hour of Sharing 61	Fellowship of Suffering & Ser. 62	Methodist Student Day 64	Meth. Youth Fund 65	Race Relations Sunday 66	Operational Exp.: Colleges, Universities, Seminaries 67	Operational Expenses: Wesley Foundations 68	Church School Rally Day 73	W.S.C.S. (Inc. W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas. 74	75	All Other Benevolences 77	Grand Tot. Pd. (not raised) Add Lines 44-47 & 49-77 78
			BENEVOLENCES															
Greensboro, J. W. Gwyn Sr.	137	135	5353	5328	4553	96	140	176	113	90	181	2516	373	207	1737	1906	6109	157808
Laurinburg, S. L. Townsend	34	31	1685	1685	1187	104	54	85	28	48	31	1356	156	49	678	1075	2416	93795
Western, R. D. Sharpe	118	116	2269	2174	2045	117	106	134	126	41	105	1798	291	142	564	1169	1955	121824
Winston, J. J. Patterson	121	120	4529	4499	4530	128	188	192	116	117	148	1592	242	219	2936	1464	3995	158497
Total (or carried forward)		402			12315	445	488	587	383	296	465	7262	1062	617	5915	5614	14475	531924
Total Last Year		354			12929		428	360	360	251	505	6702	1628	697	5826		3826	634072
Increase		48				445	60	227	23	45		560			89		4649	
Decrease					614						40		566	80				102148

BENNETT COLLEGE

A College Which Has Honored The North Carolina Conference Through All The Years

A College Which The North Carolina Conference Honors By Giving Its Support

AN OUTSTANDING COLLEGE FOR GIRLS OF DISCRIMINATING PARENTS

For further information address

DR. WILLA B. PLAYER, *President*

Greensboro, North Carolina

ALLEN HIGH SCHOOL

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA

An Accredited High School for Girls

The North Carolina Conference Manifests Its Interest By Giving Moral and Financial Support.

For further information write:

MISS JULIA TITUS, *Principal*

GAMMON
Theological Seminary

An Outstanding Theological Seminary for the Training of Ministers and Christian Workers.

COURSES OF STUDY

1. Those leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity, and open to college graduates.

2. Those leading to the degree of Master of Religious Education and open to women who have completed their college work at an accredited institution.

3. Those leading to the degree of Master of Sacred Theology.

4. The Department of Missions provides training for men and women for service in the Foreign Missionary Field.

For further information write:

PRESIDENT MASTER J. WYNN
Gammon Theological Seminary
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

DATE DUE

DEMCO 38-297

Div.S. 287.6 N873AC 102nd
1960- 106th 1964
Methodist Church. Conferences.
North Carolina. Central Jurisdiction.
Journal.

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

Duke University Libraries
D03862158X